

NEW ENGLAND PARISH FAMILIES

Descendants of
JOHN PARISH
of
Groton, Mass., and Preston, Conn.

By
ROSWELL PARISH



THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
RUTLAND, VERMONT

*Compiled by ROSWELL PARISH, JR., from notes
gathered by his father, Roswell Parish*

PRINTED 1938
By THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
RUTLAND, VERMONT, U. S. A.

NEW ENGLAND PARISH FAMILIES



ROSWELL PARISH, YALE '64

b. 1840 — d. 1932

A Word of Introduction

I have had this book published to the memory of my father, Roswell Parish, who compiled the material over a period of more than 50 years. He retired at 70, lived to be 92 years old, and the last 20 years of his life were spent almost entirely in gathering together this genealogy of the descendants of John Parish, also a much larger one of the descendants of Richard (Bull) Smith of Smithtown, L. I., forebears on his mother's side. The beginnings of this material came from family records and as dates and new names were added from various publications and as discrepancies and occasional errors appeared, the gathering and arranging of what seemed reliable material, especially of dates, became an interesting avocation with a view to a more correct and comprehensive record of John's descendants. For purpose of cross reference and indexing, but with no suspicion then of its peculiar advantages, the following was very early adopted as a convenient NUMBER SYSTEM. The children of every family were numbered from 1 up as listed, but in cases of more than nine children "a" was used for 10, "b" for 11, etc. A capital letter was used for the founder (in this case J. for John) and *name numbers* for successive members of the group were formed by annexing their respective *family numbers* (1-2-3, etc.) to the name number of the parent. Thus the first John's son Samuel is J.2—Mary is J.b.—Benjamin's son Benjamin is J.31. It was found that these

name numbers were very useful for reference and as time-savers. Thus the number of digits and letters tells the generation of the person designated. J.93a. was of the fourth generation. Moreover that name number not only names Abraham Parish but also contains the name number of his successive ancestors in a line back to John! So much for this number system.

The material has been brought through the eighth generation, as that should bring it far enough for other lines, either direct or indirect, to be connected with the genealogy, if the connection is there. We are indebted to all those who were kind enough to give their assistance in the preparation of this material, many of whom will be found listed at the beginning of the book. Their co-operation has extended in many cases over long periods of time and their generous interest has been of great help.

ROSWELL PARISH, JR.

AUGUST 15TH, 1938

Contents

	<i>Page</i>
ABBREVIATIONS	ix
FAMILY BIBLES	x
PRIVATE RECORDS	xi
GRAVESTONE RECORDS	xv
JOHN PARISH	1
SECOND GENERATION	7
THIRD GENERATION	20
FOURTH GENERATION	47
FIFTH GENERATION	85
SIXTH GENERATION	149
SEVENTH GENERATION	252
EIGHTH GENERATION	357
APPENDIX	433
INDEX-TO PARISH (PARRISH) NAMES	439
INDEX TO OTHER NAMES	450
INDEX TO APPENDIX	501

Illustrations

ROSWELL PARISH, YALE '64	<i>Frontispiece</i>
	<i>Facing Page</i>
JASPER PARISH.	76
REV. ELIJAH PARISH	91

Abbreviations

abt.—about	Gen.—Genealogy
ae.—aged	m.—married
b.—born	Obit.—Obituary
bapt.—baptized	p.—page
Cem.—Cemetery	unm.—unmarried
Co.—County	v.—See
d.—died	Vol.—Volume
dau.—daughter	w.—wife
c. r.—Church Records	wid.—widow
Ear. Conn. Mar.—Early Connecticut Marriages	p. r.—Private Record
f. b.—Family Bible	Prob.rec.—Probate Records
g. r.—Gravestone Record	t. r.—Town Record
l. r.—Land Records	T. Clk. Rec.—Town Clerk's Records
M. V. R.—Massachusetts Vital Records	v. r.—Vital Records
	v. & c. r.—Vital and Church Records
N. E. B. & G. Reg.—New England Biographical and Genealogical Register	
N. E. H. & G. Reg.—New England Historical and Gene- alogical Register	
N. Y. G. & B. Rec.—New York Genealogical and Bio- graphical Record	
N. Y. Hist. Soc. Collections—New York Historical Society Collections	

Family Bibles

- 1 Daniel Parish (V.J.9322).
- 2 Rev. Consider Parish (V.J.8569).
- 3 Roswell Parish (VI.J.21316).
- 4 Andrew Parish (V.J.8533).
- 5 George H. Parrish (V.J.9857).
- 6 Judge Jacob Kimball Parish (V.J.9323).

Private Records

- 1 Jacob Kimball Parish (J.9323).
- 2 Mrs. Josephine (P.) Kendrick (J.93981).
- 3 Mrs. Martha (P.) Rosborough (J.9323d).
- 4 John K. Parish (J.9323h).
- 5 Mrs. Lucy (Allen) Parish, w. of (J.9323g).
- 6 J. W. Hutchinson (J.939714).
- 7 Julia H. Hutchinson (J.9324221).
- 8 Robert R. Benedict (J.938623).
- 9 Mrs. Dell Root Howard (J.93ad2).
- 10 W. J. Herbert, hus. of (J.933a21).
- 11 Mrs. Sarah (Parish) Wethered (J.93376).
- 12 Addie May Parrish (J.931194).
- 13 Mrs. Ida (Woodward) Shaffer (J.933622).
- 14 John M. Covert (J.933742).
- 15 Mrs. Sophia (Wolcott) Hempstead (J.933321).
- 16 Mrs. Josephine (Mandigo) Beebe (J.933442).
- 17 Starr A. Parrish (J.93a511).
- 18 Mrs. Ella E. (Ewer) Rawlings (J.933911).
- 19 Mrs. Klea (Seaman) Every (J.933a11).
- 20 Rev. Herbert Parrish (J.938125).
- 21 Mrs. Caroline T. (Coxe) Monks (J.9384311).
- 22 Mrs. J. E. H. Warner (J.836621).
- 23 Dora L. Parrish (J.931195).
- 24 Mrs. Winifred (Ewer) Cronk (J.933914).
- 25 Edward C. Ewer (J.933913).
- 26 Mrs. Mable M. Hillman (J.985823).
- 27 William Griffith (J.986131).

- 28 Ira Carpenter (J.931812).
- 29 Mrs. Russell (I. E.) Parish, wid. of (J.e212).
- 30 Margaret L. Parrish (J.21151141).
- 31 Dr. Benjamin D. Parish (J.856921).
- 32 Mrs. Charlotte M. (Parish) Keesler (J.856912).
- 33 Mrs. Artemisia (Parish) Park (J.21315).
- Julia A. (Park) Cleveland (J.213152).
- 34 Roswell Parish (J.213168).
- 35 Judge Loren P. Waldo (J.21352).
- Dr. William Prescott.
- 36 Mrs. Emma W. (Stuart) Parish, w. of (J.213715).
- 37 John Carl Parish (J.2137153).
- 38 Ariel and Minnie A. Parish (J.213731).
- 39 Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Noyes) Whipple (J.216114).
- 40 Elijah P. Noyes (J.216112).
- 41 Elizabeth Hyde (J.21352211).
- 42 Frank D. Crissman (J.267536).
- 43 Harvy Parrish (J.32116) of Flat Rock, Mich.
- 44 Mrs. Frederick B. Parrish, w. of (J.98574).
- 45 Dr. Dwight Tracy.
- 46 Helen McGregor Noyes (J.21611121).
- 47 R. L. Parrish (J.456111).
- 48 Malcolm M. Parrish (J.4561311).
- 49 Hiram H. Parrish (J.456131) from p. r. 48.
- 50 Leon M. Brockway (J.4564911).
- 51 Susannah (Parrish) Cooper (J.4564a).
- 52 Mrs. G. E. Norton, w. of (J.453735).
- 53 Mrs. Percy L. Norton, w. of (J.4537351).
- 54 Alice J. Norton (J.453733).
- 55 Mrs. H. L. Gilman (J.921242).
- 56 John Orville Parrish (J.921241).
- 57 John F. Parrish (J.224315e).

- 58 Mrs. Orvilla (Parrish) Van Gunten (J.2243159).
- 59 Mrs. Ninah (Huntley) Doster (J.9334611).
- 60 Dr. Edward J. Parish (J.8533741).
- 61 Walter Scott Parish (J.853341).
- 62 De Forest Parish (J.264521).
- 63 Emma J. Parrish (J.9381123).
- 64 Mrs. Lillian (Freeman) Durkee (J.933372).
- 65 Charles Henry Allen (J.933312).
- 66 Mrs. Mary E. (Parish) Weeks (J.21151111).
- 67 Mary Belle L. Butler (J.9311122).
- 68 Hale William Parrish (J.93a6131).
- 69 Seymour H. Sutton (J.211461).
- 70 Dr. William Prescott, m. (J.21331).
- 71 Guy Oatus Parrish (J.226/1136).
- 72 Wesley J. Parish (J.226/1135).
- 73 Cora M. Parrish (J.226/11362).
- 74 Mrs. Martha (Parish) Shadbolt (J.92128).
- 75 Sarah Inez Parish (J.931172).
- 76 Mrs. Lucy R. (Parish) Scholfield (J.255241).
- 77 Mrs. Elizabeth Radford (Parish) Reuther
(J.9632121).
- 78 William Leslie Parish (J.9632113).
- 79 John Parish (J.226/124).
- 80 Justin E. Parrish (J.98577).
- 81 *Tracy Genealogy*, by Evert E. Tracy, M.D.
Published Albany, N. Y., by Joel Munsell's
Sons, 1898.
- 82 *Mann Memorial*, published 1884 (at Boston Public Library—No. 4339-81).
- 83 Wallace H. Lord (J.932383).
- 84 Quincy Benjamin Parish (J.853345) (v. p. r. 60).
- 85 Mrs. Cora V. Enwright (J.9311a).

- 86 *Carpenter Memorial*, by Amos B. Carpenter, 1898.
- 87 Mrs. Lottie (Parish) Green (J.932352).
- 88 J. C. Lewis, hus. of (J.932384).
- 89 Mrs. Arthur A. Snyder(J.98593).
- 90 Mrs. Victorine S. Glafcke (J.213162).
- 91 Randall Parrish (J.2134313).
- 92 Mrs. George M. Davison.
- 93 Alfred H. Perlee.
- 94 Philip R. Calder.
- 95 Mrs. E. Kent Swift.
- 96 Mrs. Eugene B. Fisher (J.9323145).
- 97 Burleigh Hutchinson (J.21316523).
- 98 Grace McGrann McQuail (J.985246).
- 99 Edward Parish Sessions (J.932362).
- 100 Irving P. Lord (J.932382).
- 101 Edward Everts Browne, hus. of (J.9323a4).
- 102 Mary A. (P.) Browne (J.9323a).
- 103 Jessamine S. Sneed.
- 104 Jessamine Hinkle (J.21316217).
- 105 Eva E. Sherman(J.21316321).

Gravestone Records

- 1 Cemetery, Canterbury, Conn.
Near brook, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of Morse's Mill.
- 2 Cemetery, Canterbury, Conn.
On road going south to Westminster, near
brook, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile south of a point $\frac{3}{4}$ miles west
of Morse's Mill.
- 3 Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford, Conn.
- 4 Graveyard on homestead of Josiah Parish,
(III. J.45.)
4 miles north of Salem, N. Y.
R. L. Parrish, Sept. 22, 1922.
- 5 Windham Centre Cemetery.
N. E. Reg., Vol. 71.
- 6 Dummerston Hill Cemetery, Dummerston, Vt.
Warner Town Clerk.
- 7 Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Vt.
Warner Town Clerk.
- 8 Hacks Cemetery, Orwell, Vt.
Warner Town Clerk.
- 9 Old Yard Cemetery, Stowe, Vt.
Warner Town Clerk.
- 10 Cemetery, Honcove Falls, N. Y.
W. H. Herbert, Apr. 11, 1932.

New England Parish Families

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PARISH OF GROTON, MASS.,
AND PRESTON, CONN.

John Parish

I.J. JOHN PARISH of Groton, Mass., and also of Braintree, Mendon and Stonington, born 1642; died 1715; was probably the first of the line in New England. The difference in the way of spelling the name of Paris and Parish, some using frequently two *r*'s, has led to confusion, but there were apparently two distinct families, one bearing the name Paris, the other Parish. Of the Paris family were the Rev. Samuel Paris of witchcraft fame, his uncle John Paris, a planter of Barbados, and Thomas Paris who appears on Long Island in 1683. Of the Parish name the earliest seem to have been Thomas Parish of Cambridge, who came over in the *Increase* in 1635; Captain Edward Parrish who settled in Maryland; and John Parish of Groton. Savage has called this John: "perhaps a son of Thomas or a brother as seems more likely," but as there is no Thomas among John's six sons mentioned in his will, it is probable that neither of these suppositions is correct. Nor does there seem to be any evidence from wills or other sources of information to connect him with the Paris family.

Captain Edward Parrish of Ann Arundel County, Maryland, was born in Yorkshire, England, about the year 1600, and deceased in Maryland, February 1679. His age and the particulars of his marriage are not exactly known. He left five children. He arrived in Maryland accompanied by four brothers, Robert, John, Richard and William. He had been a Captain in the British Navy.

According to family tradition, Capt. Parrish had made two or three voyages to America for Lord Calvert before he decided—somewhere about 1634—to settle in Maryland. As the Charter of the Colony and the first settlements from Newfoundland were dated 1632, and the active measures for its colonization were continued thru 1633, it is certain that he conducted thither most of its first inhabitants. The Colonial laws rewarded the importation of colonists with grants of land. He took out several patents, amounting to three or four thousand acres. Some of these were granted upon that express consideration. One of these patents, as late as A.D. 1674, alludes to others of earlier date, whose records were lost at the sack of St. Mary's. The latest is in 1674, five years before his death. His residue was at West River, a few miles below Annapolis on the West Shore of the Chesapeake Bay. Some of the family are still living there (A.D. 1850).

In the year 1652 there was a formidable insurrection of the Nanticoke Indians, which aroused the Colony to arms. Capt. Parrish, as also his brother of Talbot County, on the Eastern shore—organized bodies of troops and took the field against the savages. Some of this family passed into Virginia during the eighteenth

century and thence into Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi and Illinois. On the western shore a few remain in West River. In England, some of the family are still to be found in Yorkshire and some in London and elsewhere. Of the latter, *one branch emigrated to Connecticut about A.D. 1850*, and spell their name *Parish*. (Copied by Roswell Parish, Jr., from a compilation by Robert Austin Parrish, one of the descendants of Captain Edward (Philadelphia, Pa., A.D. 1850), loaned by Mrs. Marguerite P. Parrish (Mrs. J. P.) of Selma, Alabama.)

John Parish first appears at Braintree, Mass., where he married (1) 6th mo. 30th 1664 (New Style, August 30, 1664; 30 June, *Marriage Records before 1699*, Clemens), HANNAH JEWELL, born December 12, 1643, died —, daughter of Thomas and Grizel of the same place. After the birth of a daughter, Hannah, they must have moved to Mendon, Mass., where John Parish took an original proprietor's lot of twenty acres. The *Annals of Mendon* mentions his name in several records, the earliest being December 1, 1669, when he signed an agreement concerning the coming of a pastor to the church. Either during King Philip's War, or just after it, he went to Groton, for in the Concord records is found an agreement of the inhabitants of Groton, assembled at Concord, December 10, 1677, "that those present would go up in the spring following, and begin to repair our habitations again," which agreement he signed. At Groton he was a member of the council of safety which met in Boston May 9, 1689, just after Governor Andros was deposed, and of which he was the only representative from Groton. On the

same day he was elected a representative to the General Court. On December 29, 1685, he married (2) MARY WATTELL, born August 1, 1668, died —, daughter of John of Chelmsford, Mass. During King William's War, and on March 17, 1691/2, in an agreement for the security of the town, "Ensign John Lakin and John Parish" (he was called "Sargt" in the town records), with others, were to compose one of the garrisons. Having suffered one Indian attack while at Mendon, John Parish removed to Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. There four more children were born to him. From Ipswich he went to Connecticut, where, on November 15, 1704, John Parish and Mary his wife were admitted to the first church of Preston by letter from the Ipswich church. Here he died. His will was proved November 8, 1715, and the original is now at New London, Conn. The children are given in the same order as mentioned in his will.

Early Records of Groton, Green: p. 88, John Parish a selectman, Dec. 10, 1684; p. 94, John Parish a selectman, Dec. 10, 1686; p. 101, "Sargt" John Parish a selectman, Oct. 27, 1690.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Hannah Parish, b. 7th mo. 3rd 1665 (New Style, Sept. 3, 1665) in Braintree. A Hannah Parish d. unm. in Concord, Mass., June 17, 1753, "aged about 90."
- 2 Samuel Parish, b. —, d. 1735, m. 1699, Marcy Madiver.
- 3 Benjamin Parish, b. —, d. —, m. 1705, Mary Tracy.

- 4 John Parish, b. —, d. 1748, m. Hannah Parmelee.

Children by second wife:

- 5 Lydia Parish, b. Apr. 20, 1687 in Groton, d. —, m. May 20, 1705, Christopher Tracy, b. Mar. 1, 1680 in Preston, d. Feb. 9, 1725.
- 6 Elizabeth Parish, b. Mar. 19, 1690/1 in Groton, d. —, m. Jan. 6, 1713/4, Francis Tracy, b. Apr. 1, 1690 in Preston, d. Nov. 28, 1755.
- 7 Sarah Parish, b. Jan. 16, 1691/2 in Ipswich, d. Jan. 10, 1728 in Preston, m. Oct. 6, 1709, David Tracy, b. Sept. 4, 1687, d. before May 6, 1742.
- 8 William Parish, b. Feb. 11, 1694 in Ipswich, d. Oct. 21, 1763, m. (1) 1716, Jerusha Smith, (2) 1738, Bethia Brewster, (3) 1742, Jerusha Ayer.
- 9 Isaac Parish, b. Mar. 17, 1697 in Ipswich, d. —, m. 1721, Margaret Smith.
- a Rachel Parish, b. Feb. 14, 1699 in Ipswich, d. —, m. Oct. 28, 1719, Joshua Parke.
- b Mary Parish, b. Oct. 8, 1704 in Preston, d. —, m. Nov. 9, 1726 in Preston, Jonathan Brewster, b. June 6, 1705, d. —.
- c Abigail Parish, b. Mar. 25, 1707/8 in N. Stonington, d. —, bapt. May 23, 1708, First ch., Preston.
- d Dorothy Parish, b. June 7, 1710 in Preston, d. July 12, 1778 in Windham, Conn., "in the 78th year of her age," (probably a clerical

error for 68th); m. Nov. 9, 1726 in Windham, Thomas Bass, b. Oct. 7, 1701, d. Jan. 8, 1787 in Windham.

- c Ephraim Parish, b. abt. 1702(?), d. —, "not of age" in 1715. He m. (1) 1729, Bathsheba Palmer, (2) 1744, Abigail Maltbie.

References: Savage; Farmer; Will of John Parish; Vital Records of Braintree, Mendon, Groton, Ipswich and Boston, Mass., and of Norwich, Preston, Branford, Guilford, etc., Conn.; Caulkins; Perkins; Church Records of Norwich, Preston and neighboring towns in Conn.; *Groton Mass., Historical Series; Annals of Mendon, Mass., etc.*

Second Generation

II.J.2. SAMUEL PARISH (John'), born probably in Mendon, Mass.; died May 13, 1735 in Norwich, Conn.; married May 24, 1699, MARCY MADIVER, born August 12, 1677 in Boston, died June 13, 1725, daughter of Joel and Rebecca. Samuel apparently followed closely in the footsteps of his father, for in 1698/9 and 1700 his name appears in the Church Records at Essex, Mass., then Chebacco Parish, and later, after his father went to Stonington, Conn., he was admitted an inhabitant of Norwich, Conn., in 1716. On April 18, 1719, and again on April 28, 1719, he bought land there, situated on the west side of the Quinnebaug River, and made it the homestead. In a quitclaim deed after his death, his children, Joel, Solomon, Nathaniel and Mary Parish, relinquished this same tract to "our Brother Samuel Parish," June 9, 1735, the others, Nehemiah and Rebecca, not being of age at that date.

Children:

- 1 Samuel Parish, b. Oct. 12, 1700 in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., d. —, m. 1724, Mary Rood.
- 2 Joel Parish, b. —, d. — m. (1) June 27, 1732, Rebecca Green, m. (2) 1754, Abigail Tinker.
- 3 Mary Parish, b. —, d. unm. Jan. 8, 1771 in Norwich.
- 4 Solomon Parish, b. Oct. 1, 1710 in Norwich, d. —, m. 1743/4, Dinah Wood of Mansfield.

- 5 Nathaniel Parish, b. Jan. 12, 1712/3, d. 1767, m. 1739, Keziah Armstrong.
- 6 Nehemiah Parish, b. 1715 in Norwich, d. —, m. (1) 1737, Ruth Green, m. (2) 1758, Patience Smith.
- 7 Rebecca Parish, b. Apr. 9, 1718 in Norwich, d. —.
- 8 John Parish, b. probably before 1716, d. June 1, 1725 in Norwich.

References: Savage; v. r. of Norwich, Canterbury, Mansfield, Hebron, Conn.; Newent c. r.; Norwich c. r.

Note: It should be stated that the record of Samuel's marriage as given in the Ipswich Vital Records is: "Martha Matafor and Samuell Parish, at Chebacco, May 24, 1600." I am assuming that the wife Martha (often pronounced Marthy) was Marcy Madiver (or Madever) for the following reasons:

1 I have searched New England records in vain for another mention of the name Matafor. It sounds like Madiver.

2 In the Norwich Vital and Newent Church Records, Samuel's wife is Marcy or Mercy, his daughter being Mercy.

3 Savage gives: "Madiver, Joel, Casco, son of Michael, driven by Indian War, 1676, to Boston, there by wife Rebecca had Mercy, b. 12 Aug. 1677; returned after the peace; and in the third war was killed by the French, Aug. 1703."

4 "Mercy daughter of Joel and Rebecca Madever, b. Aug. 12, 1677"—Boston Vital Records.

5 The family names, Joel, Mercy and Rebecca, of Samuel's children.

6 The line of flight and return of refugees from Falmouth during and after the three wars, which probably passed through Ipswich and nearby towns. The doubtless hospitable reception and more or less prolonged stay of these refugees at points along that line.

II.J.3. BENJAMIN PARISH (John¹), born ____, probably in Mendon, Mass.; died ____; married April 18, 1705, MARY TRACY of Preston, Conn., born September 7, 1682, died ____, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Griswold) above-mentioned. That Benjamin lived in Preston is evidenced by a deed and the distribution of the estate of Jonathan Tracy who, on November 29, 1711, conveyed "unto my son and daughter Benjamin parish and mary his wife" about "thurty and fiue Acres" of land "Situate and being in Preston where sd Benjamin parishes Dwelling house now stands." Benjamin was called "sawmiller."

Children:

- 1 Benjamin Parish, b. May 10, 1706, d. May 17, 1757 (or 47), m. Jan. 29, 1735/6, Mary Rood of Canterbury, Conn.
- 2 Joseph Parish, b. Jan. 18, 1707/8, d. ____, m. July 3, 1735, Mary Jones of Preston.
- 3 Mary Parish, b. Aug. 10, 1709, d. ____, m. Dec. 18, 1729, Richard Cook of Norwich, Conn.
- 4 Hannah Parish, b. Apr. 16, 1711, bapt. July 1, 1711, d. ____, m. Dec. 14, 1737, Nathaniel Cook.

- 5 Azariah Parish, b. July 5, 1713, d. unm. in Preston, Apr. 10, 1740.
- 6 Tamson Parish, b. Aug. 20, 1715, d. _____, m. 1737, Henry Walton of Norwich.
- 7 Deborah Parish, b. June 7, 1718, d. _____.
- 8 Daniel Parish, b. June 28, 1720, d. _____.
- 9 Jerusha Parish, b. June 30, 1722, d. _____, m. June 12, 1744, Benjamin Baker.
- a Abigail Parish, b. July 31, 1725, d. _____.

References: Preston v. and 2nd c. r.; Preston dds.; Newent c. r.; Early Conn. Mar.; p. r. 81.

II.J.4. JOHN PARISH (John¹), of Stonington and Branford, Conn., born probably 1689; died March 23, 1748. His will is dated April 5, 1748, and was proved April 14, 1748. He married (1) SARAH _____, born _____, died _____; (2) HANNAH PARMELEE, born March 28, 1694, died (or buried) January 24, 1761, daughter of Caleb² (John², John¹) of Branford. One of this name bought land of Daniel Maltbie in Branford in 1717.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Mary Parish, bapt. Jan. 8, 1715, d. _____, m. Oct. 29, 1734, Peter Benedict of Ridgefield, Litchfield Co.
- 2 John Parish, bapt. 1718, d. _____, not mentioned in his father's will.

Children by second wife:

- 3 Hannah Parish, b. 1720, d. _____, m. Mar. 29, 1736, Richard Darrow.

- 4 Lucy Parish, b. 1722, d. _____, m. 1745, Timothy Plant.
- 5 Josiah Parish, b. 1724/5, d. 1806, m. 1748, Elizabeth Plant.
- 6 Abigail Parish, b. Apr. 16, 1727, d. _____.
- 7 Gideon Parish, b. about 1730, d. _____. Named as under age in his father's will dated 1747/8.
- 8 Joel Parish, b. 1733, d. _____.
- 9 John Parish, b. _____, d. _____.

References: Branford v. r.; dd., c. r. (at Hartford); Will of J.4. at Guilford; *Hist. of Durham, Conn.*

II.J.5. LYDIA PARISH (John¹), of Groton, Mass., and Stonington, Conn., born April 20, 1687; died ____; married May 20, 1705, CHRISTOPHER TRACY, born May 1, 1680 in Preston, Conn., died February 9, 1725, son of Jonathan (Lieut. Thomas) and Mary (Griswold).

Children, all born in Preston:

- 1 Lydia Tracy, b. May 5, 1706, d. _____, m. May 18, 1732, Adam Parke.
- 2 Mary Tracy, b. Jan. 14, 1708, d. June 25, 1708.
- 3 Hannah Tracy, b. Apr. 27, 1709, d. _____.
- 4 Christopher Tracy, b. June 1, 1711, d. _____, m.
(1) Elizabeth Tyler, (2) Rose Tracy.
- 5 Jonathan Tracy, b. Dec. 16, 1713, d. _____.
- 6 Lucy Tracy, b. Feb. 9, 1715/6, d. _____.
- 7 Bethiah Tracy, b. July 19, 1718, d. _____.
- 8 Dorothy Tracy, b. Jan. 11, 1719/20, d. _____.
- 9 Esther Tracy, b. Jan. 19, 1720/1, d. _____, m.
1742, Ebenezer Bennett.

- a Deborah Tracy, b. Apr. 20, 1722, d. ____.
- b Jerusha Tracy, b. May 4, 1723, d. ____.
- c Solomon Tracy, b. Aug. 8, 1724, d. ____.

References: Preston and Norwich v. r.; Preston c. r.;
p. r. 81.

II.J.6. ELIZABETH PARISH (John¹), of Groton, Mass., and Stonington, Conn., born March 19, 1690/1 in Groton; died ____; married January 6, 1713/4, FRANCIS TRACY, born April 1, 1690 in Preston, Conn., died November 28, 1755, son of Jonathan of Preston and Mary (Griswold).

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Tracy, b. Aug. 23, 1714, d. ____, bapt. at the First ch., Preston, Sept. 16, 1716, Sunday.
- 2 Isaac Tracy, b. Nov. 9, 1715[16], d. ____, bapt. at the First ch., Preston, Sept. 16, 1716, Sunday, m. 1742, Mehitabel Rood.
- 3 Francis Tracy, b. Feb. 23, 1716/7, d. ____, bapt. at the First ch., Preston, Apr. 7, 1717, Sunday, m. 1740, Esther Rood.
- 4 Thankful Tracy, b. Nov. 29, 1718, d. ____, m. 1741, Nathan Rood.
- 5 Miriam Tracy, b. Oct. 12, 17[19]20, d. ____, bapt. at the First ch., Preston, Aug. 14, 1720, Sunday.
- 6 Sherabiah Tracy, b. Jan. 5, 1721/2, d. ____, m. 1746, Mr. Wentworth.
- 7 Rose Tracy, bapt. Apr. 26, 1724, d. ____.

8 "Mebell" Tracy, bapt. May 23, 1725, d. ____.

9 Keturah Tracy, bapt. Feb. 14, 1727/8, d. ____.

References: Preston v. and 1st c. r.; p. r. 81.

Note: The dates in brackets are mine to bring the Preston office copy of births in accord with the Church Record of baptisms which seems more reliable.

II.J.7. SARAH PARISH (John¹), of Ipswich, Mass., and Stonington, Conn., born January 16, 1692 in Ipswich; died January 10, 1728/9 in Preston, Conn.; married October 6, 1709, DAVID TRACY, born September 4, 1687, died before May 6, 1752, his son David being administrator of his estate. The first David was the son of Jonathan and Mary (Griswold) of Preston. He married (2) September 27, 1733, Elizabeth Davis of North Stonington, Conn.

Children:

- 1 Sarah Tracy, b. June 17, 1710, d. 1748, m. 1730, Samuel Smith of Norwich, Conn.
- 2 Mary Tracy, b. Apr. 2, 1712, d. Mar. 31, 1715.
- 3 Zerviah Tracy, b. Sept. 12, 1714, d. ____, m. 1732, Joseph Branch.
- 4 Ziporah Tracy, b. Sept. 10, 1716, d. ____, m. 1737, Caleb Freeman of Preston.
- 5 Mary² Tracy, b. Nov. 25, 1718, d. ____, m. (1) 1737, James Clark of Norwich; (2) James Leuce of Norwich. A Mary Leuce m. Mar. 12, 1761, James "Haston" (Hastings), "at Windham, Conn." This may possibly be the third marriage of Mary, or it may be the marriage of a

daughter, Mary. Norwich Rec. gives James L. and Mary Clark m. *both* of Norwich. Dr. Tracy gives James Leuce of Windham. Probably moved there after marriage.

- 6 David Tracy, b. May 7, 1721, d. —, m. (1) 1744, Eunice Ellis of N. Stonington; (2) Abigail Cleaveland.

A David Tracy of Norwich m. Jan. 10, 1753, Abigail Cleaveland of Canterbury, Conn.; this is probably the second wife of 6. No other David Tracy is found in the records of this time.

- 7 Lemuel Tracy, b. Nov. 25, 1722, d. 1756, m. 1752, Sarah Williams of Norwich.

- 8 Rachel Tracy, b. Nov. 29, 1724, d. —, m. Feb. 25, 1742, Ebenezer Beeman of Kent, Conn.

- 9 Irene Tracy, b. Jan. 19, 1726/7, d. —.

References: Norwich, Preston and Ipswich v. r.; Pr. 1st c. r; p. r. 45 and S1.

II.J.8. WILLIAM PARISH (John¹), of Stonington and Windham, Conn., born February 11, 1694/5 in Ipswich, Mass.; died October 21, 1763, aged 68 years, in Windham; married (1) November 8, 1716, JERUSHA SMITH, born —, died March 23, 1726/7; (2) May 23, 1738, BETHIA BREWSTER of Preston, Conn., born April 6, 1702, died February 8, 1741, daughter of Captain Daniel and Hannah (Gager) of Preston; (3) April 13, 1742, JERUSHA AYER, born —, died 1777, will proved March 3, 1777. After selling his share of the land in

Stonington, inherited from his father, he removed to Windham, and settled there, buying considerable property.

Children by first wife, all born in Windham:

- 1 William Parish, b. Aug. 11, 1717, d. Nov. 15, 1724.
- 2 Lydia Parish, b. Sept. 16, 1719, d. —, m. May 20, 1741, Benajah Parke of Preston.
- 3 Asa Parish, b. Jan. 27, 1722/3, d. —, m. 1749, Mindwell Fuller.
- 4 William Parish, b. Jan. 16, 1724/5, d. 1762, m. 1749, Dorothy Kingsley.
- 5 John Parish, b. Mar. 10, 1726/7, d. 1817, m. (1) 1750, Hannah Herrington, (2) Hannah Hibbard.

Children by second wife, all born in Windham:

- 6 Bethiah Parish, b. Sept. 26, 1739, d. Feb. 2, 1800, m. Oct. 2, 1755 in Windham, Capt. Samuel Morgan of Windham, b. May 18, 1734 in Preston, d. Jan. 10, 1807, son of Samuel.
- 7 Jerusha¹ Parish, b. Feb. 1, 1741, d. Feb. 14, 1741.

Children by third wife:

- 8 Jerusha² Parish, b. Aug. 29, 1744, d. Mar. 24, 1745/6 in Windham.
- 9 Shubal Parish (perhaps not a son of William).

References: Ipswich and Willimantic v. r.; Preston and Canterbury and Windham c. r.; *Brewster Book*.

II.J.9. ISAAC PARISH (John¹), of Stonington and Windham, Conn., born March 17, 1697 in Ipswich

(Windham), Mass.; died ____; letters of administration granted January 9, 1765; married March 31, 1721 in Windham, MARGARET SMITH, baptized July 29, 1698, died in Windham, December 20, 1753, aged 55 years. Leaving Stonington, Isaac went to Windham and bought land there, as recorded in several deeds, the earliest being dated August 2, 1720. *The History of Windham County* says that Isaac Parish (probably this one) "kept a tavern in Windham before 1760," and that John Parish (his son?) "took out a tavern license in Windham in 1760." His estate was distributed January 23, 1765.

Children:

- 1 John¹ Parish, b. Mar. 1, 1721/2 in Windham, d. there, Dec. 23, 1724.
- 2 Isaac Parish, b. Dec. 16, 1723 in Windham, d. Aug. 2, 1806, m. _____. Not mentioned in distribution of his father's estate in 1765.
- 3 Zebulon Parish, b. Feb. 12, 1725/6 in Windham, d. 1794, m. 1748, Hannah Kimball of Preston, Conn.
- 4 Jerusha Parish, b. Nov. 6, 1727, d. 1760, m. Apr. 21, 1745, Jacob Simmons, who d. Apr. 10, 1760 in Windham. He married a second time.
- 5 Oliver Parish, b. July 29, 1730 in Windham, d. Mar. 1761, m. 1756, Mary Kimball of Preston.
- 6 John² Parish, b. July 24, 1732 in Windham, d. Feb. 2, 1798, m. 1756, Tammy Preston.
- 7 Margaret Parish, b. Oct. 10, 1735 in Windham, d. _____, m. May 24, 1761, Ebenezer Kingsbury of Windham.

- 8 Archippus Parish, twin to Margaret, b. Oct. 10, 1735 in Windham, d. Dec. 22, 1780, m. 1763, Abigail Burnap.
- 9 Esther Parish, b. June 15, 1738 in Windham, d. —, m. Jan. 26, 1758, Joseph Sessions, Jr., of Windham, b. Sept. 12, 1734.
- a Susannah Parish, b. Oct. 20, 1742 in Windham, d. —, m. Feb. 18, 1762, John Spafford of Windham, b. July 25, 1736.

References: Ipswich, Willimantic, Windham and Mansfield v. r.; *N. E. Register*; p. r. 2, 26, 44 and 45.

II.J.a. RACHEL PARISH (John¹), of Stonington, Conn., born February 14, 1699 in Ipswich, Mass.; died —; married October 28, 1719, JOSHUA PARKE, born —, died —.

II.J.b. MARY PARISH (John¹), of Stonington, Conn., born October 8, 1704 in Preston, Conn.; died —; married November 9, 1726, JONATHAN BREWSTER, (Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), born June 6, 1705, died —. His father was Captain Daniel, and his mother was Hannah (Gager) Brewster.

Children, all born in Preston:

- 1 Lucretia Brewster, b. Aug. 14, 1727.
- 2 Ruth Brewster, b. Apr. 6, 1730.
- 3 Ephraim Brewster, b. Aug. 20, 1731.
- 4 Jonathan Brewster, b. June 8, 1734.
- 5 Mary Brewster, b. Dec. 2, 1735.
- 6 Lydia Brewster, b. Mar. 13, 1737/8; bapt. Mar. 26, 1738.

7 Hannah Brewster, b. Mar. 5, 1739/40, bapt. Mar. 16, 1739/40.

8 Jonah Brewster, b. Mar. 30, 1746.

References: Preston v. and c. r.; *N. E. Reg.*, Vol. 53.

II.J.c. ABIGAIL PARISH (John'), of Stonington, Conn., born March 25, 1708; died July 12, 1778.

References: Preston v. and c. r.

II.J.d. DOROTHY PARISH (John'), of Stonington, Conn., born June 7, 1710; died July 12, 1778, "in 78th y." (evidently an error—Dorothy was baptized at the First Church in Preston, June 11, 1710, Sunday); married November 9, 1726, THOMAS BASS of Windham, born October 7, 1701, died January 8, 1787, "ae. 86 y."

Children, all born in Windham:

1 John Bass, b. Sept. 14, 1727.

2 Mary Bass, b. June 20, 1729.

3 Elizabeth Bass, b. Mar. 1, 1730/1.

4 Dorothy Bass, b. Oct. 29, 1736.

5 Lydia Bass, b. Apr. 15, 1738.

6 Joab Bass, b. Dec. 9, 1739, d. Nov. 6, 1759.

7 Jonathan Bass, b. Dec. 31, 1741.

8 Abisha Bass, b. Aug. 1, 1745.

9 Joshua Bass, b. Mar. 6, 1748/9.

a Rachel Bass, b. Aug. 20, 1750.

References: Preston and Willimantic v. r.; Preston c. r.; *History of Ancient Windham*; p. r. 45.

II.J.e. EPHRAIM PARISH (John¹), of Stonington, Conn., and Braintree, Mass., born about 1702(?), probably between Ipswich and Stonington; d. ____; married (1) November 27, 1729, BATHSHEBA PALMER, born April 14, 1707, died ____, daughter of David and Elizabeth Palmer; married (2) July 19, 1744, ABIGAIL MALTBIE, born October 29, 1716, died ____, daughter of Samuel. Administrator appointed June 18, 1746. Ephraim's father suggests in his will the possibility of his being "put to a trade." Ephraim was the youngest son of John. Removed to Branford.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Hezekiah Parish, b. Nov. 6, 1730, reported deceased, Aug. 24, 1749; adm. appt'd. Oct. 2, 1753.
- 2 Ephraim² Parish, b. 1732, d. 1810, m. (1) 1760, Jemima Palmer, (2) 1801, Lucy (Barker) Foot.
- 3 Diana Parish, b. Apr. 23, 1734, d. ____, m. some time before 1757, Jacob Towner of Branford.
- 4 Jerusha Parish, b. Apr. 3 (or 8), 1737, d. (bur.?) June 2, 1739.
- 5 Mary Parish, b. July 22, 1739, d. ____, m. 1759, Moses Ventris.
- 6 Jonathan Parish, bapt. Aug. 4, 1741, bur. Aug. 5, 1741.

References: Will of John¹ Parish; Branford v. and c. r.; Guilford Probate rec.; Branford Land rec. 7580; p. r. 92.

Third Generation

III.J.21. SAMUEL PARISH (Samuel^s, John^l), of Norwich and Canterbury, Conn., born October 12, 1700 in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass.; died ____; married July 6, 1724, MARY ROOD, born ____, died May 8, 1755.

Samuel was admitted by letter to the First Congregational Church of Canterbury, April 7, 1742. In September 1744, he, with a majority of the church, signed a protest against the call by the society of the Rev. Mr. Cogswell. The final separation of these members from the church occurred in December 1744, and on September 10, 1746, he was a subscriber to the call of Solomon Paine as pastor.

Children:

- 1 Samuel Parish, b. 1727/8, d. ____, m. 1751, Susannah Downing.
- 2 Ebenezer Parish, b. 1730, d. ____, m. 1752, Susanna Williams.
- 3 Lemuel Parish, b. 1732, d. 1821, m. 1758, Zer-viah Smith.
- 4 Mary Parish, b. 1734/5, d. ____, m. 1796, Deacon Jonas Bond of Canterbury.
- 5 Judith Parish, b. Mar. 26, 1737 in Canterbury, d. ____, living in 1767.
- 6 Elijah Parish, b. 1739/40 in Canterbury, d. 1817, m. (1) 1762, Eunice Foster, daughter of Nathan; m. (2) 1805, Louisa A. Waldo (c. r.).

- 7 Elisha Parish, b. Jan. 3, 1742/3 in Canterbury,
d. Nov. 18, 1766.
- 8 Deborah Parish, b. June 19, 1746 in Canterbury,
d. Aug. 29, 1749.

References: Ipswich v. r.; Norwich v. and land r.;
Canterbury v. and c. r.; g. r. 1.

III.J.22. JOEL PARISH (Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury and Hebron, Conn., born about 1708; died ____; married (1) June 27, 1732, REBECCA GREEN of Canterbury, born ____, died February 15, 1754; married (2) July 24, 1754, ABIGAIL TINKER of Hebron, born ____, died ____.

Children by first wife, all born in Canterbury:

- 1 Ruth¹ Parish, b. May 15, 1733, d. Oct. 9, 1749.
- 2 John Parish, b. Jan. 16, 1734, d. Mar. 9, 1734.
- 3 Joel¹ Parish, b. Oct. 5, 1739, d. Oct. 9, 1755.
- 4 Ezekiel Parish, b. Oct. 5, 1742, d. ____.

Children by second wife, born in Hebron:

- 5 Ruth² Parish, b. Oct. 10, 1755, d. ____.
- 6 Joel² Parish, b. May 31, 1748, d. ____.
- 7 Abigail Parish, b. Apr. 16, 1760, d. ____.

References: Newent c. r.; Norwich v. r. and l. r.;
Hebron v. r.; p. r. 46.

III.J.24. SOLOMON PARISH (Samuel², John¹), of Norwich and Mansfield, Conn., born October 1, 1710; died ____; married January 26, 1734/4, DINAH WOOD, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Hartshorn) of Mans-

field, born June 17, 1725, died _____. Solomon removed from Norwich to Mansfield.

Children, all born in Mansfield:

- 1 John Parish, b. Nov. 8, 1744.
- 2 Abigail Parish, b. July 14, 1746, d. _____, m.
Dec. 16, 1767, Abijah Pearson.
- 3 Ruth Parish, b. Aug. 22, 1748.
- 4 Rebecca Parish, b. July 18, 1750, d. Sept. 10,
1753.
- 5 Mchitabel Parish, b. June 3, 1752.
- 6 Solomon² Parish, b. June 3, 1754.
- 7 Lucy Parish, b. June 9, 1757.

References: Norwich and Mansfield v. r.; Norwich land r.; Preston c. r.

III.J.25. NATHANIEL PARISH (Samuel², John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born January 12, 1712/3; died March 26, 1767; married July 26, 1739, KESIAH ARMSTRONG of Norwich, born December 26, 1717, died February 25, 1781, daughter of Benjamin, Jr. and Sarah. Nathaniel was baptized April 26, 1713 in Preston.

Children:

- 1 Andrew Parish, b. 1740, d. 1764, m. 1763, Lydia Corning of Norwich.
- 2 Elizabeth¹ Parish, b. Oct. 25, 1743, d. Aug. 17, 1744.
- 3 Elizabeth² Parish, b. 1745, d. _____, m. 1770, Elisha Corning of Norwich.

- 4 Nathaniel¹ Parish, b. 1748, d. 1825, m. (1) Lucy —, who d. June 28, 1821; m. (2) 1821, Clarissa Woodworth of Norwich. According to Miss Perkins, Nathaniel and Lucy had a son, Nathaniel², who m. Clarissa Woodworth. But I find no record in Norwich or in New London of such son. Clarissa m. (2) at the "house of Mrs. Parish" in Norwich, John Church, Dec. 25, 1825. She m. (3) Jan. 6, 1839 (then "of Waterford"), Perry G. Wheeler of Montville. No record of children.
- 5 Elijah Parish, b. 1750, d. —, m. —, Marion Baker.
- 6 Kesiah Parish, b. —, d. —.

References: Norwich v. r.; Preston c. r.; *History of Montville* (Baker).

Note: Miss Perkins, *Norwich Old Houses*, only authority for 6.

III.J.26. NEHEMIAH PARISH (Samuel², John¹), of Norwich and Canterbury, Conn., born August 12, 1715 in Norwich; died March 1779; married (1) 1737, RUTH GREEN, born —, died December 26, 1754; married (2) May 24, 1758, PATIENCE SMITH, born —, died after May 2, 1780.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Anna Parish, b. —, d. —.
- 2 Lydia Parish, b. Sept. 26, 1739, d. —.
- 3 Priscilla Parish, b. Apr. 17, 1744, d. —.

Children by second wife:

- 4 Nehemiah Parish, b. Jan. 12, 1759, d. —, m. Elizabeth —.

- 5 John Parish, b. July 12, 1760, d. ____.
- 6 Abigail Parish, b. Nov. 14, 1762, d. ____.
- 7 Jeremiah Parish, b. Feb. 17, 1765, d. 1851, m.
Thankful Abbott.
- 8 Phebe Parish, b. Mar. 9, 1767, d. Jan. 4, 1776.

References: Bethel and Stockbridge, Vt. v. r.; Norwich and Canterbury, Conn. v. r.; Central Village Probate rec.; g. r. 1.; Preston and Newent c. r.

III.J.31. BENJAMIN PARISH (Benjamin³, John¹), of Preston and Canterbury, Conn., born May 10, 1706; died May 17, 1757 (or 47), aged 41; married January 29, 1735/6, MARY Rood of Canterbury, born ____, died _____. Benjamin owned land in Canterbury.

Children:

- 1 Jacob Parish, b. Feb. 1, 1736/7, bapt. Feb. 13, 1736/7.
- 2 Asa Parish, b. ____, bapt. Sept. 5, 1741.
- 3 Ziporah ("Zepre") Parish, b. ____, bapt. July 19, 1743.

I find no further mention of these children in Conn. records. The following from the "New York Historical Society Collections" probably shows what became of 1, 2, and their uncle Joseph, III.J.32, after they left the state.

Page 184—Westchester Co., N. Y., Capt. Haight's Company. "Jacob Parish enlisted Apr. 10, 1759, ae. 21, born in Connecticut, laborer." "Asa Parish enlisted Apr. 20, 1759, ae. 18, b. Canterbury, hatter."

Page 390—"Jacob Parrish enlisted (same Co.) May 11, 1761, ae. 24, b. Conn., laborer. Stature 5'-7"."

Page 109—Dutchess Co. Provincials in pay of New York, Capt. Joseph Crane's Co.

"Joseph Parrish, Corporal" (no date, but the muster roll was for the year 1758).

"Azariah Parish, ac. 18, b. Conn. farmer, enlisted Apr. 17, 1758." Capt. Jacobus Swartwout's Co. Azariah Parish enlisted Apr. 17, 1760, ac. 21, b. Rhode Island, laborer."

I suspect the two last entries refer to the same person, he a son of Joseph, III.J.32 (q. v.), the ages only approximate, as often, and the R. I. possibly an error.

References: Canterbury 1st Ch. Book in Hartford Hist. Soc. Library; N. E. H. & G. Reg.; N. Y. Hist. Soc. Collections (Muster Rolls); Preston and Canterbury v. r.; Norwich 3rd c. r.; Preston 1st c. r.

Note: The date of Benjamin's death (May 17, 1757, ae. 41) is from the *N. E. Register*. Vol. 71. The date or the 41 must be incorrect, since the date of his birth is certain; being given as May 10, 1706 in the Preston v. r., with his baptism being recorded as February 23, 1706/7, in the First ch. r.

III.J.32. JOSEPH PARISH (Benjamin², John¹), of Preston and Canterbury, Conn.; born January 18, 1707/8; baptized February 29, 1708, at the First Church of Preston; died ____; married July 3, 1735, MARY JONES of Preston, born ____, died ____.

Child:

1 Azariah Parish, b. 1739, d. ____, m. ____.

References: Princeton 1st and 2nd c. r.; Preston and Canterbury Land Rec.; N. Y. Hist. Soc. Col. (Muster Rolls); p. r. 42.

Note: A Joseph of Canterbury, May 9, 1741, sold his farm of 30 acres to Stephen Gates, and probably left Windham Co. soon after. I find no Joseph who was born before 1720 except the above. I strongly suspect that this Joseph went with his brother Benjamin to Canterbury, that Joseph very soon after sold out there and removed to New York State, possibly to Cayuga Co., or that his grandson Joseph reached there later. Several of Azariah's children have the names of Joseph's brothers and sisters (v. IV.J.321).

While I have no original record of Azariah as a son of Joseph III.J.32, I have no doubt that he was from evidence quoted in the notes under III.J.31, and IV.J.321, and from the fact that I can find no other Joseph and Azariah Parish or Parrish of these early dates either in New England or New York. A Joseph Parish and Ruth Hinckley were married Mar. 23, 1758 at South Amenia, N. Y. Possibly a second marriage of III.J.32.

III.J.33. MARY PARISH (Benjamin², John¹), of Preston, Conn., born August 10, 1709 in Preston; died ____; married December 18, 1729, RICHARD COOK of Norwich, Conn., born August 10, 1705, died _____. He was the son of Obed and Phebe (Clark) Cook. Mary married (2) October 29, 1734, PETER BENEDICT.

Children, first three born in Norwich:

- 1 Abigail Cook, b. Aug. 15, 1730, d. _____, m. _____, Peter Park.
- 2 Jared Cook, b. Apr. 20, 1732, d. _____, m. Dec. 21, 1753, Ruth Hutchins.
- 3 Elijah Cook, b. Oct. 1, 1733, d. May 16, 1755, unm.

- 4 Massa (Menassah) Cook, b. —, d. —, m.
Oct. 6, 1761, Silance Geer.
- 5 Mary Cook, b. —, d. —, m. Nov. 23, 1758,
William Adams.
- 6 Phebe Cook, b. Dec. 5, 1745, d. —.

References: Preston and Norwich v. and c. r.

III.J.36. TAMSON PARISH (Benjamin², John¹), of Preston and Norwich, Conn., born August 20, 1715; died —; married November 16, 1737, HENRY WALTON of Norwich, born November 14, 1710, son of Lawrence Walton, died —.

Children:

- 1 Margaret Walton, b. Aug. 16, 1738.
- 2 Phineas Walton, b. Apr. 29, 1740.
- 3 Ziporah Walton, b. July 10, 1744.

References: Preston v. and 2nd c. r.; Norwich v. r.

III.J.38. DANIEL PARISH (Benjamin², John¹), of Preston, Conn., born June 28, 1720; died —.

References: Preston r.

Note: A Daniel Parish "died a prisoner at Newport about 1778" (*Hist. Windham Co.*).

III.J.39. JERUSHA PARISH (Benjamin², John²), of Preston, Conn., born June 30, 1722; died —; married June 12, 1734, BENJAMIN BAKER of Canterbury, Conn., born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Benjamin Baker, b. Apr. 25, 1745.
- 2 Abiel Baker, a "dau.," b. Nov. 17, 1746.

3 Jerusha Baker, b. May 6, 1750.

4 Solomon Baker, b. Jan. 7, 1755.

References: Canterbury v. r.; Preston v. and c. r.

III.J.3a. ABIGAIL PARISH (Benjamin², John¹), of Preston, Conn., born July 31, 1725; died ____; baptized at the First Church September 25, 1725.

References: Preston v. and c. r.

III.J.41. MARY PARISH (John², John¹), of Branford, Conn., born ____; died ____; married October 29, 1734, PETER BENEDICT of Ridgefield, Conn., born ____, died ____, baptized January 8, 1715.

References: Branford 1st c. r. at Branford and copy of same, Conn. Hist. Soc. Library, Hartford; v. and c. r. (at Hartford).

Note: I assume that this Mary was a daughter of John²; I have found it impossible to account for her in any other way. She is not mentioned in John's will; had probably removed to Ridgefield.

III.J.43. HANNAH PARISH (John², John¹), of Branford, Conn., born ____; baptized August 15, 1720 at the First Church of Durham; died ____; married March 29, 1736, RICHARD DARROW of Branford, born ____, died ____.

Children:

1 Elizabeth Darrow, b. Mar. 21, 1737, d. Jan. 1, 1755.

2 Sarah Darrow, b. July 29, 1739, d. ____, m. Dec. 26, 1758, Richard Lucas.

- 3 Jedediah Darrow, b. Sept. 26, 1742, d. ____.
- 4 Abigail¹ Darrow, b. Apr. 7, 1745, d. Oct. 7, 1749.
- 5 Amaziah¹ Darrow, b. Dec. 26, 1747, d. Oct. 14, 1749.
- 6 Abigail² Darrow, b. Apr. 17, 1750, d. ____.
- 7 Hannah Darrow, b. Jan. 15, 1753, d. ____.
- 8 Mary Darrow, b. Oct. 25, 1755, d. Dec. 27, 1755.
- 9 Amaziah² Darrow, b. July 28, 1757, d. ____.
- a Zacheus Darrow, b. Aug. 27, 1760, d. ____.

References: Branford v. and First c. r.

III.J.44. LUCY PARISH (John², John¹), of Branford, Conn., born October 6, 1722; died ____; married February 12, 1745, TIMOTHY PLANT, son of John of Branford, born April 6, 1724, died _____. Lucy was baptized October 7, 1722 at the First Church.

References: Branford v. and First c. r.

III.J.45. JOSIAH PARISH (John², John¹), of Branford, Conn., born March 20, 1724/5; died in 1806, aged 81; married September 21, 1748, ELIZABETH PLANT of Branford, born August 1, 1720, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Josiah Parish, b. Apr. 6, 1749, d. ____; m. 1770, Thankful Plant.
- 2 Elizabeth Parish, b. Aug. 3, 1751, d. ____.
- 3 Sibyl Parish, b. Mar. 28, 1753, d. Feb. 16, 1817, m. 1772, Ebenezer Norton.
- 4 Hannah Parish, b. July 11, 1756, d. ____.
- 5 Mary Parish, b. June 7, 1759, d. ____.
- 6 John Parish, b. 1762, d. 1831, m. Sarah Osgood.

Josiah was an English sea captain who gave up his ship and settled in Branford, Conn. Shortly before the Revolution he moved and settled on a large farm near Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., where he is buried. A part of this farm is still (1929) the home of a great-great-grandson.

Josiah was a member of Captain Hamilton's Company and of Colonel Webster's Regiment, during the Revolutionary War.

His son, John, 1762-1831, has been mistaken for the John Parrish of Fort Ann, N. Y., born 1751, who was living there in 1832. I suspect they were near relatives, but have been unable to prove it.

References: Branford v. and c. r.; g. r. 4; p. r. 47, 48, 50 and 52 (all partly from p. r. 49).

III.J.54. CHRISTOPHER TRACY (Lydia^a (P.), John¹), of Preston, Conn., born June 1, 1711 in Preston; died November 15, 1743 (1773?); married (1) March 26, 1731, ELIZABETH TYLER, born —, died September 11, 1757; married (2) March 23, 1758, ROSE TRACY (III.J.67), born —, baptized April 26, 1724, died —.

Children:

- 1 Ruth Tracy, b. May 18, 1734, d. —, m. Samuel Rennals of Preston.
- 2 Desire Tracy, b. Mar. 10, 1735, d. —.
- 3 Christopher Tracy, b. Dec. 8, 1737, d. —.
- 4 Anne Tracy, b. — (v. *Tracy Gen.* to verify).
- 5 Eunice Tracy, b. — (v. *Tracy Gen.* to verify).
- 6 Jonathan Tracy, b. Apr. 29, 1742, d. —.
- 7 Elizabeth Tracy, b. Jan. 14, 1744, d. —.

- 8 Lydia Tracy, b. Dec. 6, 1745, d. ____.
- 9 Solomon Tracy, b. Feb. 11, 1748, d. Sept. 12, 1750.
- a Ziporah Tracy, b. Feb. 13, 1754, d. ____.

References: Preston 1st c. r.; *Tracy Gen.*, Abbey.

III.J.62. ISAAC TRACY (Elizabeth² (P.), John¹), of Preston, Conn., born November 9, 1715[16]; died ____; married July 13, 1742, MEHITABLE ROOD, born April 23, 1725, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Isaac Tracy, b. Apr. 10, 1743.
- 2 Mary Tracy, b. Feb. 17, 1745.
- 3 Ziporah Tracy, b. Jan. 30, 1748.
- 4 Laman Tracy, b. Apr. 1, 1750.
- 5 Bathsheba Tracy, b. Apr. 27, 1752.
- 6 Mehitabel Tracy, b. May 13, 1754.
- 7 Solomon Tracy, b. June 1, 1756.
- 8 Louise Tracy, b. June 4, 1758.
- 9 Lemrah Tracy, b. Oct. 10, 1760.
- a Keturah Tracy, b. Feb. 28, 1763.
- b Thankful Tracy, b. Apr. 25, 1765.
- c Betsey Tracy, b. Jan. 26, 1768.

References: *Tracy Gen.*, Abbey.

Note: v. II.J.6, note.

III.J.63. FRANCIS TRACY (Elizabeth² (P.), John¹), of Preston, Conn., born February 23, 1716/7; died ____; married July 31, 1740, ESTHER ROOD, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Sarah Tracy, b. Apr. 16, 1741.
- 2 John Tracy, b. July 11, 1743.
- 3 Seth Tracy, b. Mar. 13, 1747, d. Nov. 15, 1748.
- 4 Elisha Tracy, b. Aug. 24, 1749.
- 5 Hulda Tracy, b. Mar. 18, 1752.
- 6 Lucy Tracy, b. Aug. 7, 1754.
- 7 Keziah Tracy, b. July 26, 1757, d. Mar. 17, 1761.
- 8 Silas Tracy, b. July 17, 1759.

References: Preston rec.; *Tracy Gen.*, Abbey.

III.J.64. THANKFUL TRACY (Elizabeth² (P.), John¹), of Preston, Conn., born November 29, 1718; died ____; married April 30, 1741, NATHAN ROOD, born November 29, 1718, died May 11, 1761.

Children:

- 1 Andrew Rood, b. Aug. 29, 1741.
- 2 Eunice Rood, b. Aug. 29 or Sept. 7, 1750, d. Sept. 1808, m. 1768, Hezekiah Tracy.
- 3 Ephraim Rood, b. Dec. 15, 1752.
- 4 Ezekiel Rood, b. 1754, d. ____, m. 1780, Phebe Rix.

References: Preston rec.; *Tracy Gen.*, Abbey.

III.J.71. SARAH TRACY (Sarah² (P.), John¹), of Preston, Conn., born June 17, 1710; died May 13, 1748; married September 9, 1730, SAMUEL SMITH of Norwich, Conn., son of Samuel and Sarah (Armstrong) Smith, born October 11, 1702, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Hannah Smith, b. 1730, d. 1776, m. 1755, Nathaniel Walton of Norwich.
- 2 Samuel Smith, b. 1733, d. —, m. 1755, Delight Gibbens of Norwich.
- 3 Daniel Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1734, d. July 22, 1754.
- 4 Ebenezer Smith, b. Dec. 20, 1735, d. July 3, 1754.
- 5 Esther Smith, b. Nov. 28, 1737, d. July 13, 1754.
- 6 Sarah Smith, b. 1739, d. —, m. 1756, Peter Williams.
- 7 David Smith, b. 1741, d. —, m. (1) 1764, Mary Fitch of Norwich, b. Jan. 20, 1740/1 or May 31, 1746, d. —; (2) Hannah Wheeler of Norwich, b. Dec. 16, 1756, d. —.
- 8 Jonathan Smith, b. July 21, 1743, d. Nov. 10, 1760 in the army.
- 9 Thomas Smith, b. 1744/5, d. —, m. (1) 1764, Tamar Williams of Norwich; (2) —.

References: Norwich rec.

Notes: After Sarah's death, Samuel Smith m. (2) May 31, 1749, Dorothy Williams of Preston, d. Aug. 3, 1773. They had no children. He m. (3) Apr. 14, 1774, Eunice Tupper of Norwich. They had no children.

III.J.73. ZERVIAH TRACY (Sarah² (P.), John¹), of Preston, Conn., born September 12, 1714; died —; married January 27, 1732, JOSEPH BRANCH, born —, died January 18, 1760 at Norwich.

References: Norwich rec.; *Tracy Gen.*, Abbey.

Note: Zerviah Branch signed a quitclaim deed in favor of her brothers David and Lemuel, July 8, 1752.

III.J.74. ZIPORAH TRACY (Sarah² (P.), John¹), of Preston, Conn., born September 10, 1716; died ____; married April 14, 1737, CALEB FREEMAN of Preston, born ____, died ____.

References: Norwich rec.

Notes: Caleb and Ziporah Freeman signed a quitclaim deed in favor of her brothers David and Lemuel, July 8, 1752. A Ziporah Freeman ("wid." *not* stated) of Preston, m. June 12, 1766, Joseph Kirtland of Norwich. She d. Apr. 1767. He m. (2) Jan. 28, 1768, Hannah Perkins, both of Norwich. They had three children.

III.J.75. MARY TRACY (Sarah² (P.), John¹), of Preston, Conn., born November 25, 1718; died ____; married (1) October 26, 1737, JAMES CLARK of Norwich, Conn., born ____, died ____; (2) April 24, 1739, JAMES LUCE of Norwich, born ____, died ____.

Child by first husband:

- 1 Mary Clark, b. Sept. 10, 1738, d. ____.

Children by second husband:

- 2 James Luce, b. Nov. 28, 1741, d. ____.
- 3 Lot Luce, b. July 13, 1743, d. ____.

References: Norwich rec.

Notes: James and Mary Luce signed a quitclaim deed in favor of her brothers David and Lemuel, July 8, 1752. A Mary Luce m. Mar. 12, 1761, James Haston [Hastings] in Windham; Record in Norwich.

III.J.76. DAVID TRACY (Sarah² (P.), John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born May 7, 1721; died ____; married (1) April 18, 1744, EUNICE (____) ELLIS, widow, of N. Stonington, Conn., born ____, died May 12, 1752; (2) January 10, 1753, ABIGAIL CLEVELAND of Canterbury, Conn., born ____, died ____.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Silas Tracy, b. Mar. 27, 1745, d. ____.
- 2 Eunice Tracy, b. Apr. 23, 1752, d. ____.

Children by second wife:

- 3 Elizabeth Tracy, b. Sept. 29, 1753, d. ____.
- 4 David Tracy, b. Apr. 10, 1755, d. ____.
- 5 Lemuel Tracy, b. Oct. 4, 1756, d. ____.

References: Norwich rec.; *Tracy Gen.*, Abbey; p. r. 45 and 81.

Notes: Norwich Record (printed) gives Lemuel son of David and *Eunice*, b. Oct. 4, 1756. The original record seems to have been placed by mistake under David and Eunice, p. 43, instead of under D. and Abigail, p. 149; Eunice copied from above. David's brother Lemuel had recently died (July 14, 1756).

III.J.77. LEMUEL TRACY (Sarah² (P.), John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born November 25, 1722; died July 14, 1756; married July 16, 1752, SARAH WILLIAMS of Norwich, daughter of Joseph, born April 22, 1734, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Mary Tracy, b. Oct. 14, 1753, d. ____.
- 2 Sarah Tracy, b. Dec. 23, 1755, d. ____.

References: Norwich rec.; *Tracy Gen.*, Abbey.

III.J.82. LYDIA PARISH (William², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born September 16, 1719 at Preston, Conn.; died ____; married May 20, 1741, BENAJAH PARKE of Preston, born ____, died ____.

Children, all born in Preston:

- 1 Jerusha Parke, b. Dec. 24, 1741.
- 2 Hannah Parke, b. Feb. 14, 1743/4.
- 3 "Ame" Parke, b. Oct. 28, 1745.
- 4 Benajah Parke, b. Jan. 1, 1748/9.
- 5 William Parke, b. Aug. 14, 1750.
- 6 Lydia Parke, b. Dec. 3, 1752.
- 7 Jonah Parke, b. Apr. 3, 1756.
- 8 "Levy" Parke, b. July 3, 1760.

References: Preston rec. and First c. r.

III.J.83. ASA PARISH (William², John¹), born January 27, 1722/3 in Windham, Conn.; died ____; married Nov. 23, 1749, or April 29, 1741, MINDWELL FULLER of Kent. Asa probably had at least six children, the ones listed below being, it is thought, his third and sixth.

Children:

- 3 Asa Parish, b. Mar. 11, 1753, d. before 1798, probably, m. Lois Woodruff.
- 6 William Parish, b. Nov. 19, 1758, d. 1821, aged 63, m. (1) Nov. 25, 1784, Patience Washburn, b. ____, d. ____; (2) Lois (Woodruff) Parish, widow of IV.J.83/3, b. Dec. 24, 1766, d. Feb. 17, 1856 in Lawrence, N. Y.

III.J.84. WILLIAM PARISH (William², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born January 16, 1725 in Windham; died there, October 23, 1762; married May 11, 1749, DOROTHY KINGSLEY at Windham, born —, died September 22, 1753. He was a farmer and remained in Windham.

Children, all born in Windham:

- 1 Eliphaz Parish, b. Sept. 2, 1749, d. —, m. 1770, Dorothy "Burnam."
- 2 Eunice Parish, b. May 2, 1751, d. —, m. Jan. 27, 1780, Roger Cary of Windham.
- 3 Roswell Parish, b. Oct. 2, 1752, d. probably 1832.

References: Willimantic v. r.; Windham Third c. r.; Ear. Conn. Mar.; p. r. 45.

III.J.85. JOHN PARISH (William², John¹), of Windham, Conn., and Worthington, Mass., born March 10, 1726/7 in Windham; died February 11, 1817, aged 90; married (1) October 18, 1750, HANNAH HERRINGTON of Windham, born —, died in Windham, February 9, 1777; (2) April 16, 1778, HANNAH HEBBARD, born —, died March 10, 1810, aged 70.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Cyprian Parish, b. Sept. 8, 1751, d. 1830, m. Hannah —.
- 2 Phebe Parish, b. June 17, 1753, d. —.
- 3 Ephraim Parish, b. Mar. 27, 1755, d. 1833, m. July 20, 1776, Eunice —.
- 4 Lucy Parish, b. Dec. 6, 1757, d. —.

- 5 William Parish, b. May 25, 1760, d. ____.
- 6 Oliver Parish, b. Apr. 15, 1762, d. 1813, m. Anna Parsons.
- 7 Hannah Parish, b. Jan. 31, 1764, d. ____, m. 1787, Silas Bartlett of Northampton.
- 8 Asa Parish, b. Mar. 25, 1766, d. ____.
- 9 Jerusha Parish, b. Dec. 12, 1768, d. ____.
- a Cynthia Parish, b. Oct. 8, 1770, d. ____.

Child by second wife:

- b John Parish, b. Jan. 23, 1779, d. ____.

References: Preston rec.; Ear. Conn. Mar.; Willimantic rec.; Mass. v. r., Worthington; p. r. 45.

Notes: 1 and 2, births recorded in Preston, Conn., others in Windham. First marriage recorded in Preston.

III.J.86. BETHIA PARISH (William², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born September 26, 1739; died February 2, 1800; married October 2, 1755, CAPT. SAMUEL MORGAN of Windham, (his first wife), born May 18, 1734 at Preston, Conn., died January 10, 1807. He married (2) April 28, 1802, Hannah Aspinwall of Preston.

Children, all born in Windham:

- 1 Lucy Morgan, b. Feb. 3, 1756, d. ____, m. Oct. 21, 1778, Clifford Robinson.
- 2 Nathan Morgan, b. Sept. 6, 1758, d. ____, m. Oct. 19, 1780, Abigail Palmer.
- 3 Samuel Morgan, b. Dec. 27, 1760, d. ____, m. ____, Sibyl Huntington of Norwich, b. Dec. 3, 1760.

- 4 Asher Morgan, b. Aug. 30, 1762, d. ____, m. Cynthia Gager of Norwich, b. Nov. 18, 1765.
- 5 Matilda Morgan, b. Oct. 6, 1764, d. ____, m. ____, Nathaniel Manning.
- 6 Loisa Morgan, b. Aug. 18, 1766, d. ____, m. ____, Roswell Ripley.
- 7 William Morgan, b. June 22, 1768, d. ____, m. (1) ____, (2) Jerusha Elsworth, (3) ____.
- 8 Eunice Morgan, b. Mar. 14, 1770, d. ____, m. 1790(?), Ichabod Mudge.
- 9 Elisha Morgan, b. Jan. 28, 1773, d. ____, m. Nov. 24, 1796, Annie Parish (IV.J.966), b. Dec. 31, 1767, d. ____.
- a Martha Morgan, b. Jan. 27, 1775, d. ____, m. Ariel Palmer.
- b Alice Morgan, b. Aug. 20, 1777, d. ____, m. May 23, 1802, Dr. James Webb.
- c James Morgan, b. July 23, 1779, d. Nov. 6, 1803.
- d A son, b. July 1781, d. same day.

References: Willimantic v. r.; Ear. Conn. Mar.; p. r. 45.

III.J.8/9. SHUBAL PARISH, born about 1734; died ____; married ____ at Worthington, Mass., born ____, died 1835, a widow, "ae. 100."

Child:

- 1 A son, b. ____, d. ____.

References: Worthington v. r.

Notes: Shubal (III.J.8/9), was probably the father

of Shubal of Worthington, who m. Sept. 10, 1805, Priscilla Cushing.

Shubal (III.J.8/9) does not belong here. Shubal could not have been a son of William (II.J.8). I give the data in this place because his descendants seem to have been associated with and relatives of John (III.J.85), in Worthington, and in order to preserve a record of his probable descendants there. He may have been a grandson of Benjamin (II.J.3), or of Samuel (II.J.2), or possibly a son of Isaac (II.J.9).

III.J.92. ISAAC PARISH (Isaac², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born December 16, 1723; died August 2, 1806; married —, born —, died —. Not mentioned in the distribution of his father's estate in 1765.

Child:

- 1 Isaac Parish, b. [1750], d. 1813, m. (1) 1780, Mary Goodsel, b. —, d. 1792; m. (2) 1794, Elizabeth Burton, b. June 19, 1767, d. Mar. 23, 1838.

References: Willimantic, Conn. v. r.; *Hist. of Woodbury, Conn.*; p. r. 55 and 74.

III.J.93. ZEBULON PARISH (Isaac², John¹), of Windham and Mansfield, Conn., born February 12, 1726 in Windham; died 1794 in Little Britain(?), N. Y.; married September 15, 1748, HANNAH KIMBALL of Preston, Conn. He was a farmer and lived in Windham.

Children:

- 1 Isaac Parish, b. Sept. 23, 1749, d. — in Preston, m. Nov. 14, 1770, Mary Clark.

- 2 Jacob Parish, b. Jan. 30, 1752 in Preston, d. 1838, m. Feb. 2, 1773, Mehetabel Flint.
- 3 Stephen Parish, b. Jan. 20, 1755 in Windham (Mansfield), d. 1827[?], m. Lena Houghtaling, bapt. 1773, d. 1862.
- 4 Abraham¹ Parish, b. Feb. 14, 1757 in Windham (Mansfield), d. Jan. 23, 1772.
- 5 Mary Parish, b. Apr. 18, 1759 in Windham (Mansfield), d. —, m. — Dane.
- 6 Irene Parish, b. Oct. 27, 1761 in Windham (Mansfield), d. —, m. — Reed.
- 7 Lucy Parish, b. June 18, 1764 in Windham (Mansfield), d. —.
- 8 Jasper Parish, b. Mar. 9, 1767 in Windham (Mansfield), d. 1836, m. Roxalana Payne.
- 9 Nathan Parish, b. June 30, 1769 in Windham (Mansfield), d. 1849, m. 1792, Huldah Dryer.
- a Abraham² Parish, b. Mar. 30, 1772 in Windham (Mansfield), d. 1844, m. 1799, Hannah Shaw.

References: Preston and Willimantic rec.; *Strong Gen.*; Mansfield, Conn. rec.; p. r. 1 and 3.

Note: One record says all ten children were born in Windham.

III.J.94. JERUSHA PARISH (Isaac², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born November 6, 1727; died April 10, 1760; married (1) April 21, 1745, JACOB SIMMONS of Windham, born —, died April 10, 1760 in Windham, (called J. S. "3rd" and J. S. "Jr."). He married (2) September 28, 1760, MEHITABEL PRESTON.

Children:

- 1 Jerusha Simmons, b. Nov. 2, 1747, d. ____.
- 2 Shubal Simmons, b. Nov. 6, 1749, d. ____, m.
Apr. 6, 1769, Tamma Durkee.
- 3 Eunice Simmons, b. Oct. 29, 1751, d. ____.
- 4 Elijah Simmons, b. Dec. 2, 1753, d. Oct. 8,
1754.
- 5 Anna Simmons, b. Mar. 21, 1756, d. ____.
- 6 Mary Simmons, b. Mar. 28, 1760, d. ____.

References: Willimantic v. r.; p. r. 45.

Notes: Dr. Tracy has Elijah, b. Dec. 21; my copy, Dec. 2 for No. 4; my copy has *Anna* underscored.

III.J.95. OLIVER PARISH (Isaac², John¹), of Windham and Plainfield, Conn., born July 29, 1730 in Windham; died March 1761; married December 22, 1756, MARY KIMBALL of Preston, Conn., born ____, died _____. She married (2) Apr. 24, 1763, Josiah Witter. Administrators appointed March 23, 1761.

Children, all born in Windham:

- 1 Chester Parish, b. Nov. 2, 1757, d. Feb. 8, 1758 at Windham.
- 2 Dan Parish, b. Jan. 15, 1759, d. June 1778 at Newport Prison.
- 3 Olive Parish, b. May 12, 1761, d. _____. An Olive Parish m. John Kibbe—record in Otis, Mass. No date given.

References: Willimantic and Preston rec.; Windham Probate rec.; Plainfield c. r.

III.J.96. JOHN PARISH (Isaac², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born July 24, 1732 in Windham; died February 2, 1798, "in his 65th year"; married May 27, 1756, TAMMA (TAMMY) PRESTON, born —, died —. He lived in Windham at Parish Hill, and all his children were born there.

Children:

- 1 Sarah Parish, b. Mar. 2, 1756/7, d. —, m. — Robinson.
- 2 Tammy Parish, b. May 27, 1759, d. —, m. — Jennings.
- 3 Jesse Parish, b. Mar. 11, 1761, d. —, m. Althea Geer.
- 4 Welthean Parish, b. Aug. 18, 1763, d. Mar. 1847 in Chaplin, Conn., unm.
- 5 Asael Parish, b. Aug. 28, 1765, d. —.
- 6 Anna Parish, b. Dec. 31, 1767, m. November 24, 1796, Elisha Morgan.
- 7 Matilda Parish, b. Apr. 12, 1770, d. —, m. 1791, Eleazar Carey.
- 8 Alice Parish, b. May 31, 1773, d. —, m. — Rice.
- 9 Patty Parish, b. Feb. 24, 1776, d. —, m. Cyrus Adams.
 - a Freeman Parish, b. Sept. 30, 1779, d. —.

References: Willimantic v. r.; g.r. 5; will of Welthean (IV.J.964).

Note: Welthean's estate was distributed April 7, 1847. All the above children had died except Alice at that date.

III.J.97. MARGARET PARISH (Isaac^s, John¹), of Windham, Conn., a twin to Archippus (III.J.98), born October 10, 1735; died ____; married May 24, 1761, EBENEZER KINGSBURY of Windham, born May 5, 1739, died ____, son of Joseph^s of Norwich.

Children, all born in Windham:

- 1 Margaret Kingsbury, b. Jan. 3, 1763, d. ____.
- 2 Alfred Kingsbury, b. Jan. 7, 1765, d. ____.
- 3 Eunice Kingsbury, b. Sept. 5, 1767, d. ____.
- 4 Joseph Kingsbury, twin to Eunice, b. Sept. 5, 1767, d. ____.

References: Norwich and Willimantic rec.; p. r. 45.

Note: I know of no other Ebenezer, and this one disappeared from Norwich. The twins, Eunice and Joseph, were named apparently after Ebenezer's father and his father's sister.

III.J.98. ARCHIPPUS PARISH (Isaac^s, John¹), of Windham, Conn., a twin to Margaret (III.J.97), born October 10, 1735 in Windham; died December 22, 1780; married March 10, 1763, ABIGAIL BURNAP, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Clarke) of Windham, born May 8, 1739, died _____. He evidently went to Mansfield, Conn., as his will, dated Mansfield, December 18, 1780, was proved there January 10, 1781.

Children:

- 1 Abigail Parish, b. Dec. 25, 1763 in Windham.
- 2 Mary Parish, b. Oct. 12, 1765 in Windham; d. probably before December 18, 1780. Mary is not mentioned in her father's will. He left

his entire estate to his wife, she to distribute legacies to the five children named.

- 3 Annie Parish, b. —, d. —.
- 4 Althea Parish, b. 1770, m. James Bingham.
- 5 Archippus Parish, b. Jan. 27, 1773 in Mansfield, d. 1847, m. 1806, Phebe Miller at Morristown, N. J.
- 6 Abraham Parish, b. June 10, 1778, d. —, m. Mar. 15, 1801, Jemima Wright, b. Aug. 25, 1780, d. Jan. 11, 1823 in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

References: Mansfield and Willimantic rec.; Ear. Conn. Mar.; Willimantic Probate rec.; *Bingham Gen.*; p. r. 26 and 44.

III.J.99. ESTHER PARISH (Isaac², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born June 15, 1738 in Windham; died —; married January 26, 1758, JOSEPH SESSIONS, JR. of Windham, born September 12, 1734, died —. She was living January 23, 1765, when Isaac's estate was distributed.

Child:

- 1 Esther Sessions, b. June 6, 1758 in Windham, d. —.

References: Willimantic v. and prob. rec.

III.J.9a. SUSANNAH PARISH (Isaac², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born October 20, 1742 in Windham; died —; married February 18, 1762, JOHN SPAFFORD of Windham, son of Francis and Priscilla (Walcott), born July 25, 1736, died —.

Children, all born in Windham:

- 1 Oliver Spafford, b. Aug. 27, 1762, d. —.

- 2 Lester Spafford, b. Mar. 20, 1764, d. ____.
- 3 Abel Spafford, b. July 31, 1766, d. ____.
- 4 Lydia Spafford, b. June 6, 1768, d. ____.
- 5 Miner Spafford, b. Mar. 19, 1770, d. ____.

References: Willimantic rec.; N. E. G. and B. Reg. VIII and IX; p. r. 45.

Note: John and Susannah Spafford settled in Lisbon Conn. Several of their children settled in Mansfield, Conn. (N. E. Reg. IX, 62., v. also VIII, 341).

III.J.c2. EPHRAIM PARISH (Ephraim^s, John¹), of Branford, Conn., born July 15, 1732; died March 15, 1810; married (1) May 15, 1760, JEMIMA PALMER, daughter of Micah, Jr., born April 7, 1731, died ____; (2) April 9, 1801, LUCY (BARKER) FOOT, daughter of Jonathan, born October 18, 1738, died April 30, 1830, in 92nd year.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Jonathan Parish, b. 1761, d. 1789, m. 1784, Mary Russell.
- 2 Submit Parish, b. Sept. 28, 1762, d. ____.
- 3 David Parish, b. July 23, 1764, d. ____.
- 4 Jemima Parish, b. 1765, d. 1817, m. Luther Tyler.
- 5 Ephraim Parish, b. Oct. 30, 1768, d. Jan. 6, 1773.

References: Branford v. and First c. r. in Branford; Br. First c. r. (copy in Hartford); p. r. 92.

Note: Ephraim's second wife, Lucy Foot, long remembered as "Granny Parish," was the last to date bearing the Parish name in Branford (R. P. June 1917).

Fourth Generation

IV.J.211. SAMUEL PARISH (Samuel², Samuel³, John⁴), of Canterbury, Conn., born February 12, 1727/8; died ____; married April 11, 1751, SUSANNAH DOWNING, born ____, died _____. Samuel was admitted to the First Congregational Church of Canterbury, September 26, 1746.

Children, all born in Canterbury:

- 1 Susannah Parish, b. Apr. 17, 1752, d. ____.
- 2 Olive Parish, b. 1755, d. 1809, m. Dea. Cornelius Adams.
- 3 Lucy Parish, b. Oct. 18, 1756, d. ____.
- 4 Levi Parish, b. 1758, d. ____, m. Elizabeth ____.
- 5 Reuben Parish, b. 1761, d. ____, m. 1785, Drusilla Bishop of Ashford.
- 6 Silvia Parish, b. Oct. 28, 1764, d. ____.
- 7 Elisha Parish, b. 1768, d. ____, m. Louisa Wilder.

References: Canterbury v. r. and First c. r. (at Hartford Athenaeum); Newent c. r.; N. E. H. and G. Reg. Vol. 63; p. r. 30 and 57.

IV.J.212. EBENEZER PARISH (Samuel², Samuel³, John⁴), of Canterbury and Plainfield, Conn., born June 8, 1730 in Canterbury; died ____; married February 13, 1752, SUSANNA WILLIAMS, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Pelatiah Parish, b. Jan. 2, 1754, d. Mar. 1 or 7, 1755.

- 2 Hester Parish, b. Dec. 13, 1755, d. Oct. 20, 1760.
- 3 Nathan Parish, b. Dec. 8, 1757, d. ____.
- 4 Ebenezer Parish, b. Dec. 29, 1760, d. ____.
- 5 Preserved Parish, b. Apr. 15, 1762, d. ____.
- 6 Abigail Parish, b. July 30, 1764, d. ____.

References: Canterbury v. and c. r.; Central Village v. r.

Note: Plainfield Vital Records I-114, says that Pelatiah Parish died Mar. 1; I-142, says Mar. 7.

IV.J.213. LEMUEL PARISH (Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., born November 17, 1732 at Canterbury; died April 17, 1821 at Canterbury; married May 4, 1758, ZERVIAH SMITH, daughter of John and Mehitable (Adams) of Canterbury, born November 7, 1741, died May 13, 1828, aged 87 years. They lived in Canterbury.

Children, all born in Canterbury:

- 1 Roswell Parish, b. Oct. 18, 1759, d. 1807, m.
(1) Mehitable Melody Harris, (2) 1791, Lucy Harris.
- 2 John Parish, b. June 11, 1761, d. Dec. 29, 1835, m. (1) 1790, Elizabeth Whitney, (2) Sarah Church.
- 3 Obadiah Parish, b. Sept. 22, 1764, d. Nov. 16, 1794, m. Dec. 4, 1793, Hannah Badger of Gilmanton, N. H.
- 4 Rufus Parish, b. Sept. 1768, d. June 5, 1853, m. (1) Nov. 22, 1789, Anna Brewster, (2) Sept. 26, 1799, Sally Badger.

5 Cynthia Parish, b. Feb. 19, 1770, d. Feb. 21, 1837, m. Mar. 31, 1798, Ebenezer Waldo.

6 Mehitabel Parish, b. Jan. 22, 1773, d. May 10, 1779.

7 Jeremiah Parish, b. Oct. 17, 1775, d. Jan. 18, 1856, m. Lydia Manning of Coventry, Conn.

References: Canterbury v. and c. r.; Norwich v. r.; p. r. 33 and 36.

IV.J.214. MARY PARISH (Samuel², Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., born February 17, 1735; died ____; married November 10, 1796, DEACON JONAS BOND of Canterbury, born ____, died ____.

References: Canterbury v. r.; p. r. 33.

Notes: Mary was the Deacon's third or fourth wife. A Jonas Bond of Canterbury m. Abigail Dewey of Lebanon in 1752; m. Mrs. Mary (Lathrop) Wood of Norwich in 1784; she d. Aug. 18, 1791; he m. 1793, Mrs. Sarah Munrow; she d. Feb. 13, 1794; he m. Mary Parish, as above. "Mary taught school twenty years and owned twenty cows" (from an aged aunt). "The Deacon got a dairy as well as a wife" (Canterbury talk of the time).

IV.J.216. ELIJAH PARISH (Samuel², Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury, Lebanon and Plainfield, Conn., born February 7, 1739/40; died 1817 at Goffstown, N. H.; married (1) February 11, 1762, EUNICE FOSTER of Stafford, Conn., born February 29, 1733/4, died December 13, 1799, daughter of Nathan Foster and Hannah (Standish), daughter of Josiah; (2) March 17, 1805, LOUISA A. WALDO, who, December 7, 1819, married Elijah Phelps of Lebanon, Conn.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Elijah Parish (Rev.), b. Nov. 7, 1762, d. Oct. 15, 1825, m. Nov. 7, 1796, Mary Hale.
- 2 Ariel Parish (Rev.), b. Nov. 29, 1764, d. May 20, 1794, m. July 7, 1792, Hannah Chute.
- 3 Philomela Parish, b. Dec. 4, 1768, d. Apr. 28, 1848, m. June 26, 1794, Dea. Stephen Thurston of Rowley, Mass., and Elmira, N. Y.
- 4 Asa Thurston Parish, b. —, d. Feb. 20, 1772, aged 3 years.

References: Canterbury and Lebanon, Conn. v. r.; *Thurston Gen.*; *Chute Gen.* (Reading) m. v. r.; Ear. Conn. Mar.

IV.J.224. EZEKIEL PARISH (Joel¹, Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury and Hebron, Conn., born October 5, 1742; died —; married —, Mary —.

Children:

- 1 Hannah Parish, b. Sept. 6, 1763 at Hebron, Conn., d. —.
- 2 William Pannucke [?] Parish, b. Feb. 6, 1766, d. —.
- 3 Joel Parish, b. 1769 in Vermont; d. —, m. Sarah DeWolf.
- 4 Ezekiel Parish, b. —, d. — in Vermont.
- 5 Lidda Parish, b. —, d. — in Vermont.

References: Canterbury and Hebron v. r.; United Empire Loyalists (Canada); p. r. 58.

IV.J.242. ABIGAIL PARISH (Solomon³, Samuel², John¹), born July 14, 1746 at Mansfield, Conn., daugh-

ter of Solomon and Dinah (Wood) Parish of Mansfield;
died ____; married December 16, 1767 at Horton, N. S.,
ABIJAH PEARSON, son of Peter and Mary (Lord) Pear-
son, born ____, died ____.

Children, all born at Horton, N. S.:

- 1 John Pearson, b. Nov. 20, 1768, d. ____, m.
May 5, 1803, Abigail Tupper, daughter of
Charles and Elizabeth.
- 2 Rebecca Pearson, b. Sept. 29, 1774, d. ____, m.
____.
- 3 Samuel Pearson, b. Sept. 23, 1776, d. ____, m.
July 14, 1803, Elizabeth Hall, daughter of
Abner Hall, Jr. and Mary (Babcock) Hall.

Reference: p. r. 94.

Notes: Peter Pearson, father of Abijah Pearson, was
born June 17, 1686 at Haverhill, Mass., son of Samuel
Pearson and Dorcas (Johnson) Pearson. Mary Lord,
mother of Abijah Pearson, was born about 1692 at
Lyme, Conn., daughter of Lieut. Richard Lord and
Elizabeth (Hyde) Lord (p. r. 94).

IV.J.251. ANDREW PARISH (Nathaniel², Samuel²,
John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born December 14, 1740;
died September 9, 1764; married March 27, 1763,
LYDIA CORNING of Norwich, born October 4, 1741, died
____.

Child:

- 1 Andrew Parish, b. Feb. 18, 1764, d. ____, m.
Nov. 28, 1790, Susanna Stroud.

References: Norwich v. r.; N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol.
70.

Notes: Lydia (Corning) Parish was daughter of Josiah and Jane (Andrus) Corning. She m. (2) Nov. 15, 1770, Ezra Crosby of Norwich.

IV.J.253. ELIZABETH PARISH (Nathaniel², Samuel², John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born October 14, 1745; died ____; married December 27, 1770, ELISHA CORNING of Norwich, son of Josiah of Norwich, born July 25, 1745, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Josiah Corning, b. Feb. 20, 1772, d. ____.
- 2 Susanna Corning, b. July 27, 1775, d. ____.
- 3 Andrew Corning, b. Feb. 26, 1778, d. ____.
- 4 Elisha Parish Corning, b. Jan. 25, 1781, d. ____.

References: Norwich v. r.; N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol. 70.

Note: Elisha Corning was a brother of Lydia who m. Elizabeth's brother Andrew Parish (IV.J.251).

IV.J.254. NATHANIEL PARISH (Nathaniel², Samuel², John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born October 21, 1748; died between March 15 and December 25, 1825; married (1) LUCY ____, born ____, died June 28, 1821, aged 76 years; (2) October 28, 1821, CLARISSA WOODWORTH of Norwich, her first husband.

References: Norwich v. r.; *History of Montville*; *Norwich Old Houses*; Norwich Land and Probate Rec.

Notes: Above marriages according to Norwich Records. Miss Perkins says (*Norwich Old Houses*), that above Nathaniel had a son Nathaniel² who m. Clarissa Woodworth. I find no record of such a son. Clarissa m.

(2) Dec. 25, 1825, John Church; (3) Jan. 6, 1839, Perry G. Wheeler of Montville.

IV.J.255. ELIJAH PARISH (Nathaniel², Samuel², John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born February 16, 1750; died ____; married MARION BAKER, daughter of Gideon. He settled in Norwich.

Children:

- 1 Elijah Parish, b. ____, d. July 23, 1821, m. Eunice Sanford.
- 2 Nathaniel Parish, b. Apr. 19, 1777, d. June 3, 1868, m. (1) Sarah Rogers, b. Sept. 30, 1778, d. Aug. 24, 1827, dau. of Jehiel and Amy (Vibbert); (2) Feb. 25, 1829, Lucy Jewett Raymond, b. Feb. 18, 1787, d. Oct. 20, 1848, dau. of Col. Milford and Eleanor (Bradford).
- 3 Kesiah Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. Asa Smith, son of Benjamin.
- 4 Ebenezer Parish, b. ____, d. ____.
- 5 Nancy Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. Joseph Powers.

References: Norwich Vit. Rec.; *History of Montville*, Baker.

IV.J.264. NEHEMIAH PARISH (Nehemiah², Samuel², John¹), of Plainfield, Conn., and Bethel, Vt., born January 12, 1759; died ____; married Elizabeth ____.

Children, all born in Bethel:

- 1 Sibbel Parish, b. Nov. 27, 1788, d. ____.
- 2 Nehemiah Parish, b. Feb. 26, 1790, d. ____.
- 3 Tamia Parish, b. Apr. 21, 1791, d. ____.

- 4 Phebe Parish, b. Apr. 21, 1791, d. Apr. 24, 1791.
- 5 Roswell Parish, b. Dec. 25, 1793, d. Feb. 23, 1877.

References: Canterbury v. r.; Bethel, Vt. v. r.; p. r. 62.

Note: Nehemiah was a Corporal in the Revolutionary War.

IV.J.267. JEREMIAH PARISH (Nehemiah², Samuel², John¹), of Plainfield, Conn., and Stockbridge, Vt., born February 17, 1765; died July 16, 1851; married THANKFUL ABBOTT, born February 16, 1769, died September 17, 1818.

Children:

- 1 Alice Parish, b. Nov. 21, 1788, d. ____.
- 2 Nehemiah Parish, b. Jan. 10, 1790, d. ____.
- 3 Jared Parish, b. Sept. 6, 1791, d. ____.
- 4 Phebe Parish, b. Sept. 4, 1794, d. ____.
- 5 Harvey Parish, b. 1796, d. 1881, m. 1823, Sybil Sikes.
- 6 Lydia Parish, b. Aug. 27, 1800, d. ____.
- 7 Smith Parish, b. Oct. 27, 1804, d. ____.

References: Canterbury, Conn., and Stockbridge, Vt. v. r.; p. r. 22 and 42.

Note: p. r. 42 gives birth date of Jared Parish as Sept. 6, 1792.

IV.J.32/1. AZARIAH PARISH (Joseph², Benjamin², John¹), born 1739; died ____.

Children:

- 1 Joseph Parish.

- 2 Elkanah Parish.
- 3 Azariah Parish.
- 4 William Parish.
- 5 Rhoda Parish.
- 6 Hannah Parish.
- 7 Mary Parish.
- 8 A daughter (probably died young).

References: The above from Harvy Parish, June 8, 1867 (then at Cuylerville, N. Y.), a resident of Flat Rock, Wayne Co., Mich. and a son of above son Joseph. I have not yet (May 1919) identified the family as descendants of John¹, but have reason to suspect the descent as above.

IV.J.432. SARAH DARROW (Hannah² (P.) John², John¹), of Branford, Conn., born July 29, 1739; died ____; married December 26, 1758, RICHARD LUCAS, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Edmund Lucas, b. Oct. 31, 1759, d. ____.
- 2 Asahel Lucas, b. Sept. 22, 1762, d. ____.

References: Branford v. r.

IV.J.451. JOSIAH PARISH (Josiah², John², John¹), of Branford, Conn., born April 6, 1749; died ____; married December 25, 1770, THANKFUL PLANT, born ____, died _____. Josiah went to New York State with his father, and brother John. All three were Revolutionary soldiers.

References: Branford v. and First c. r.; Ear. Conn. Mar.; Wm. R. Cutter, *Northern N. Y. Families*, p. 687.

IV.J.453. SIBYL PARISH (Josiah¹, John², John¹), of Branford, Conn., born March 28, 1753, died February 16, 1817; married 1772, EBENEZER NORTON of Farmington, son of Ebenezer N., born 1746, died October 3, 1807, aged 61 years.

Children:

- 1 Seth Norton, b. about 1774, d. 1840, m. (1) Lydia Gillett of Southington; m. (2) Active Byington of Wolcott.
- 2 Christian Norton, b. —, d. —, m. William Gilbert.
- 3 Ezra Norton, b. Nov. 23, 1777, d. Apr. 20, 1865, m. Mar. 7, 1799, Sylvia Cowles.
- 4 Polly Norton, b. —, d. —, m. Barrett . Hendrick of Bristol.
- 5 Ruth Norton, b. —, d. —, m. Samuel Lowry.
- 6 Ebenezer Norton, b. —, d. —.
- 7 Parish Norton, b. 1786, d. 1838, m. 1811, Betsey Rice.
- 8 Betsey Norton, b. Sept. 21, 1788, d. Mar. 18, 1873.
- 9 Nancy Norton, b. —, d. —, m. Jared Horton.
- a Lot Norton, b. —, d. —, m. Mrs. Phinney, a widow.
- b Harmon Norton, b. —, d. —, m. Maria Wightman.

References: Branford v. r.; p. r. 52, 53, 54 and 93.

IV.J.456. JOHN PARISH (Josiah², John², John¹), of Hebron, N. Y., born May 16, 1762 in Branford, Conn.; died 1831; married SARAH OSGOOD.

Children:

- 1 Hiram Parish, b. [1799], d. 1857, m. Cyrena Whitney.
- 2 Daniel Parish, b. 1804, d. 1876, m. Louisa Collins.
- 3 Josiah Parish b. —, d. —, m. (1) Almeda —, (2) Caroline —.
- 4 John Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Mary Cruikshank.
- 5 Mary Parish, b. —, d. —, m. — Cleveland.
- 6 Larned Parish, b. [1792], d. 1866.
- 7 Joel Parish, b. [1789 or 90], d. Feb. 7, 1813, aged 23 years.

References: Branford v. r.; g. r. 4; p. r. 47, 48, 49, 50 and 51.

Note: John remained on the farm at Hebron after his father died and his grave is in the family plot there (v.III.J.45. note).

IV.J.642. EUNICE ROOD (Thankful² (T.), Elizabeth² (P.), John¹), of Preston, Conn., born August 29, 1750; died September 1808; married December 25, 1768, HEZEKIAH TRACY, born April 5, 1746 at Preston, died July 14, 1837.

Children:

- 1 Isaac Tracy, b. 1770, d. 1846, m. (1) 1796, Clara Cobb, (2) 1803, Lydia Howard.

- 2 Thankful Tracy, b. June 28, 1772, d. ____.
- 3 Avery Tracy, b. May "1744," d. ____.
- 4 Ephraim Tracy, b. June 16, 1776, d. 1776.
- 5 Mary Tracy, b. Aug. 26, 1777, d. ____.
- 6 Lydia Tracy, b. June 7, 1779, d. ____.
- 7 Irena Tracy, b. June 26, 1781, d. ____, m. Abel Howard.
- 8 Erastus Tracy, b. June 29, 1783, d. ____.
- 9 Cyrus Tracy, b. May 20, 1785, d. ____, m. Parmelia Barber.
- a Laura Tracy, b. Mar. 3, 1787, d. ____.
- b Christopher Tilman Tracy, b. 1788, d. Apr. 2, ____.
- c Ezekiel Tracy, b. Sept. 28, "1780," d. ____.
- d Ira Tracy, b. 1792, d. ____.
- e Lester Tracy, b. Mar. 26, 1794, d. Jan. 12, 1807.
- f Diadema Tracy, b. May 17, 1796, d. Aug. 26, 1796.

References: Preston Rec.; p. r. 81.

Notes: p. r. 81 gives the birth date of Eunice Rood as Sept. 7, 1750; that of Hezekiah Tracy as Mar. 6, 1742. "1744," probably an error for 1774. "1780," probably an error for 1790.

IV.J.644. EZEKIEL ROOD (Thankful¹ (T.), Elizabeth² (P.), John¹), of Preston, Conn., born December 26, 1754; died ____; married August 16, 1780, PHEBE RIX of Preston.

Children:

- 1 Nathan Rood, b. Dec. 13, 1780, d. ____, m. Oct. 11, 1812, Lucy Brumbly.

2 Betsey Rood, b. Jan. 16, 1787, d. Jan. 16, 1820,
aged 33 years.

3 Rix Rood, b. Nov. 14, 1794, d. ____.

References: Preston Rec.

IV.J.711. HANNAH SMITH (Sarah^a (T.), Sarah^a (P.), John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born October 26, 1730; died March 16, 1776; married NATHANIEL WALTON of Norwich, born about 1696 or 7, died ____.

Children:

1 Anna Walton, b. June 25, 1757, d. ____.

2 Daniel Walton, b. Feb. 27, 1758, d. ____.

3 Nathaniel, b. Apr. 1, 1763, d. Mar. 17, 1771.

References: Norwich v. r.

Notes: Norwich Vital Records seem to indicate that Nathaniel Walton came to Norwich with two children, Joseph, b. Nov. 14, 1719 and Susannah, b. Dec. 13, 1721. A third, "Annah," dau. of N. and Jemime was born there Mar. 6, 1729. The death of neither Jemima nor Annah is recorded, but the same Nathaniel married Hannah Smith as above, and no other Hannah is mentioned as of Norwich and of suitable age in 1755.

IV.J.712. SAMUEL SMITH (Sarah^a (T.), Sarah^a (P.), John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born May 10, 1733; died ____; married December 25, 1755, DELIGHT GIBBENS of Norwich, born ____, died ____.

Children:

1 Jonathan Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1760, d. ____, m.
July 4, 1784, Anne Tracy of Preston.

2 Sarah Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1766, d. ____.

3 Daniel Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1767, d. ____.

References: Norwich Rec.

IV.J.716. SARAH SMITH (Sarah¹ (T.), Sarah² (P.), John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born August 10, 1739; died ____; married November 18, 1756, PETER WILLIAMS.

Children:

1 Esther Williams, b. Sept. 14, 1757, d. ____.

2 Rachel Williams, b. Mar. 30, 1759, d. ____.

3 Sibyl Williams, b. Feb. 27, 1761, d. ____.

4 Deborah Williams, b. Aug. 31, 1764, d. ____.

References: Norwich Rec.

IV.J.717. DAVID SMITH (Sarah¹ (T.), Sarah² (P.), John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born August 14, 1741; died ____; married (1) November 15, 1764, MARY FITCH of Norwich; (2) July 26, 1778, HANNAH WHEELER of Norwich, born ____, died December 16, 1756.

Children by first wife:

1 Edy Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1765, d. ____.

2 Elizabeth Smith, b. Jan. 16, 1768, d. ____.

3 Ephraim Smith, b. Nov. 2, 1769, d. ____.

4 David Smith, b. Oct. 24, 1771, d. ____.

5 Ebenezer Smith, b. Mar. 9, 1774, d. ____.

6 Tracy Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1775, d. ____.

7 Stephen Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1777, d. ____.

Children by second wife:

8 William Smith, b. July 2, 1779, d. ____.

9 Mary Smith, b. July 1, 1781, d. ____.

References: Norwich Rec.

Note: If Mary Fitch was the dau. of Pelatiah, she was b. Jan. 20, 1740/1; if the dau. of Samuel, May 31, 1746.

IV.J.719. THOMAS SMITH (Sarah^s (T.), Sarah^s (P.), John^l), of Norwich, Conn., born January 20, 1744/5; died ____; married June 21, 1764, TAMAR WILLIAMS of Norwich.

Children:

- 1 Darius Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1765, d. ____.
- 2 Cynthia Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1766, d. ____.
- 3 Esther Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1768, d. ____, m. about 1784, Luther Stewart.
- 4 Elisha Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1770, d. ____.
- 5 Caleb Smith, b. Apr. 22, 1772, d. ____.
- 6 Asa Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1774, d. ____.
- 7 Hannah Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1776, d. ____.

References: Nor. Rec.; E. M. R. A. in *Transcript*, Nov. 21, 1923.

IV.J.764. DAVID TRACY (David^s (J.), Sarah^s (P.), John^l), of Lisbon, Conn., born April 10, 1755; died ____; married December 3, 1789, SUSANNAH CAPRON of Lisbon, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 David Tracy, b. Mar. 9, 1791, d. ____, m. Dec. 1, 1814, Philena Murray, daughter of Seymour and Philena (Willet).
- 2 Susannah Tracy, b. Jan. 21, 1793, d. ____.
- 3 Betsey Tracy, b. May 16, 1795, d. ____.

- 4 Charles Tracy, b. Nov. 14, 1797, d. ____, m. Sept. 11, 1842, ____.
- 5 Mary Tracy, b. May 19, 1800, d. Sept. 17, 1800.
- 6 Mary Ann Tracy, b. June 30, 1802, d. ____.
- 7 George Tracy, b. Dec. 11, 1804, d. ____.
- 8 William Tracy, b. June 2, 1807, d. ____, m. Dec. 1, 1831, Bethia Babcock, both of Norwich.
- 9 Sarah Tracy, b. June 12, 1811, d. ____.

References: Norwich Rec.; *Tracy Gen.*, Mrs. Abbey, 1880.

Note: p. r. 81 gives birth date of Charles Tracy as Nov. 14, 1796.

IV.J.83/3. ASA PARISH (Asa³, William², John¹), born March 11, 1753; died sometime before 1798; married (1) LOIS WOODRUFF, born December 24, 1766, died February 17, 1856, aged 89 years, 1 month, 24 days. She married (2) William Parish (IV.J.836).

Children:

- 1 Gordain Parish, b. Oct. 6, 1789 in Manchester, Vt.
- 2 Guy Parish, b. Feb. 14, 1790, d. ____.
- 3 Rodney Parish, b. ____, d. ____.
- 4 Marilla Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. Feb. 26, 1813, Daniel Newman of Monkton, Vt.
- 5 Malisa Parish, b. ____, d. ____.

References: Kent, Conn. c. r., Manchester, Vt. v. r.; p. r. 22.

Notes: Tradition says Lois m. two brothers, Asa and William Parish. If so they were probably J.83/3 and

J.83/6. I know of no other such brothers. An Asa and a William Parish, apparently brothers, were in Manchester, Vt. in the 1780's, Asa the husband of a Lois and William the husband of Patience Washburn. Apparently Asa d. before 1798 and William m. Lois. All this needs verification (v.J.83/6).

IV.J.83/6. WILLIAM PARISH (Asa¹, William², John³), of Manchester, Vt., born November 19, 1758; died 1821, aged 63; married (1) November 25, 1784, PATIENCE WASHBURN; (2) LOIS (WOODRUFF) PARISH, probably widow of IV.J.83/3, born December 24, 1766, died February 17, 1856 at Lawrence, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Luther Parish, b. Nov. 1, 1785 at Manchester, d. —, m. Dec. 2, 1813, Lucy Given of Burlington, Vt. Luther lived in Milton, Vt.
- 2 Horace Parish, b. Aug. 6, 1787 at Manchester, d. —.

Children by second wife:

- 3 Maria Parish, b. 1799, d. 1882, m. 1819, William Jeremiah Chadsey.
- 4 Loretta Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Elijah Barnes.
- 5 Cynthia Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Robert Lee.
- 6 Lois Louisa Parish, b. 1809, d. —, m. 1832, Elisha Rowlin Hammond.

References: Manchester, Vt. v. r.; N. Y. G. and B. Rec.; p. r. 22.

Notes: William Parish was Justice of the Peace, 1802,

Milton, Vt. (p. r. 22). A copy of the Will of Lois (Woodruff) Parish, Apr. 23, 1834 is here given (p. r. 22).

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I LOIS PARISH widow of the late WILLIAM PARISH of the TOWNSHIP OF LANSDOWN DISTRICT of JOHNSTOWN. and PROVINCE of UPPER CANADA. Enjoying comfortable health and of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given unto God, Calling unto mind the mortality of the body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die. Do make and ordain this my LAST WILL and TESTIMENT that is to say principally. and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the HAND of ALMIGHTY GOD. that gave it and my body I recommend to be buried in decent CHRISTIAN burial at the discretion of my executors, NOTHING Doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by THE MIGHTY GOD and as touching such wordly estate where with it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

FIRST I will and bequeath unto my children (GORDEN, GUY, RODNEY, MORVILLA, MALISA, MARIAH, LORRETTA, CYNTHIA,) The sum of five shillings to be paid to each of them out of my property after the payment of my just debts.

SECOND I Will and bequeath to my daughter LOIS during her natural life with Remainder to the eldest male heir of her body and Remainder to the eldest male heir forever all my real estate forever without the power of sale in any or either of them,

But it is to be considered in every respect to be an entail to them and their heirs forever.

THIRD I Will and bequeith to my daughter Lois all my household furniture and personal property that I possess, after the payment of all my just debts.

FOURTH I hereby appoint direct and ordain my daughter Lois executrix and her husband Elisha Hammond executor of this, my last Will and Testament, authorising them with all necessary power in every respect to settle the debts and pay the same out of the estate, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-third day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty-four Signed, Sealed, Published and Delivered as the last will and testament of Lois Parish in presence of us whose names are hereunto subscribed, and subscribed the same in the presence of the testator

Lois Parish (SEAL)

Allen Sweet

Desire Sweet

David R. Hicok

IV.J.841. ELIPHAZ PARISH (William¹, William², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born September 2, 1749 in Windham; died ____; married (1) November 1, 1770 in Windham, DOROTHY BURNHAM; (2) January 3, 1796, JERUSHA DOWNING of Brooklyn, Conn.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Lucy Parish, b. Feb. 27, 1771 in Windham, d. ____, m. Apr. 3, 1793 in Ashford, Whitmore Shepherd of Pomfret.

- 2 Eunice Parish, b. Aug. 22, 1773, d. —, m. Mar. 3, 1796 in Ashford, John Perry.
- 3 Burnham Parish, b. —, d. Apr. 1, 1848 in Providence, R. I., aged 66, m. Nov. 13, 1806, Rebecca Fisher.

References: Willimantic, Conn. v. r.; Ear. Conn. Mar., Vol. I.

IV.J.842. EUNICE PARISH (William^s, William^s, John¹), of Windham, Conn., born May 2, 1751 in Windham; died —; married January 27, 1780 in Windham, ROGER CARY of Windham, born January 7, 1759, d. —.

Children, all born in Windham:

- 1 Nathaniel Cary, b. Sept. 16, 1780, d. —.
- 2 Joseph Cary, b. July 4, 1783, d. —.
- 3 Eunice Cary, b. Dec. 3, 1787, d. —.

References: Willimantic, Conn. v. r.

IV.J.843. ROSWELL PARISH (William^s, William^s, John¹), of Windham, Conn., born October 2, 1752 in Windham; died probably 1832; married —; he served in Captain Gallup's company, 10th Continental regiment. He was at New York from April 16, 1776, to the close of the year, taking part in the Battle of Long Island, August 27. He was a corporal at the disbandment of the regiment December 31, 1776. Served in the 1st regiment, Continental Line, formation of 1777/81, Jedidiah Huntington, colonel, being discharged January 4, 1778, term one year. He saw further service in Capt. Robinson's company, Col. McLellan's regiment,

arriving in camp July 13, 1778, with William and Oliver Parish.

Children:

- 1 Roswell Parish, b. Dec. 18, 1779 in Preston, m.
(1) Jan. 21, 1801, Amanda Tracy, (2) Eliza
Bowers(?).
- 2 Mary (Polly) Parish, b. Aug. 17, 1782.
- 3 Betsey Parish, b. —, bapt. June 9, 1793,
2nd ch., Preston.
- 4 Anne Parish, b. —, bapt. Nov. 25, 1793, 2nd
ch., Preston.

References: Preston Rec.; Second c. r. Preston (Pachang); 2nd Book of Mar.

Note: The date of the death of Roswell IV.J.843 is reckoned from figures on the pension he received, which was \$1,333.56 at \$96 per year and 26½ cents per day for extra days, running 13 years, 10 months, 21 days, from Apr. 14, 1818. Therefore he died, probably, Mar. 6, 1832, aged 79 years, 5 months, 4 days. His name is not on the list under Act of June 7, 1832.

IV.J.851. CYPRIAN PARISH (John³, William², John¹), of Windham, Conn., and Worthington, Mass., born September 8, 1751; died August 2, 1830 in Worthington; married HANNAH —.

Children:

- 1 William Parish, b. —, bapt. Nov. 23, 1783,
d. —.
- 2 A daughter, b. —, d. Sept. 1, 1784, aged 10
days.

- 3 Lora Parish, b. May 3, 1786, d. —, m. Nov. 26, 1807, John Stone, Jr.
- 4 Alfred Parish, b. —, bapt. July 6, 1789, d. Dec. 19, 1806, aged 19 years.
- 5 Hannah Parish, b. —, bapt. Mar. 12, 1791, d. —, m. Aug. 30, 1810, Eliphalet Williams.
- 6 A child, b. —, bapt. June 18, 1792, d. —.
- 7 Daniel Parish, b. —, bapt. May 17, 1795, d. Apr. 17, 1868 at Fort Lee, near New York.
- 8 Matilda Parish, b. Sept. 13, 1797, d. —, m. Daniel Tyler Hewitt.
- 9 Lina Parish, b. —, bapt. Sept. 5, 1802, d. —.

References: Preston and Mass. v. r.; N. E. H. & G. Reg.; Preston 2nd Bk. of Mar.

Notes: 7 Daniel: I think this identification is correct although the N. E. Reg. (XXIV, 181) gives "b. Worthington, Mass. 1796." In the Mass. Vital Records there is no other Daniel Parish, b. in Worthington in 1795 or 6. The baptism is a church record.

IV.J.853. EPHRAIM PARISH (John², William², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born March 27, 1755; died February 19, 1833 at Worthington, Mass.; married July 20, 1776, EUNICE —, born June 1857, died May 5, 1839 at Oneonta, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Parish, b. 1778, d. 1840, m. Cyrus Richmond.
- 2 Clarissa Parish, b. Aug. 7, 1781, d. May 15, 1838, aged 57 at Oneonta.

- 3 Andrew Parish, b. 1783, d. 1867, m. (1) Achsah Marble, (2) Mrs. Content (Marble) Parish, (3) Polly MacDonald.
- 4 Asa Parish, b. 1785, d. 1843, m. Content Marble.
- 5 Justus Parish, b. Mar. 9, 1788, d. Oct. 1841, aged 52.
- 6 Rebecca¹ Parish, b. —, bapt. Nov. 21, 1790, with 1-4, d. —.
- 7 Rebecca² Parish, b. Oct. 19, 1791, d. 1835, aged 43.
- 8 Amanda Parish, b. Nov. 12, 1795, d. 1825, aged 29.
- 9 Elvira Parish, b. 1796, d. 1837, m. 1818, Allen Cady.
- a Diana Parish, b. 1798, d. —, m. Edmund Richmond.
- b Olive Morgan Parish, b. Jan. 26, 1804, d. —, aged 48 years.

References: Willimantic Conn. v. r.; Worthington v. r.; f. b. 4; p. r. 60.

Note: 5 is not mentioned in Willimantic Rec. (c. f. V.J.8563); 6 not mentioned in f. b. 4.

IV.J.856. OLIVER PARISH (John², William², John¹), of Windham and Worthington, Mass., born April 15, 1762; died January 30, 1813; married ANNA PARSONS, born —, died October 3, 1842, aged 80.

Children:

- 1 Spencer Parish, bapt. Sept. 6, 1789, d. —, m.
(1) Jan. 26, 1812, Eunice Benjamin, (2) Mar.
26, 1839, Semantha Thompson.

- 2 Royel Parish, bapt. Sept. 6, 1789, m. Feb. 13, 1812, Sally Burton.
- 3 Justus Parish, bapt. Sept. 6, 1789.
- 4 Anna¹ Parish, bapt. Sept. 8, 1791.
- 5 Sarah Parish, bapt. June 30, 1793, m. Oct. 5, 1815, Joseph Bardwell.
- 6 Anna² Parish, bapt. Nov. 5, 1795.
- 7 Gordon Parish, bapt. Oct. 1, 1797, d. Jan. 17, 1814, aged 16.
- 8 Hiram Parish, bapt. Sept. 13, 1799, d. —, m. (1) Mary —, (2) Eliza Cannon, (3) Lydia Dickson.
- 9 Consider Parish, bapt. June 19, 1814, d. —, m. 5 times.
- a Oliver Parsons Parish, bapt. June 19, 1814, d. Jan. 17, 1869, aged 68.

References: Willimantic Rec.; Worthington Rec.; p. r. 60.

Notes: Royel's name is doubtless Rozel misread. Elsewhere Rosiel and Rossel, all for Roswell—named after his father's cousin Rozel—Roswell, IV.J.843 (1752-1832), the Rev. soldier and pensioner. Ann (Parsons) Parish "m. (2) Apr. 2, 1822, Rev. John Leeland of Peru, Mass.," but her gravestone record is "Anna Parrish w[if]d. Oliver, Oct. 3, 1842, ae. 80."

IV.J.863. SAMUEL MORGAN (Bethiah³ (P.), William², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born December 27, 1760; died —; married —, SIBYL HUNTINGTON of Norwich, born December 3, 1760, died —.

References: Willimantic and Norwich Rec.; p. r. 45.

Note: A Sibyl Huntington was b. Norwich Dec. 3, 1760, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Darbey).

IV.J.864. ASHER MORGAN (Bethiah^a (P.), William², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born August 30, 1762; died ____; married ____, CYNTHIA GAGER of Norwich, born November 18, 1765, died ____.

References: Willimantic and Norwich Rec.; p. r. 45.

Note: A Cynthia Gager was b. Norwich Nov. 18, 1765, dau. of Jason and Zerviah (Roberts).

IV.J.865. MATILDA MORGAN (Bethiah^a (P.), William², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born October 6, 1764; died ____; married ____, NATHANIEL MANNING, born ____, died ____.

References: Willimantic and Norwich Rec.; p. r. 45 and 95.

IV.J.867. WILLIAM MORGAN (Bethiah^a (P.), William², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born June 22, 1768; died ____; married (1) ____, born ____, died ____; (2) JERUSHA ELSWORTH, born ____, died ____; (3) ____, born ____, died ____.

IV.J.8/91. SHUBAL (____), of Worthington, Conn., born ____; died ____; married (1) September 10, 1805, PRISCILLA CUSHING, born ____, died October 23, 1835, aged 53; (2) June 1836, IRENE BISHOP, born ____, died ____.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Cynthia ____, bapt. Oct. 1, 1808, d. May 31, 1832, aged 25 (g. r.); aged 26 (c. r.).

- 2 Dellouisa ____, bapt. Oct. 1, 1808, d. ____, m.
May 11, 1830, James Bisbee.
- 3 Shubal Nelson ____, bapt. July 14, 1810, d.
____, m. Oct. 18, 1840, Louisa K. Burr.
- 4 Charles Cushing ____, bapt. Sept. 7, 1817, d.
____, m. Dec. 16, 1841, Rosamond H. Pierce
of Goshen.

References: Worthington v. r.

Note: See III.J.8/9.

IV.J.921. ISAAC PARISH (Isaac¹, Isaac², John¹), of Washington, Conn., born [1750]; died August 16, 1813, aged 63; married (1) February 20, 1780, MARY GOODSELL, born ____, died 1792; (2) July 20, 1794, ELIZABETH BURTON, born June 19, 1767, died March 23, 1838.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Daniel Parish, b. 1781, d. ____, m. 1805, Sally Hine.
- 2 Isaac Parish, b. 1783, d. 1866, m. 1805, Rebecca Meigs.
- 3 A daughter, b. ____, d. ____.

Children by second wife:

- 4 John Parish, b. 1796, d. 1827, m. 1819, Polly B. Gunn.
- 5 Polly B. Parish, b. Dec. 24, 1800, d. ____.
- 6 Asa Parish, b. Nov. 24, 1803, d. ____.
- 7 Charles Parish, b. May 7, 1806, d. ____.
- 8 Sarah Parish, b. Sept. 4, 1808, d. ____.

References: Ear. Conn. Mar.; *History of Woodbury, Conn.*; p. r. 55, 56 and 74.

IV.J.931. ISAAC PARISH (Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born September 23, 1749; died ____; married November 14, 1770, MARY CLARK of Preston, born ____, died 1800. Settled in Vermont.

Children:

- 1 Elisha Parish, b. 1772, d. 1854, m. 1804, Percy [Persis?] Thwing.
- 2 William Parish, b. Sept. 17, 1774, d. May 25, 1855.
- 3 Hannah Parish, b. 1776, d. 1810, m. about 1800, William S. Walbridge, his (1).
- 4 Irena Parish, b. Oct. 27, 1778, d. ____.
- 5 Mary Parish, b. Oct. 5, 1780, d. Mar. 15, 1856.
- 6 Sarah Parish, b. 1784, d. 1868, m. Asahel Flint.
- 7 Clark Parish, b. Apr. 27, 1786, d. ____.
- 8 Frances Parish, b. 1790, d. 1862, m. 1811, William S. Walbridge, his (2).
- 9 Eunice Parish, b. Aug. 1792, d. ____.
- a Isaac Parish, b. Mar. 1794, d. ____.

References: Preston Rec.; Ear. Conn. Mar.; *Walbridge Gen.*; p. r. 12, 67 and 86.

IV.J.932. JACOB PARISH (Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born January 30, 1751/2 at Preston, Conn.; died June 23, 1838 at Randolph, Vt.; married February 2, 1773, MEHETABEL FLINT, born June 18, 1753 at Windham, died September 14, 1832. Removed in 1788 from Windham to Randolph, Vt., with his younger brother, Nathan. His sons Daniel and Jacob both lived and died in Randolph.

Children:

- 1 Mary Parish, b. 1774, d. 1852, m. 1789, Shubal Smith of Randolph, Vt.
- 2 Daniel Parish, b. 1775, d. 1852, m. 1800, Nabby Kidder.
- 3 Jacob Kimball Parish, b. 1793, d. 1881, m. (1) 1818, Abigail Chandler, (2) 1830, Mary Ann Converse.
- 4 Hannah Parish, b. 1779, d. 1863, m. 1796, Aaron Hutchinson.
- 5 Mehetabel¹ Parish, b. Sept. 21, 1782, d. Feb. 9, 1786.
- 6 Mehetabel² Parish, b. 1786, d. 1816, m. 1814, Selvey Kidder at Randolph, Vt.
- 7 Abigail Parish (?).

References: Preston Rec.; Willimantic Rec.; p. r. 1, 2 and 5.

IV.J.933. STEPHEN PARISH (Zebulon², Isaac², John¹), born January 28, 1755 at Windham, Conn.; died 1827 at Rush, N. Y.; married LENA HOUGHTALEING (HOAGTELINK), born —, baptized February 10, 1773, died 1862, aged 87 years.

Children:

- 1 Zebulon Parish, b. June 25, 1793, bapt. Nov. 17, 1793, d. —, aged 2 years.
- 2 Moses Parish, b. —, d. —, aged 13 years.
- 3 Dorcas Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Stephen Ames.
- 4 Hannah Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Jeremiah Mandigo.

- 5 Elizabeth Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Ira Bradshaw, settled in Allegan Co., Mich.
- 6 Irene Parish, b. 1802, d. 1898, m. 1829, Chauncey Woodward.
- 7 Stephen Parish, b. 1812, d. 1889, m. (1) 1840, Amanda Waite, m. (2) 1851, Ann Lockwood, (3) 1885, Hannah Taft.
- 8 Fatima Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Elisha Rositer.
- 9 Eunice Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Alfred Ewer.
- a Jasper Parish, b. 1810, d. 1874, m. Joanna Wolcott.
- b Roxia Parish, b. 1810, twin to Jasper, d. 1883, m. Eli Ewer.
- c Ellen Parish, b. Nov. 17, 1819, d. June 25, 1908, m. John Whipple of Honeoye Falls, N. Y. No children.

References: g. r. 10; N. Y. G. & B. Rec.; p. r. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 24, 25, 59, 64 and 65.

Note: From the state library at Albany I find that Stephen Parrish (IV.J.933) served in Captain Matthew De Garmo's Company of Colonel John Van Rensselaer's Regt. and also in Captain Thomas Brown's Company of Colonel Peter Yates' Regt. of New York troops in the Revolutionary War. He also served in three different regiments during the War of 1812—between Sept. 1, 1812, and Apr. 15, 1814 (p. r. 10). p. r. 12 gives death date of Stephen Parish as 1829.

IV.J.938. JASPER PARISH (Zebulon¹, Isaac², John¹), of Canandaigua, N. Y., born March 9, 1767 at

Windham, Conn.; died July 12, 1836; married ROXALANA PAINE, daughter of Gen. Edward Paine, born —, died —. When he was but 11 years old, Jasper Parish, together with his father, was captured by a small party of Munsee Indians. The father was taken to Niagara and after a captivity of two years was exchanged and returned to his family.

Young Jasper was protected by a War Chief who sold him to a family of Delaware Indians in 1779. He suffered a good deal during the winter from lack of warm clothing and from scanty fare.

Before the next winter he was sold for \$20 to Captain David Hill, a relative of Joseph Brant. He remained with him for five years, all of which time he was kindly treated and well provided for. At a general council of the British and Indians at Fort Niagara, Captain Hill formally adopted him as his son, before the whole assemblage.

With the Treaty of Fort Stanwix, 1784, he was surrendered, together with other prisoners, and immediately joined his father's family. He attended school for one year to regain the use of his own language which he had almost forgotten during his years with the Indians.

In 1790 and 1791, he was employed as interpreter for the Pickering Treaty. General Knox heard of his qualifications, and in 1792 employed him in the Indian Department, where he became associated with General Chapin as interpreter for the Six Nations. In 1803 he had the additional appointment as local Indian agent—holding both offices down to the second term of General Jackson's administration.



JASPER PARISH
INDIAN INTERPRETER
b. 1767 — d. 1836

He retained to the close of his life a strong attachment for the Indians, and was able to assist in ameliorating their condition by introducing among them the Christian religion, schools and agricultural pursuits. Before the end of his life he spoke five of the dialects of the Six Nations with great fluency.

Captain Parish died at his residence in Canandaigua, July 12, 1836, in the 69th year of his age. Two of his nieces tell how Indians walked many miles to come to Jasper's funeral, sleeping in their blankets in the basement kitchen and holding an Indian ceremony around the woodpile before they went away (p. r. 23).

Children:

- 1 Isaac Parish, b. —, d. —, m. (1) —, (2) Elizabeth Shurtleff.
- 2 Stephen Parish, b. —, d. 1860, m. Theresa —
- 3 Edward Parish, b. —, d. —, m. —
- 4 Caroline Parish, b. —, d. 1874, m. Peter Townsend.
- 5 Cornelia Parish, b. —, d. 1841, m. Ebenezer Stanton Cobb.
- 6 Elizabeth Parish, b. 1807, d. 1888, m. 1832, William W. Gorham.

References: Willimantic, Conn. v. r.; *Strong Gen.*; *Turner's History of the Phelps and Gorham Purchase*; p. r. 8, 20, 21 and 23.

IV.J.939. NATHAN PARISH (Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Windham, Conn., and Brookfield, Vt., born June 30, 1769 at Windham; died February 2, 1849 at

Westford, Vt.; married June 1792, HULDAH DRYER, born March 23, 1769 at Rehoboth, R. I., died April 15, 1843 at Randolph, Vt. Went to Vermont with his brother Jacob, and settled in Brookfield.

Children:

- 1 Jasper Parish, b. Feb. 19, 1793, d. Sept. 26, 1807.
- 2 Hannah Parish, b. 1795, d. 1883, m. 1815, William Wood, Westford, Vt.
- 3 Matilda Parish, b. 1797, d. 1851, m. 1820, Dr. Samuel Craig, Braintree, Vt.
- 4 Betsey Parish, b. 1800, d. 1867, m. 1822, William Bowman, Westford, Vt.
- 5 Armina Parish, b. 1803, d. 1843, m. 1826, Charles Brackett, Braintree, Vt.
- 6 Eunice Parish, b. Oct. 16, 1806, d. July 30, 1838 in Williamstown, Vt., m. Oct. 24, 1826, Ebenezer Bass, Williamstown.
- 7 Nathan Dryer Parish, b. 1808, d. 1840, m. 1832, Abigail Bass, Braintree, Vt.
- 8 Jasper Quinten Parish, b. 1811, d. 1879, m. 1837, Anna Wilcox, Brookfield, Vt.
- 9 George Porter Parish, b. June 18, 1813, d. Jan. 10, 1844, m. Feb. 6, 1841, Sarah Mann, Randolph, Vt., b. Nov. 2, 1819, d. Sept. 7, 1833.

References: Willimantic, Conn. v. r.; *Strong Gen.*; p. r. 2, 6 and 82.

IV.J.93a. ABRAHAM PARISH (Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Windham, Conn., and Honeoye Falls, N. Y., born March 30, 1772, Windham; died November 18,

1844, Honeoye Falls (previously called Lima and West Mendon), N. Y.; married November 10, 1799, HANNAH SHAW, born December 7, 1782, Goshen, N. Y., died June 5, 1829.

Children:

- 1 James Green Parish, b. Sept. 24, 1801, Canandaigua, N. Y., d. July 24, 1856, Utica, Mich.
- 2 Loomis Parish, b. Oct. 23, 1803, Canandaigua, d. June 19, 1835 at Honeoye Falls.
- 3 Daniel Parish, b. Apr. 24, 1805, Honeoye Falls, d. there, Aug. 26, 1814.
- 4 Nathan Parish, b. June 13, 1807, Honeoye Falls, d. Feb. 10, 1873.
- 5 Jasper Parish, b. March 9, 1809, d. March 9, 1868, m. Lydia Crossett.
- 6 Asa Parish, b. March 4, 1811, Honeoye Falls, d. 1855 in Coldwater, Mich., m. (1) Ann Eliza Sprague, (2) Elizabeth Gilbert.
- 7 Roxalana Parish, b. Feb. 4, 1813, d. Nov. 26, 1875, Honeoye Falls, m. Sept. 10, 1833, David Holmes.
- 8 Abraham Parish, b. Dec. 16, 1814, Honeoye Falls, d. Feb. 2, 1867, Chattanooga, Tenn., m. Jane Knapp.
- 9 Hannah Parish, b. Sept. 20, 1816, d. —, m. William S. Gilbert.
- a Jacob Kimball Parish, b. Apr. 16, 1818, Honeoye Falls, d. 1906 in Coldwater, Mich., m. Mary Chapman.
- b Tyler Morse Parish, b. May 14, 1820, d. Apr. 7,

1897, m. (1) Mary Jane —, (2) Thankful Adelia Williams.

c Amos Wells Parish, b. June 24, 1822, d. July 6, 1855, Detroit, Mich.

d Adaline Maria Parish, b. Aug. 29, 1824, d. Dec. 15, 1899, m. Aug. 28, 1850, John Root, Coldwater, Mich.

e Harris Franklin Parish, b. May 27, 1827, d. —

References: Strong Gen.; p. r. 12 and 14 (Abraham Monument), 23 and 68.

Note: p. r. 12 and 14 give date of death of Amos Wells Parish as July 6, 1854.

IV.J.963. JESSE PARISH (John², Isaac², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born March 11, 1761; died —; married ALTHEA GEER of Windham, Conn., born —, died —.

Children, all born at Parish Hill, Windham:

- 1 Orrin Parish, b. —, d. — at Parish Hill.
- 2 Aaron Parish, b. 1798, d. Mar. 29, 1847 at Parish Hill, m. Mary Downing.
- 3 John Parish, b. —, d. — in Hartford, Conn., m. Maria — of Hartford, Conn.
- 4 Artemesa Parish, b. —, d. — at Parish Hill, m. Selden Blackman.
- 5 Lydia Parish, b. 1793, d. — in Hartford, Conn., m. 1810, Elijah Bibbins of Windham.
- 6 Matilda Parish, b. Sept. 6, 1795, d. Mar. 18, 1849 in Scotland, Conn., m. 1822, Warren B. Nichols of Providence, R. I.

- 7 Lora Parish, b. —, d. — in Hartford, Conn.,
m. Emery Downing of Chaplin, Conn.

References: Willimantic Rec.; *Geer Gen.*; *Hist. Windham, Conn.*, Weaver, 1864; p. r. 45.

IV.J.967. MATILDA PARISH (John², Isaac², John¹),
of Windham, Conn., born April 12, 1770; died —;
married November 23, 1791 in Windham, ELEAZAR
CAREY of Windham, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Thomas Storrs Carey, b. March 21, 1792, d.
—.
- 2 Lucia¹ Carey, b. Jan. 2, 1794, d. Feb. 27, 1795.
- 3 Lucia² Carey, b. June 16, 1795, d. —.
- 4 Harriot Carey, b. Dec. 29, 1799, d. —.

References: Willimantic Rec.; p. r. 45.

IV.J.981. ABIGAIL PARISH (Archippus³, Isaac²,
John¹), of Mansfield, Conn., born December 25, 1763;
died —; married June 17, 1799 at Stratford, Conn.,
DAVID MILLS of Morristown, N. J., born —, died
—. This marriage seems probable because her
brother Archippus (IV.J.985, q. v.) went to Morristown
and m. there Phebe Miller; possibly went from Strat-
ford with his sister and brother-in-law Mills. See also
the name Henry Mills Fuller (son of VI.J.98585).

References: Willimantic Rec.; Ear. Conn. Mar.

IV.J.985. ARCHIPPUS PARISH (Archippus³, Isaac²,
John¹), of Mansfield, Conn., and Pennsylvania, born
January 27, 1773 in Mansfield; died —; married

August 12, 1806 at Morristown, N. J., PHEBE MILLER,
daughter of John, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Mary Ann Parish, b. 1807, d. —, m. William Gritman.
- 2 Abigail Parish, b. 1809, d. 1845, m. 1828, Hugh Fell.
- 3 Eliza Parish, b. Oct. 2, 1811, d. Dec. 3, 1846, unm.
- 4 Bradley Parish, b. Sept. 26, 1812, d. 1875, unm.
- 5 Archippus Parish, b. 1814, d. 1883, m. — Brown.
- 6 Sarah Althea Parish, b. 1817, d. 1893, m. 1840, Francis Wm. Hunt.
- 7 George H. Parish, b. 1820, d. 1898, m. 1845, Charlotte M. Brown.
- 8 Gould Phinney Parish, b. 1822, d. 1875, m. 1846, Esther Ann Smith.
- 9 Charles Parish, b. 1826, d. 1896, m. 1864, Mary Conyngham.

References: Mansfield, Conn. Rec.; Obit. notice; *Families of the Wyoming Valley*, Vol. II; p. r. 26 and 44.

Notes: Archippus Parish in his early manhood removed from Windham, Conn., to Morristown, N. J. He engaged as a contractor and built the turnpike from Morristown to Paulus Hook, now Jersey City. He was for many years engaged in active business pursuits in New York City where he accumulated a large fortune. In 1810 he removed to the Wyoming Valley and for a

short time lived in Kingston. He made large investments in this region, which proved unfortunate and thereby most of his property was swept away. He then embarked in mercantile pursuits and removed to Wilkes-Barre and kept a hotel, called the "Black Horse," on the public square. In March 1824, he removed with Col. Gould Phinney and fourteen others to Dundaff, Susquehanna Co., where he took charge of the Dundaff Hotel. He remained there four years and again removed to Wilkes-Barre and took charge of a hotel on the site of the old Wyoming Valley Hotel on River Street. He also had charge of several other hotels until about 1839 when he retired from business and moved to a farm house at the corner of Canal and South Streets and resided there until his death. He was a man of the most sterling character, and died deeply lamented by all who knew him.

IV.J.986. ABRAHAM PARISH (Archippus², Isaac², John¹), of Mansfield, Conn., born June 10, 1778; died October 1, 1848; married March 15, 1801, JEMIMA WRIGHT, daughter of Eleazer of Mansfield, born August 25, 1780, died January 11, 1823, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Children:

- 1 Rebecca Wright Parish, b. 1802, d. 1878, m. 1824, John Sax.
- 2 Orilla Stores Parish, b. Jan. 16, 1804, d. ____.
- 3 Eleazer Wright Parish, b. Mar. 21, 1807, d. ____.
- 4 Anna M. Parish, b. Feb. 15, 1809, d. ____.
- 5 Archippus Steadman Parish, b. Oct. 5, 1811, d. ____, m. Dec. 2, 1832, Susan C. Wheeler of Norwich, Conn.

- 6 Lucy Ann Parish, b. Dec. 19, 1813, d. —, m.
George Wingard of Wyoming, Pa.
- 7 Mary Wright Parish, b. Oct. 18, 1816, d. —.
- 8 Elizabeth Parish, b. Feb. 20, 1818, d. —.
- 9 Joseph C. Parish, b. Mar. 22, 1820, d. —.
- a Jemima W. Parish, b. Jan. 9, 1823, d. —, m.
July 3, 1848, Samuel C. Carpenter.

References: Mansfield Rec.; *Wright Gen.*; *Hyde Gen.*;
Register, Vol. XXXV, p. 82; p. r. 27.

IV.J.e21. JONATHAN PARISH (Ephraim³, Ephraim², John¹), of Branford, Conn., born February 27, 1761; died 1789; married November 25, 1784, MARY RUSSELL, daughter of Edward, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 A daughter, b. —, d. —, m. Harvey Leonard
of Lowville, N. Y.
- 2 Russell Parish, b. Oct. 27, 1789, d. Feb. 21, 1855,
m. —.

References: Branford v. r.; p. r. 29.

Notes: Mary (Russell) Parish, m. (2) a Mr. Kellogg of Marcellus, N. Y. (p. r. 29).

A Kent, Conn. Church record has a "widow Parish m. — Kellogg Nov. 1794 in Kent."

A Russell Parish, aged 12, perished in the flames of a dwelling house March 12, 1824 "in Washington, Conn."

"Mrs. Robert Johnson of Norwich was a cousin of Russell Parish," wrote Mrs. Russell Parish in a letter to me in 1867. Unfortunately the correspondence was interrupted after the second letter, Mrs. P. being then about 75 years old, and I a novice.

Fifth Generation

V.J.2112. OLIVE PARISH (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., born January 7, 1755; died October 31, 1809, aged 53; married possibly as his (2), DEACON CORNELIUS ADAMS of Canterbury, born [1748], died August 30, 1823, aged 75. He married (1) Esther —, born [1749], died August 21, 1806, aged 56; married (3) Abigail Parish, who died May 21, 1838, aged 76.

Children of Deacon Lieutenant Adams by first wife:

- 1 Rev. Thomas Adams, b. [1775], d. Oct. 28, 1806, aged 31, Kingston, N. Y.
- 2 Rev. Cornelius Adams, b. [1776], d. Nov. 28, 1806, aged 30, Windham, Conn.

References: Canterbury v. r.; g. r. 1.

Notes: I am not sure of the above as identifications. All are buried near each other in the old (Adams, Bradford, Parish) burying-ground below Morse's Mills in Canterbury. In my notebook I find "Note. Because of shortness of time some of the data (gravestone inscriptions) read to me by driver of carriage—errors possible."

I have no Canterbury Olive of this period other than the above dau. of Samuel and no Abigail except the dau. of Nehemiah Parish. She was b. Nov. 14, 1762 and was 75 years, 6 months, 7 days old if she d. as above May 21, 1838, "ae. 76." Abigail (V.J.2126) was b. July 30, 1764.

V.J.2114. LEVI PARISH (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Sam-

uel², John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., born March 2, 1758, Canterbury; died ____; married ELIZABETH ____, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Hardin[g?] Parish, b. ____, d. ____ (prob. d. before 1785).
- 2 Ephraim Durfee Parish, b. Mar. 29, 1783, d. ____.
- 3 Russel Parish, b. ____, d. ____.
- 4 Levi Harding Parish, b. Dec. 31, 1784, d. ____.
- 5 Laura Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. Robert Tift.
- 6 Betsey Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. Jacob B. Sutton.
- 7 Chloe Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. Eli Watkins.
- 8 Sylvia Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. Eli Brown.

References: Canterbury, Conn. v. r.; p. r. 30 and 69.

V.J.2115. REUBEN PARISH (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., born February 24, 1761; died ____; married January 20, 1785, DRUSILLA BISHOP of Ashford, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Jeremiah B. Parish, b. 1785, d. ____, m. Clara Clark.
- 2 Fieler Parish, b. ____, d. ____.
- 3 Tabitha Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____ Laird.
- 4 Fanny Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____.
- 5 Almira Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____.
- 6 Polly Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. Dr. Dills Newcomb.

7 Otis Parish, b. —, d. —.

8 Erastus Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Charlotte Kent.

V.J.2131. ROSWELL PARISH (Lemuel¹, Samuel², Samuel³, John⁴), of Canterbury, Conn., born October 18, 1759 in Canterbury; died September 6, 1807; married (1) MEHITABLE MELODY HARRIS, daughter of Reuben, born —, died April 10, 1790; (2) November 1, 1791, LUCY HARRIS, daughter of Reuben and Lucy (Lamphere), born —, died May 18, 1813, aged 43 years. Roswell served four days in Capt. John Kingsley's company of Windham at the Lexington alarm, April 1775. He also served in Capt. Benjamin Bacon's company, 21st regiment, John Douglass colonel, and took part in the operations around New York and in the Battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776.

Children by first wife:

1 Erastus Parish, b. 1783, d. 1847, m. Annis Eldredge.

2 Mehitable Parish, b. 1784, d. 1810, m. 1804, William Bradford, his (1).

3 John Riley Parish, b. 1786, d. —, m. — Olmsted.

4 Sophia Parish, b. 1788, d. —, m. William Bradford, his (2).

Children by second wife:

5 Artemesia Parish, b. 1792, d. 1869, m. 1820, Ruel Park.

6 Roswell Parish, b. 1795, d. 1865, m. 1822, Desire Smith.

- 7 Julia Parish, b. Mar. 28, 1797, d. Oct. 13, 1833, unm.
- 8 Horatio Nelson Parish, b. Dec. 16, 1798, d. Feb. 14, 1799.
- 9 Lucy Parish, b. 1801, d. 1837, m. 1824, Jedediah Reed.
 - a Chester Parish, b. 1802, d. —, m. (1) 1823, Lucy Bean, (2) 1838, Miranda Forrest Chase.
 - b Evans Parish, b. 1806, d. 1885, m. (1) 1831, Eliza Phillips, (2) 1834, Sarah Ann Westcott, (3) 1839, Elizabeth (Betsey) Waldo.

References: *Hist. Windham Co.*, Larned; Canterbury v. r.; g. r. 1; p. r. 33, 34 and 35.

V.J.2132. JOHN PARISH (Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury and Brooklyn, Conn., born June 11, 1761 in Canterbury; died December 29, 1835 in Brooklyn; married (1) May 30, 1790, ELIZABETH WHITNEY, born —, died January 6, 1802; (2) SARAH CHURCH, born —, died —.

References: *Hist. Windham Co.*, Larned; Ear. Conn. Mar.; p. r. 34.

Notes: Apparently no children living June 1822, date of his mother's will. Much about him in Larned's *History of Windham County*. He was Brooklyn's second lawyer.

V.J.2133. OBADIAH PARISH, M.D. (Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., and Gilmanton, N. H., born September 22, 1764 at Canterbury; died November 16, 1794 at Gilmanton; married

December 4, 1793, HANNAH BADGER, daughter of Gen. Joseph Badger, Jr. and Elizabeth (Parsons), born April 12, 1773, died January 20, 1803.

Children:

- 1 Cynthia Parish, b. 1794, d. 1856, m. 1819, Dr. William Prescott.

References: Canterbury v. r.; N. E. Reg., Vol. II; p. r. 34 and 70.

Note: Eliza Parish gives Oct. 6, 1794 for death date of Obadiah.

V.J.2134. RUFUS PARISH (Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., and Gilmanton, N. H., born September 18, 1768 at Canterbury; died June 5, 1853 at Gilmanton; married (1) November 22, 1789, ANNA BREWSTER of Killingly, Conn., born —, died August 19, 1798, aged 30 years; (2) September 26, 1799, SALLY BADGER, daughter of Gen. Joseph, Jr. and Elizabeth (Parsons) of Gilmanton, born December 9, 1773, died —.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Polly Parish, b. Sept. 3, 1790, d. Oct. 27, 1810.
- 2 Gurdon Parish, b. Apr. 13, 1793, d. Dec. 3, 1793.
- 3 Obadiah Brewster Parish, b. 1794, d. 1827, m. (1) 1816, Nancy Morgan, (2) 1825, Eliza M. Kenneston.

Children by second wife:

- 4 Ebenezer Parish, b. June 3, 1800, d. Oct. 19, 1810.
- 5 Hannah Badger Parish, b. 1803, d. —, m. 1828, Dr. Nathan Clough Tibbetts of Lea.

References: Canterbury v. r.; Prescott Memorial; g. r. 2; p. r. 33.

V.J.2135. CYNTHIA PARISH (Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., born February 19, 1770 at Canterbury; died February 21, 1837 in Tolland, Conn.; married March 31, 1798, EBENEZER WALDO, son of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Wight), born April 6, 1771, died August 27, 1840.

Children:

- 1 Obadiah Parish Waldo, b. June 8, 1800, d. _____, m. Mar. 31, 1826, Eliza Gallup of Brooklyn.
- 2 Loren Pinckney Waldo, b. Feb. 2, 1802, d. Sept. 8, 1881, m. Nov. 22, 1825, Frances Elizabeth Eldredge.
- 3 Hannah Badger Waldo, b. May 16, 1807, d. July 8, 1866, m. Sept. 17, 1832, Rev. Alonzo B. Chapin.
- 4 Ebenezer Elderkin Waldo, b. June 19, 1809, d. Jan. 30, 1825.

References: Canterbury v. r.; Waldo Gen.; p. r. 35.

V.J.2137. JEREMIAH PARISH (Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury and Tolland, Conn., born October 17, 1775 at Canterbury; died January 13, 1856 at Tolland; married LYDIA MANNING, daughter of Calvin and Lydia (Robertson) of Coventry, Conn., born March 27, 1785, died _____.

Children:

- 1 Ariel Parish, b. July 2, 1808, d. 1885, m. (1) Apr. 3, 1836, Caroline A. Dickerman, d. July 25, 1838; (2) Nov. 28, 1839, Anna Woods of Enfield, Mass.



REV. ELIJAH PARISH

b. Nov. 7, 1762 — d. Oct. 15, 1825

- 2 Lydia Manning Parish, b. Sept. 27, 1814, d. —, Rockville, Conn., unm.
- 3 Jeremiah Smith Parish, b. Oct. 24, 1821, d. —, m. (1) 1854, Caroline Elizabeth Angell, (2) Mary C. —.
- 4 Eliza Manning Parish, b. Mar. 26, 1823, d. Dec. 15, 1907, unm. in Hartford, Conn.
- 5 John Calvin Parish, b. Mar. 4, 1832, d. 1890, m. Mrs. Amanda (—) Spangler of Des Moines, Ia., a widow with one child. No issue.

References: Tolland, Conn. v. r.; *Hist. Windham Co.*, Larned; p. r. 35 and 36.

V.J.2161. REV. ELIJAH PARISH (Elijah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Plainfield, Conn., and Byfield, Mass., born November 7, 1762 at Lebanon, Conn., died October 15, 1825 at Byfield; married November 7, 1796, MARY HALE, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Mary (Northend) of Byfield, born —, died May 21 [30], 1831, aged 65. Rev. Elijah fitted for college at Plainfield Academy; was graduated from Dartmouth in 1785; and preached at Byfield.

Children:

- 1 Mary Hale Parish, b. 1798, d. 1871, m. 1818, Capt. Daniel Noyes.
- 2 Hannah Standish Parish, b. May 7, 1801, d. 1865, unm.
- 3 Moses Parsons Parish, b. 1803, d. 1865, m. 1829, Mary S. Sawyer of Newbury.
- 4 Ariel Foster Parish, b. July 2, 1799, d. Feb. 26, 1800.

- 5 Elizabeth Ann Morse Parish, b. Aug. 29, 1802,
d. Oct. 26, 1819.

References: M. V. R. Newbury; p. r. 39.

V.J.2162. REV. ARIEL PARISH (Elijah¹, Samuel², Samuel³, John¹), of Plainfield, Conn., and Manchester, Mass., born November 29, 1764; died May 20, 1794; married July 7, 1792, HANNAH CHUTE, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Adams) of Byfield, Mass., born April 1765, died December 26, 1840 (or April 28, 1842) at Royalston. Rev. Ariel was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1788.

Children:

- 1 Philomela Parish, b. July 15, 1793, d. July 28, 1793 at Manchester.
- 2 Amelia Parish, b. Sept. 18, 1794 at Newbury, Mass., d. June 21, 1859, m. June 8, 1819, Rev. Ebenezer Perkins of Royalston, Mass.

References: M. V. R. Manchester, Royalston, Newbury; *Chute Gen.*; p. r. 81.

Note: p. r. 81 gives June 7, *Chute Gen.* gives June 17, as date of Ariel's marriage to Hannah.

V.J.2163. PHILOMELA PARISH (Elijah¹, Samuel², Samuel³, John¹), of Plainfield, Conn., born December 4, 1768; died July 24, 1818 at Bedford, N. H., married June 13, 1794, DEACON STEPHEN THURSTON of Rowley, Mass., born January 2, 1770, died _____. He married twice afterwards.

Children:

- 1 Philomela Thurston, b. 1795, d. 1849, m. (1) 1818, Rev. Samuel Newell, (2) 1822, James Garrett.

- 2 Delia Thurston, b. Dec. 21, 1796 at Rowley, d. Sept. 24, 1823 at Bedford, unm.
- 3 Clarissa Thurston, b. Feb. 26, 1801 at Andover, d. Jan. 6, 1884.
- 4 Lucinda Thurston, b. July 21, 1803, d. Mar. 23, 1806.
- 5 Mary Coleman Thurston, b. Sept. 23, 1806 at Bedford, d. July 23, 1825, Eatonton, Putnam Co., Ga.
- 6 Ariel Standish Thurston, b. 1810, d. 1894, m. (1) 1836, Julia Clark Hart, (2) 1846, Cornelia Sophia Hull, (3) 1867, Mrs. Georgianna (Converse) Gibson.

References: Ear. Conn. Mar.; Plainfield c. r.; *Waldo Gen.*; N. E. Reg., Vol. XLIX; p. r. 81.

Note: *Thurston* or *Waldo Gen.* has June 26, 1794; Ear. Conn. Mar. has June 13 (a c. r.), for date of Philomela's marriage to Stephen Thurston.

V.J.2243. JOEL PARISH (Ezekiel⁴, Joel², Samuel², John¹), born October 10, 1769; died ____; married SARAH DEWOLF, born May 28, 1780 in Chenango Co., N. Y., died ____.

Children:

- 1 Samuel Parish, b. 1798, d. 1873, m. Fanny Dack.
- 2 Lucy Parish, b. Mar. 14, 1800, Elizabeth, Can., d. ____.
- 3 Esquire Parish, b. June 9, 1802, Elizabeth, Can., d. ____, m. about 1838, Sophia Althouse.
- 4 Ruloof Parish, b. Feb. 12, 1804, Elizabeth, Can., d. ____.

- 5 Olive Parish, b. Feb. 18, 1806, Elizabeth, Can.,
d. ____.
- 6 Jason Parish, b. Aug. 4, 1807, Elizabeth, Can.,
d. ____.
- 7 Elica Parish, b. June 23, 1809, d. ____.
- 8 Sylphina Parish, b. Mar. 1, 1811, Elizabeth,
Can., d. ____.
- 9 Lidda Parish, b. Jan. 4, 1813, Elizabeth, Can.,
d. ____.
- a Orilla Parish, b. Oct. 29, 1815, Elizabeth, Can.,
d. ____.
- b Zerviah Parish, b. Mar. 25, 1817, Elizabeth, Can.,
d. ____.

References: p. r. 57.

V.J.2511. ANDREW PARISH (Andrew⁴, Nathaniel³, Samuel², John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born February 18, 1764; died ____; married November 28, 1790, SUSANNA STROUD, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Lydia Parish, b. Sept. 15, 1791.
- 2 Harriet Parish, b. Sept. 15, 1793.
- 3 Jane Corning Parish, b. Oct. 9, 1795.
- 4 Mary Ann Parish, b. Apr. 13, 1798.

References: Norwich v. r.

V.J.2551. ELIJAH PARISH (Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Samuel², John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born ____; died ____; married EUNICE SANFORD, her (1), born ____, died July 23, 1821.

Children:

- 1 Harriet Parish, b. Dec. 26, 1797, d. —, m. Samuel W. Palmer.
- 2 Nancy Parish, b. Jan. 24, 1799, d. Aug. 7, 1866, unm.

References: Norwich v. r.; *Hist. of Montville.*

Notes: Mrs. Eunice (Sanford) Parish, m. (2) July 9, 1810, Aaron Armstrong of Norwich. Children: (1) Albert Armstrong, b. Feb. 3, 1811, (2) William Sanford Armstrong, b. May 4, 1812.

V.J.2552. NATHANIEL PARISH (Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Samuel², John¹), of Montville, Conn., born April 19, 1777 at Norwich, Conn.; died June 3, 1868; married (1) SARAH ROGERS, daughter of Jehiel and Amy (Vibbert), born September 30, 1778, died August 24, 1827; (2) February 25, 1829, LUCY JEWETT RAYMOND, daughter of Col. Milford and Eleanor (Bradford) Raymond, born February 18, 1787, died October 20, 1848. Settled in Montville, Conn.

Children by second wife:

- 1 An infant, b. —, d. Dec. 10, 1830.
- 2 & 3 Twin infants, b. —, d. Jan. 8, 1833.
- 4 Raymond Nathaniel Parish, b. 1834, d. 1910, m. (1) 1866, Eleanor Emerson, (2) 1876, Susan C. Huntington.

References: *Hist. of Montville*; Obituary, Nor. Bulletin; p. r. 76.

V.J.2555. NANCY PARISH (Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Samuel², John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born —; died —; married JOSEPH POWERS, born —, died —.

References: Norwich Rec.

Notes: A Mr. Joseph Powers and the widow Sabra Chester, both of Norwich, were married Feb. 27, 1812. Sabra was dau. of Joseph Roath and his w. Miriam Killam of Stonington, and was born Jan. 19, 1775.

V.J.2645. ROSWELL PARISH (Nehemiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), of Bethel, Vt., and Farmersville, N. Y., born December 25, 1793 at Bethel; died February 23, 1877; married ____.

Children:

1 Melvin Parish, b. ____, d. s. p.

2 Horace Parish, b. 1832, d. 1923.

References: Bethel, Vt. v. r.; Pension Dept., Washington; p. r. 62.

Notes: Roswell was a veteran of the War of 1812.

V.J.2675. HARVEY PARISH (Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), of Stockbridge, Vt., and New York, born August 29, 1796; died June 8, 1881; married August 3, 1823, SYBIL SIKES of Granville, N. Y., born January 5, 1806, died June 20, 1870.

Children:

1 Mary Parish, b. 1826, d. 1902, m. 1845, James Jackson Crissman.

2 Sarah Parish, b. Jan. 12, 1828, d. Apr. 13, 1855, m. May 11, 1851, Albert Hovey.

3 Laura Parish, b. 1829, d. 1886, m. 1853, Charles C. Crissman.

4 Hannah E. Parish, b. 1831, d. 1913, m. (1) 1850, William Rogers, (2) 1894, David Thompson.

- 5 Augusta S. Parish, b. 1833, d. 1912, m. (1) 1863, Amariah B. Sheldon, (2) 1889, James Cross.
- 6 Joseph S. Parish, b. 1835, d. 1920, m. 1869, Martha Jane Lawrence.
- 7 Catherine Parish, b. 1839, d. 1915, m. 1860, Lester Elijah Jenkins.
- 8 Caroline A. Parish, b. 1841, d. 1914, m. 1869, George Stoddard.
- 9 Josephine Parish, b. 1847, d. —, m. 1881, William Stitt.

References: p. r. 42.

V.J.32/11. JOSEPH PARISH (Azariah⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², John¹), of Cayuga Co., N. Y., born —; died —; married —.

Children:

- 1 Gilbert Parish, b. —, d. —.
- 2 Joseph Parish, b. —, d. before June 1867, m. Elizabeth Fowles.
- 3 Warren Parish, went West many years ago.
- 4 Stephen Parish, went West many years ago.
- 5 Chester Parish went West many years ago, living June 1867.
- 6 Harvy Parish, b. Apr. 8, 1798 and reared in Cayuga Co., m. Polly Streeter.
- 7 Thomas Parish, b. —, d. —.
- 8 A daughter, m. John Carter, d. before June 1867.
- 9 A daughter, m. Jesse Powell, d. before June 1867.

References: Harvy's 2 letters, 1867.

Note: This material is uncertain. "Joseph had a son Roswell, named after Roswell Ayrault, a resident of Cuylerville, N. Y."

V.J.4533. EZRA NORTON (Sibyl⁴ (P.), Josiah², John², John¹), born Southington, Conn., November 23, 1777; died April 20, 1865; married (1) by Rev. William Robinson, March 7, 1799, to SYLVIA COWLES, daughter of Calvin and Mariam (Atwater) Cowles, born June 5, 1781, died April 17, 1816; married (2) February 19, 1821, Harriet, widow of Erastus Smith and daughter of Jonathan S. Wightman of Southington.

Children:

- 1 Maria Cowles Norton, b. Oct. 17, 1799.
- 2 Eliza Norton, b. Jan. 15, 1804.
- 3 Harriet Norton, b. Nov. 25, 1806, d. Nov. 25, 1861, unm.
- 4 Thomas Norton, b. Jan. 7, 1809.
- 5 Helen Norton, b. Apr. 19, 1812, d. Nov. 27, 1812.
- 6 Jane Norton, b. Nov. 29, 1814, d. June 18, 1888, m. Leverett Austin.
- 7 Sylvia Helen Norton, b. Mar. 16, 1823, d. July 19, 1827.
- 8 Luther Bruce Norton, b. Sept. 6, 1827.

V.J.4537. PARISH NORTON (Sibyl⁴ (P.), Josiah², John², John¹), of Southington, Conn., born 1786; died August 11, 1838; married October 10, 1811, BETSEY RICE, born 1787 at Cheshire, died September 19, 1854, aged 69.

Children:

- 1 Josiah Norton, b. 1812, d. June 9, 1826.
- 2 Andrew Norton, b. Sept. 14, 1813, d. —, m.
Miranda Byington.
- 3 Gad Norton b. 1815, d. 1898, m. 1839, Mary
Ann Wiard.
- 4 Lucinda Norton, b. Dec. 24, 1817, d. Sept. 8,
1865, m. Lester Rodney Lee.
- 5 Levi Norton, b. July 28, 1819, d. —, m. Sarah
Byington.
- 6 Hiram Norton, b. Oct. 12, 1826, d. —, m.
Martha Barnes.

References: p. r. 52, 53, 54 and 93.

V.J.4561. HIRAM PARISH (John⁴, Josiah³, John²,
John¹), of Hebron, N. Y., born [1799]; died November
10, 1857, aged 58; married CYRENA WHITNEY, born
—, died February 11, 1852, aged 52.

Children:

- 1 William Whitney Parish, b. —, d. 1898, m.
Martha Ann Harkness.
- 2 John O. Parish, b. —, d. —. No issue.
- 3 Henry Hastings [?] Parish, b. 1828, d. 1903, m.
1856, Mary M. Parrish.
- 4 Susannah Hastings Parish, b. 1829, d. 1890, m.
1849, Frederick E. MacLaury.
- 5 Sarah Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Alfred Stough-
tenburg.
- 6 Joel Parish (?).

References: p. r. 47, 48, 49 and 50.

V.J.4562. DANIEL PARISH (John⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹), of Hebron, N. Y., born June 28, 1804; died June 9, 1876; married LOUISA COLLINS, born October 6, 1812, died August 18, 1896.

Children:

- 1 Newton Parish, b. _____, d. _____, m. _____.
- 2 Daniel Duane Parish, b. _____, d. Apr. 20, 1859, aged 17.

References: g. r. 4; p. r. 47 and 48.

Notes: Newton Parish living Mar. 1922 at Salem, N. Y., age "perhaps 80" (p. r. 48).

V.J.4563. JOSIAH PARISH (John⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹), of Hebron, N. Y., born _____; died _____; married (1) Almeda _____, born _____, died _____; (2) Caroline _____, born _____, died _____.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Juliette Parish, b. _____, d. Mar. 15, 1837, aged 3 years.

Children by second wife:

- 2 Arizonetta I. Parish, b. _____, d. Sept. 30, 1845, aged 3 years.
- 3 Ida C. Parish, b. _____, d. Sept. 16, 1858, aged 3 years.

References: g. r. 4.

Note: Probably there were other children.

V.J.4564. JOHN PARISH (John⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹), of Hebron, N. Y., born _____, died _____; married MARY CRUIKSHANK, daughter of Peter of Salem, N. Y.,

born 1802, died May 29, 1886. Removed to Jackson, N. Y. in 1847.

Children:

- 1 John Parish, b. —, d. —, unm.
- 2 Peter Cruikshank Parish, b. —, d. —, unm.
- 3 Daniel¹ Parish, b. —, d. May 9, 1825, aged 1½ years.
- 4 Daniel² Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Lucy Loulon.
- 5 Mary Parish, b. —, d. —, m. James Craig.
- 6 Sarah Parish, b. —, d. —, m. John White.
- 7 Margaret Parish, b. —, d. —, unm.
- 8 James C. Parish, b. —, d. young.
- 9 James McMurray Parish, b. —, d. 1873, m. 1862, Isabella Little Cooper.
- a Susannah Parish, b. 1839, d. —, m. 1868, George Hamilton Cooper.
- b Leonard A. Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Mary Jane Potter.
- c C. Melvin Parish, b. —, d. —, unm.

References: p. r. 50 and 51.

V.J.4566. LARNED PARISH (John¹, Josiah², John³, John⁴), of Hebron, N. Y., born about [1791]; died August 24, 1866, aged 74; married —.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Parish, m. — Thompson.
- 2 Mariam Parish, m. — Cleveland.
- 3 Mary M. Parish, m. Henry Hastings [?] Parrish (VI.J.45613).

4 Josiah Parish, 4th son of Larned.

References: g. r. 4; p. r. 50.

Note: p. r. 51 says Larned had 10 children.

V.J.6421. ISAAC TRACY (Eunice¹ (R.), Thankful² (T.), Elizabeth³ (P.), John⁴), born April 23, 1770; died December 19, 1846; married (1) February 23, 1796, CLARA COBB at Pawlet, Vt., born —, died February 1, 1801; (2) March 14, 1803, LYDIA HOWARD, born March 16, 1776, Shelburne, Vt., died May 25, 1861, Franklin, Conn.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Deborah Morgan Tracy, b. June 11, 1797, d. —.
- 2 Ahira Griswold Tracy, b. 1799, d. 1884, m. 1826, Hulda Gilbert.

Children by second wife:

- 3 Caroline Pier Tracy, b. 1805, d. 1882, m. 1840, Elliott Fink.
- 4 Clara Hayden Tracy, b. July 11, 1806, d. —, m. Apr. 1855, Joseph Cheffe.
- 5 Lucy Herrick Tracy, b. Jan. 15, 1810, d. —, m. Aug. 31, 1843, Dexter Gilbert.
- 6 Orra Herrick Tracy, b. Nov. 29, 1811, d. —, m. Mar. 17, 1836, Charles Fulton.
- 7 Lemira Berritt Tracy, b. June 24, 1813, d. —, m. Nov. 26, 1840, Benjamin H. Wooster.
- 8 Phoebe Tracy, b. Mar. 20, 1815, d. Oct. 31, 1817.
- 9 Mary Elizabeth Nott Tracy, b. Feb. 8, 1818, d. —, m. May 6, 1847, Leonard Gleason.

a Hayden Howard Tracy, b. 1820, d. —, m.
1854, Clarissa C. Northrop.

References: p. r. 81.

Note: Children: 5 had 6 children, 6 had 7 children.
None named.

V.J.6427. IRENA TRACY (Eunice⁴ (R.), Thankful³
(T.), Elizabeth² (P.), John¹), born June 26, 1781 at
Pawlet, Vt.; died —; married ABEL HOWARD.
Resided at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Phebe Howard, b. —, d. —, m. Life Gilbert.
- 2 Irena Howard, b. —, d. —, m. — Bar-
num.
- 3 Nancy Howard, b. —, d. —, m. William
Galligan.
- 4 Eliza Howard, b. —, d. —, m. Sam C. Hard.
- 5 Prudence Howard, b. —, d. —, m. Philo
Smith.

References: p. r. 81.

V.J.6429. CYRUS TRACY (Eunice⁴ (R.), Thankful³
(T.), Elizabeth² (P.), John¹), of Pawlet, Vt., born May
20, 1785; died —; married September 9, 1810, PAR-
MELIA BARBER, born October 9, 1788 at Shelburne, Vt.,
died —.

Children:

- 1 Mary Tracy, b. Jan. 8, 1812, d. —.
- 2 Emma Tracy, b. Jan. 2, 1814, d. —.
- 3 Jay Tracy, b. Jan. 24, 1815, d. Aug. 24, 1818.

- 4 Lee Tracy, b. 1817, d. —, m. 1844, Adeline Peckham.
- 5 Jane Tracy, b. Oct. 24, 1818, d. —.
- 6 Alma Tracy, b. Mar. 24, 1822, d. —.

References: p. r. 81.

V.J.642a. LAURA TRACY (Eunice⁴ (R.), Thankful³ (T.), Elizabeth² (P.), John¹), of Pawlet, Vt., born March 21, 1786 at Pawlet; died —; married 1806, RALPH SHEPARD. Removed to Hamburg, N. Y., after 1817.

Children:

- 1 Theresa Shepard, b. 1808, d. 1892, m. Sidney Lewis.
- 2 Mahala Shepard, b. Sept. 14, 1810, d. June 9, 1875, m. Simon J. Porter.
- 3 Usual Shepard, b. Aug. 10, 1812, d. —, m. Mrs. Betsey Whittaker.
- 4 Thankful Shepard, b. July 1814, d. Feb. 22, 1842, m. Hiram Gilbert.
- 5 Tracy Hezekiah Shepard, b. 1816, d. 1865, m. Louise Chester.
- 6 Mary Jane Shepard, b. 1819, d. —, m. John S. Noble.
- 7 Martha Shepard, b. 1822, d. —, m. S. Vernon Slayton.
- 8 Ralph Shepard, b. May 7, 1824, d. —, aged 35, unm.
- 9 Laura Jane Shepard, b. —, d. Feb. 24, 1838.
- a — Shepard, b. 1831, d. 1894, m. Ann Tappenden.

References: p. r. 81.

V.J.642b. CHRISTOPHER TILMAN TRACY (Eunice⁴ (R.), Thankful³ (T.), Elizabeth² (P.), John¹), of Pawlet, Vt., born November 5, 1788; died April 2, ____; married ____.

Children:

1 Ira Otis Tracy, b. 1815, d. 1885, m. Lydia Caldwell.

2 Noble Everett Tracy, b. ____, d. ____.

3 Lucinda Tracy, b. ____, d. ____.

4 Luthera Tracy, b. ____, d. ____.

5 Beulah Tracy, b. ____, d. ____.

6 Julia Tracy, b. ____, d. ____.

7 Emily Tracy, b. ____, d. ____.

8 Lois A. Tracy, b. ____, d. ____.

References: p. r. 81.

V.J.642d. IRA TRACY (Emma⁴ (R.), Thankful³ (T.), Elizabeth² (P.), John¹), born July 24, 1792; died ____; married ____.

Child:

1 Hezekiah Tracy, b. ____, d. ____.

References: p. r. 81.

V.J.6441. NATHAN ROOD (Ezekiel⁴ (R.), Thankful³ (T.), Elizabeth² (P.), John¹), of Preston, Conn., born December 13, 1780; died ____; married October 11, 1812, LUCY BRUMBLY of Charlestown, N. Y.

Children:

1 Alba Hatch Rood, b. Oct. 19, 1813, d. ____.

2 Elisha Rood, b. July 10, 1816, d. ____.

References: Preston Rec.

V.J.7121. JONATHAN SMITH (Samuel⁴ (S.), Sarah³ (T.), Sarah² (P.), John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born November 10, 1760; died ____; married July 4, 1784, ANNE TRACY of Preston, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Joseph Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1786, d. ____.
- 2 Gurdon Smith, b. Jan. 15, 1789, d. ____, m. July 16, 1815, Eliza Tracy of Norwich.
- 3 Henry Smith, b. June 21, 1791, d. ____.
- 4 Anna Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1797, d. ____.
- 5 Alfred Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1799, d. ____.

References: Norwich Rec.; p. r. 81.

Note: Gordon—p. r. 81. "They had four daughters."

V.J.7193. ESTHER SMITH (Thomas⁴ (S.), Sarah³ (T.), Sarah² (P.), John¹), of Norwich, Conn., born April 18, 1768; died ____; married about 1784, LUTHER STEWART, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Lucina Stewart.
- 2 Lydia Stewart.
- 3 Rolan Stewart.
- 4 Tamar Stewart.
- 5 Nancy Stewart.
- 6 Luther Stewart.
- 7 Ada Stewart.
- 8 Asa Stewart.

- 9 Marvin Stewart.
- a James Stewart.
- b Olive Stewart.
- c George Stewart.
- d Thomas Stewart.
- e Lucy Stewart.
- f Lucinda Stewart.

References: Nor. Rec.; E. M. R. A. in *Transcript*,
Nov. 21, 1923.

V.J.83/63. MARIA PARISH (William⁴, Asa³, William², John¹), born November 10, 1799 at Milton, Vt.; died January 18, 1882 at Hillier, Prince Edwards Co., Ont.; married March 30, 1819, WILLIAM JEREMIAH CHADSEY⁴ (James³, Richard², William¹).

Children:

- 1 James William Chadsey, b. Apr. 30, 1820 at Hillier, d. Jan. 10, 1877 at Hillier.
- 2 Alonzo Loren Chadsey, b. July 14, 1822, d. May 6, 1895.
- 3 Franklin Chadsey, b. October 3, 1824, d. Mar. 26, 1883, Nebraska City.
- 4 Loretta Chadsey, b. July 16, 1826, d. July 1, 1858.
- 5 Euretta Chadsey, twin to Loretta, b. July 16, 1826, d. Dec. 20, 1837.
- 6 Ira Chadsey, b. Feb. 10, 1828, d. ____.
- 7 Richard Chadsey, b. June 8, 1830, d. June 15, 1830.
- 8 Esther Chadsey, b. May 6, 1831, d. May 12, 1831.

- 9 Jacob Chadsey, b. Nov. 7, 1832, d. ____.
a Eldred Chadsey, b. Mar. 12, 1834, d. at birth.
b Maria Chadsey, b. Jan. 15, 1837, d. at birth.

References: N. Y. G. and B. Rec., Vol. XXXII; p. r. 22.

V.J.83/64. LORETTA PARISH (William⁴, Asa³, William², John¹), born ____; died ____ at Markham, Ont.; married ELIJAH BARNES of Lansdown, Ont., born ____, died ____ at Markham, Ont.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Barnes, b. ____, d. ____ at Kingston, Ont., m. ____ Johnson.
- 2 Cynthia Barnes, b. ____, d. ____ at Markham, m. ____ Flummerfelt.
- 3 Lucy Barnes, b. ____, d. ____ at Sarnia, Ont., m. Ruel Clark.
- 4 Sarah Barnes, b. ____, d. ____ at Markham, Ont.
- 5 Martha Emily Barnes, b. ____, d. _____. Lived in Markham, m. ____ Crosby.
- 6 Charles Barnes, b. ____, d. ____ at Toronto, Ont.
- 7 Henry Barnes, b. ____, d. ____ at Kenora, Ont.

References: p. r. 22.

V.J.83/65. CYNTHIA PARISH (William⁴, Asa³, William², John¹), of Lyndhurst, Ont., born ____; died in Athens; married ROBERT LEE, born ____, died in Athens. Lived in Lyndhurst.

Children:

- 1 George Washington Lee, b. —, d. —, m. Olive —.
- 2 Wellington Lee, b. —, d. —.

References: p. r. 22.

V.J.83/66. LOIS LOUISA PARISH (William¹, Asa², William², John¹), of Lansdown, Ont., born April 5, 1809 at Milton, Vt.; died November 5, 1896 at Watertown, N. Y.; married March 19, 1832, ELISHA ROWLIN HAMMOND of Lansdown, Ont., born April 10, 1808 at Litchfield, Conn., died August 22, 1856.

Children:

- 1 Ansel Woodruff Hammond, b. 1833, d. 1899, m. 1855, Mary Climena Vickery.
- 2 Jonathan Brace Hammond, b. 1837, d. —, m. 1860, Mary Elmina Davis.
- 3 William Columbus Hammond, b. 1842, d. 1903, m. (1) 1867, Mary C. King, (2) 1877, Sarah J. King.
- 4 Henry Theodore Hammond, b. 1845, d. 1892, m. 1870, Flora Amelia Clark.

References: p. r. 22.

V.J.8431. ROSWELL PARISH (Roswell¹, William², William², John¹), of Preston, Conn., born December 18, 1779 at Preston; died between 1832 and 1837 at Oxford, Mass.; married (1) January 21, 1801, AMANDA TRACY of Preston, daughter of Edward, born October 12, 1779, died —; (2) February 28, 1832, ELIZA BOWERS at

Dover, Mass. She married (2) April 13, 1837, Amos Richardson at Dover.

Children by first wife, all born in Preston, Conn.:

- 1 Charles T. Parish, b. Jan. 7, 1802, d. Oct. 3, 1833 at Oxford, Mass., m. Mar. 5, 1826, Mary Wood of Charlton, Mass.
- 2 Amanda Parish, b. June 3, 1804, d. —, m. Feb. 6, 1835, Nicholas Burt at Leicester, Mass.
- 3 George Dunworth Parish, b. June 25, 1806, d. —.
- 4 Julia "their dau.," b. Apr. 9, 1808; d. —.

References: Preston Rec.; M. V. R. Dover and Oxford.

Notes: A Julia Ann Parish of Norwich m. July 5, 1835, Hallam Harris of Norwich, and a Julia A. Harris of Norwich m. Sept. 12, 1847, Amos Palmer of Willimantic.

V.J.8518. MATILDA PARISH (Jo^{ns}, William^s, John¹), born September 13, 1797; died January 22, 1840; married September 12, 1822, DANIEL TYLER HEWITT.

References: Mass. v. r. Worthington.

Note: The Sept. 12 is a c. r. A p. r. is Sept. 13.

V.J.8531. ELIZABETH PARISH (Ephraim^s, John^s, William^s, John¹), of Worthington, Mass., born January 4, 1778 at Worthington; died December 1840 at Rome, O.; married April 4, 1803, CYRUS RICHMOND, born —, died March 22, 1844, Rome, O.

References: M. V. R. Worthington; f. b. 4; p. r. 60.

Notes: Elizabeth was bapt. the fourth of five children, Nov. 21, 1790—the sixth bapt. Nov. 15, 1791. Elizabeth b. probably 1785 or earlier. Fam. bi. 4 has 1778 as above.

V.J.8533. ANDREW PARISH (Ephraim⁴, John³, William², John¹), of Worthington, Mass., born May 2, 1783; died August 16, 1867; buried Preston Cemetery Oneonta, N. Y.; married (1) ACHSAH MARBLE, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Stevens); (2) MRS. CONTENT (MARBLE) PARISH, widow of Asa, sister of Achsah; (3) POLLY MACDONALD.

Children, all by first wife:

- 1 Huntington Parish, b. 1808, d. —, m. —.
- 2 Welcome Parish, b. 1810, d. —, m. Julia Widger.
- 3 Walter Parish, b. June 24, 1813, Oneonta, N. Y., d. in childhood.
- 4 Ephraim Parish, b. 1815, d. 1904, m. Louisa Alger.
- 5 Fitch Parish, b. Mar. 11, 1818, Oneonta, d. —.
- 6 Stephen F. Parish, b. Aug. 4, 1820, Oneonta, d. —.
- 7 Oliver Perry Parish, b. 1823, d. 1887, m. 1845, Cordelia Iantha Alger.

References: f. b. 4; p. r. 60 and 61; M. V. R. Worthington.

V.J.8534. ASA PARISH (Ephraim⁴, John³, William², John¹), of Worthington, Mass., born December 11, 1785; died January 1843; married CONTENT MARBLE,

her (1), daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Stevens). She married (2) Andrew Parish (V.J.8533).

References: M. V. R. Worthington; f. b. 4; p. r. 60 and 61.

V.J.8561. SPENCER PARISH (Oliver⁴, John³, William², John¹), of Worthington, Mass., baptized September 6, 1789; died ____; married (1) January 26, 1812, EUNICE BENJAMIN, born ____, died July 16, 1838, aged 50; (2) March 26, 1839, SAMANTHA THOMPSON, born ____, died ____.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Gordon Parish, b. 1813, d. ____, m. 1842, Chloe G. Bates, widow.
- 2 James Benjamin Parish, b. Apr. 17, 1816, d. ____.
- 3 Elisha Hale Parish, b. 1818, d. ____, m. 1845, Elvira Comstock.
- 4 Joseph Bardwell Parish, b. June 5, 1820, d. ____.
- 5 Oliver¹ Parish, b. Sept. 30, 1823, d. Feb. 12, 1825.
- 6 Spencer Parish, b. 1826, d. ____, m. 1870, Ellen F. Frissell of Peru, Mass.
- 7 Consider Parish, b. Aug. 2, 1828, d. ____.
- 8 Emily Benjamin Parish, b. Jan. 15, 1835, d. ____, m. ____.

Children by second wife:

- 9 Oliver² Parish, b. June 11, 1840, d. ____.
- a Milton Parish, b. May 1, 1841, d. ____.

References: M. V. R. Worthington, Hinsdale and Peru.

V.J.8562. ROSWELL PARISH (Oliver⁴, John³, William², John¹), of Worthington, Mass., born probably 1786 or 7; baptized September 6, 1789; died ____; married February 13, 1812, SALLY BURTON.

References: Worthington and Hinsdale M. V. R.

Notes: In Worthington records, his name is given as Royel (doubtless Rozel misread), also Rosiel and Rossel. Nothing further about him in Mass. records unless it was he who went West, where his wife died and he returned to Hinsdale where I find the record, "Roswell Parrish (int. Parish) of Riga, N. Y., m. June 7, 1831, Lovina Goodrich."

V.J.8568. HIRAM PARISH (Oliver⁴, John³, William², John¹), of Worthington, Mass., baptized September 13, 1799; died ____; married (1) MARY ____, born ____, died August 26, 1837, aged 39; (2) ELIZA CANNON, daughter of William and Jane, born 1801 at Blanford, died March 12, 1845, aged 43 years, 3 months, 16 days; (3) August 19, 1845, LYDIA (____) DICKSON, widow.

Children by first wife:

- 1 William Lewis Parish, bapt. Nov. 1822, d. ____.
- 2 Eliza Jane Parish, bapt. July 16, 1826.
- 3 An infant, b. ____, d. Dec. 7, 1828.
- 4 An infant, b. ____, d. ____.
- 5 An infant, b. ____, d. ____.

Children by second wife:

- 6 Richard Parish, bapt. May 30, 1840, m. May 1, 1861, Cornelia Granger.

- 7 Mary C. Parish, b. Sept. 6, 1844, bapt. July 13, 1845.

References: M. V. R. Worthington and Middlefield; *Granger Gen.*, 1893.

V.J.8569. REVEREND CONSIDER PARISH (Oliver⁴, John³, William², John¹), of Worthington, Mass., born December 10, 1806 in Hampshire Co., Mass.; died November 17, 1887; married (1) 1838, SARA NILES of Holly Springs, Miss.; (2) 1842, CATHERINE S. MARR of Portland, Me.; (3) 1848, MRS. MARY R. MARSH of Clinton, Miss.; (4) 1854, MRS. SARA ("ALETHA"?) THORNTON of Clinton, Miss.; (5) 1866, JENNIE WEEDY of Clinton, Miss. No children by first and fourth wife.

Children by second wife:

- 1 Robert Parish, b. 1843, d. 1882, m. 1869, Mary Nash.
- 2 William Henry Parish, b. 1845, d. 1903, m. 1876, Isabel Naomi De La Motta.

Children by third wife:

- 3 Mary Ann Parish, b. Sept. 18, 1849, d. 1854, aged 5 years.
- 4 A son, b. —, d. — at birth.

Child by fifth wife:

- 5 Chester Consider Parish, b. Dec. 29, 1868, m. and has 5 children, living at Baton Rouge, La., 1927.

References: M. V. R. Worthington; f. b. 2; p. r. 31 and 32.

Notes: Consider Parish went to Williams College 1828; Princeton Theological Seminary 1831; was Prof. of

Languages, Nashville Univ., Tenn. for two years; licensed to preach by Nashville Presbytery in 1833; resided in Clarksville, Tenn. 1834 to 1837, in Holly Springs, Miss. 1837 to 1846; removed to Clinton, Miss. 1847; Pres. of Mississippi College for three years; resided in Clinton through the War and in 1868, 69 and 70, in Jackson, Miss. 1871 to 1877, in Greenwood, Miss. 1877 to 1883, in Clarksville, Tenn. 1883 to 1886; died Nov. 17, 1887. This information gathered almost entirely from the Rev. Consider Parish's Family Bible.

V.J.856a. OLIVER PARSONS PARISH (Oliver⁴, John³, William², John¹), of Worthington, Mass., born ____; died January 17, 1869, aged 68 at Hartford, Conn.; baptized June 19, 1814 at Worthington; married SUSAN B. ____, born ____, died February 28, 1881, aged 79.

Children:

- 1 Sarah Jane Parish, b. ____, d. Apr. 13, 1852, aged 22.
- 2 Harriet L. Parish, b. [1831 or 1832], d. 1881, m. Caleb M. Talcott.
- 3 Susan Ellen Parish, b. ____, d. Sept. 7, 1835, aged 10 months.
- 4 A daughter, b. ____, d. ____, m. E. Ludlow Cook.
- 5 Dwight Benjamin Parish, b. ____, d. Apr. 17, 1840, aged 2 years, 1 month.

References: Worthington M. V. R.; g. r. 3; p. r. 31.

V.J.856b. ELIPHALET PARISH (Oliver⁴, John³, William², John¹), of Worthington, Mass., born ____; died

____; married (1) May 24, 1809, THEODOSIA BREWSTER, born ____, died ____; (2) May 23, 1827, ZIPPORA BREWSTER, born ____, died ____.

Child by first wife:

- 1 Minerva B. Parish, b. Nov. 24, 1810, d. ____.

References: M. V. R. Worthington; p. r. 31.

V.J.856c. TRUMAN PARISH (Oliver⁴, John³, William², John¹), of Worthington, Mass., born ____; died ____; married KEZIAH RANDAL, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Sarah Ann Parish, bapt. Aug. 1, 1818, d. ____, adopted by Jedediah Wilbur, m. Mar. 22, 1832, Elisha R. Searl.

References: Worthington M. V. R.; p. r. 31.

Note: Truman was born, doubtless, several years before 1818.

V.J.8/913. SHUBAL NELSON PARISH (Shubal⁴, Shubal³, William², John¹), of Worthington, Mass.; baptized July 14, 1810; died ____; married October 18, 1840, LOUISA K. BURR.

Children:

- 1 Nelson Clement Parish, bapt. June 5, 1842, d. Mar. 31, 1846, aged 4 years, 4 months, 20 days.
- 2 Edward Payson Parish, b. Sept. 11, 1843.
- 3 Estes Eugene Parish, b. Aug. 10, 1845, d. Oct. 9, 1848, aged 3 years, 2 months, 4 days.
- 4 Ruby D. Louisa Parish, b. Aug. 3, 1847.

References: M. V. R. Worthington.

Notes: A Mrs. Ruby Parish was living in Rochester, N. Y. in 1896.

c. r. gives date of Nelson Clement's death as Mar. 29, 1846; g. r. gives date of Estes Eugene's death as Oct. 2, 1848.

V.J.9211. DANIEL PARISH (Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², John¹), of Washington, Conn., born February 13, 1781; died ____; married September 16, 1805, SALLY HINE, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Mary E. Parish, b. Mar. 3, 1806, d. ____, m. July 12 or 14, 1828, David G. Sherman of Woodbury, Conn.
- 2 Rebecca Parish, b. Dec. 25, 1809, d. ____, m. June 1827, ____ Booth of Roxbury, Conn.
- 3 Sally S. Parish, b. Dec. 25, 1811, d. ____, m. Feb. 4, 1839, Erastus Castle of Roxbury.
- 4 Ira H. Parish, b. Sept. 19, 1814.

References: *Hist. of Woodbury, Conn.*

V.J.9212. ISAAC PARISH (Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², John¹), of Washington, Conn., born June 8, 1783; died October 8, 1866; married January 6, 1805 in Litchfield, Conn., REBECCA MEIGS, daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Pritchard), born August 10, 1785, died April 24, 1869.

Children:

- 1 Norman B. Parish, b. Jan. 26, 1806, d. Mar. 9, 1806.

- 2 Mary Goodsel Parish, b. May 22, 1809 at Pawlet, Vt., d. ____.
- 3 Sheldon Meigs Parish, b. June 24, 1811 at Pawlet, Vt.
- 4 John Decrase Parish, b. 1816, d. 1883, m. 1841, Jane Maltby.
- 5 Theressa O. Parish, b. Mar. 3, 1819 at Pawlet, Vt., d. ____.
- 6 Abigail Ann Parish, b. June 17, 1822 at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- 7 Julia E. Parish, b. Apr. 2, 1825 at Sandy Creek, d. ____.
- 8 Martha M. Parish, b. May 23, 1829 at Sandy Creek, d. ____, m. ____ Shadbolt.

References: Hist. of Woodbury, Conn.; Washington, Conn. v. r.; Vermont T. Clk. Rec.; p. r. 22, 55, 56 and 79.

Note: "At the age of fourteen Isaac was bound out for seven years to learn the tailor's trade, according to the custom in those days" (p. r. 55).

V.J.9214. JOHN PARISH (Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², John¹), of Washington, Conn., born November 12, 1796; died April 27, 1827; married October 21, 1819, POLLY B. GUNN, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Sarah G. Parish, b. Aug. 7, 1820, d. ____.
- 2 Elizabeth Parish, b. Aug. 23, 1823, d. ____.

References: History of Woodbury, Conn.

V.J.9311. ELISHA PARISH (Isaac¹, Zebulon², Isaac³, John⁴), of Randolph, Vt., born May 2, 1772 at Windham, Conn.; died December 1, 1854, Randolph; married March 8, 1804, PERSIS THWING at Randolph, born June 20, 1781, Wilbraham, Mass., died August 28, 1867, Stowe, Vt.

Children, all born in Randolph:

- 1 Elisha Lilley Parish, b. 1805, d. 1883, m. (1) 1833, Sophia Smith; (2) 1866, Maria Holmes.
- 2 Jasper Parish, b. Oct. 6, 1806. Last heard from about 1844 in Michigan.
- 3 Irena Maria Parish, b. 1808, d. 1854, m. 1832, Reuben Wakefield.
- 4 James Thwing Parish, b. 1810, d. 1880, m. (1) 1839, Ann Shipman, (2) 1864, Emily Turner.
- 5 Sally Orilla Parish, b. 1811, d. 1874, m. 1844, Ransom Jarard Hunt.
- 6 Percy Paulina Parish, b. 1814, d. 1868, m. 1838, Jonathan George.
- 7 Philander Parish, b. 1815, d. 1879, m. 1841, Elizabeth J. Leavitt.
- 8 Philena Parish, b. 1815, d. 1896, m. 1847, William Hunt.
- 9 Isaac Parish, b. 1817, d. 1898, m. 1848, Elvira P. Mann.
- a Lucy Hebard Parish, b. 1820, d. 1907, m. 1852, Lorenzo Dow Headley.
- b Milo Parish, b. Feb. 9, 1822, d. Feb. 5, 1841.
- c William Barney Parish, b. 1826, d. 1897, m. 1853, Phebe Grigg.

References: Thwing Gen.; Vt. T. Clk. Rec.; p. r. 12, 22, 67, 75 and 82.

Note: Thwing Gen. gives marriage date of Elisha Parish and Persis Thwing as Mar. 4, 1804.

V.J.9313. HANNAH PARISH (Isaac¹, Zebulon², Isaac³, John⁴), born October 22, 1776; died January 7, 1810 at Randolph, Vt.; married about 1800, WILLIAM S. WALBRIDGE, his (1), born December 1775 at Stratford, Conn., died June 22, 1848 at Brookfield, Vt.

Children, all born at Randolph:

- 1 William S. Walbridge, b. Oct. 13, 1802, d. 1883, m. 1827, Maria Carpenter.
- 2 An infant, b. Dec. 10, 1803, d. Dec. 19, 1803.
- 3 Hiram Walbridge, b. Aug. 17, 1805, d. 1889, m. about 1828 or 30, Lucy Maria Fisk.
- 4 Hannah Walbridge, b. Feb. 5, 1809, d. —, m. Rufus Glysson.

References: Walbridge Gen.; p. r. 28 and 86.

Note: Walbridge Gen. has "Williams," others "Wm. S." Walbridge as the name of Hannah's husband. 1, 3 and 4 lived to be over 80.

V.J.9316. SARAH (SALLY) PARISH (Isaac¹, Zebulon², Isaac³, John⁴), of Braintree, Vt., born April 6, 1784; died January 31, 1868 at Braintree; married ASAHEL FLINT, born May 28, 1765, died March 16, 1855.

Child:

- 1 Charlotte Flint, b. —, d. —, m. Luther Warner of Waitsfield, Vt.

References: p. r. 12, 67 and 75.

Notes: p. r. 28 thinks Luther W. died in Northfield, Vt. Luther Warner has five sons (p. r. 12), but p. r. 67 does not know whether by Charlotte or not.

V.J.9318. FRANCES (FANNY) PARISH (Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born May 2, 1790 at Little Britain, N. Y.; died June 16, 1862 at Brookfield, Vt.; married October 11, 1810, WILLIAMS (or WILLIAM) S. WALBRIDGE, his (2), born December 1775, died June 22, 1848 at Brookfield.

Children, all born in Brookfield:

- 1 Harriet Parish Walbridge, b. Aug. 27, 1814, d. June 3 or 5, 1886, m. Sept. 27, 1833, Austin Carpenter.
- 2 Lucinda Walbridge, b. Apr. 26, 1816, d. —, m. Apr. 25, 1841, Otis W. Smith.
- 3 Mary Maria Walbridge, b. June 5, 1818, d. Apr. 11, 1862, Waukesha, Wis., m. Dr. Jehial Smith of Waukesha, Wis.
- 4 Laura¹ Walbridge, b. Oct. 11, 1820, d. 1828.
- 5 Loren Walbridge, b. Feb. 25, 1824, d. 1835.
- 6 Laura² Walbridge, b. —, d. —, aged 1 year.
- 7 Frances (Fannie) Parish Walbridge, b. Oct. 25, 1830, d. —, m. Feb. 5, 1855, Rev. Wm. S. Palmer, D.D.

References: *Walbridge Gen.*; p. r. 28, 67 and 86.

V.J.9321. MARY PARISH (Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Windham, Conn., and Randolph, Vt., born May 30, 1774 at Windham; died May 12, 1852 at Dar-

ien, N. Y.; married November 22, 1789, SHUBAL SMITH of Randolph, born —, died October 13 (or 19), 1838 at Darien, N. Y.

References: f. b. 1; p. r. 1 and 3 (several copies).

Note: The dates of Shubal Smith's death, secured from different sources, are October 10, 13, 14 and 19. The 19 is from the Family Bible of Mary's brother Daniel.

V.J.9322. DANIEL PARISH (Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Windham, Conn., and Randolph, Vt., born October 29, 1775 at Windham; died September 25, 1852 at Beloit, Wis.; married March 10, 1800, NABBY KIDDER, Braintree, Vt., born February 6, 1778, died May 5, 1856 at Braintree, Vt.

References: f. b. 1; p. r. 1 and 3.

Notes: Nabby Kidder was fourth child of Jonathan and sister of Selvey Kidder (11th child), who m. V.J. 9326.

V.J.9323. JACOB KIMBALL PARISH (Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born September 13, 1793 at Randolph; died November 10, 1881; married (1) October 1, 1818, ABIGAIL CHANDLER, Pomfret, Conn., born December 12, 1791, died February 19, 1829, Randolph; (2) May 13, 1830, MARY ANN CONVERSE, daughter of Israel of Randolph, born April 30, 1803, died March 11, 1887.

Children by first wife:

- 1 A son, b. June 17, 1820, d. June 22, 1820.
- 2 A daughter, b. June 19, 1820, still born.
- 3 Josiah Dana Parish, b. Jan. 8, 1822, d. June 4, 1822.

- 4 Olive Backus Parish, b. 1823, d. 1893, m. 1851,
William S. Watson, Newark, N. J.
- 5 Jacob Dana Parish, b. 1825, d. 1907, m. 1863,
Mary Jane Eibes.
- 6 Abigail Chandler Parish, b. 1829, d. 1913, m.
1849, Erastus C. Sessions, Wauwatosa, Wis.

Children by second wife:

- 7 Ellen Mehetabel Parish, b. 1831, d. 1872, m.
1858, Winthrop Chandler Lord.
- 8 Hannah Converse Parish, b. 1832, d. 1900, m.
1856, George L. Lord.
- 9 Daniel Parish, b. Apr. 11, 1834, d. Feb. 27, 1852,
was blind 3 years from an accident from which
he died.
- a Mary Ann Parish, b. 1835, d. 1920, m. 1856,
Edward L. Browne.
- b Betsy Adeline K. Parish, b. 1837, d. 1901, m.
1870, Charles Henry Eastman.
- c Jane Parish, b. Nov. 25, 1839, d. Oct. 28, 1859.
- d Martha Harrison Parish, b. 1841, d. —, m.
1865, James T. Rosborough.
- e Caroline Stearns Parish, b. 1843, d. 1900, m.
1865, Frederick F. Wheeler.
- f Mark Parish, b. 1845, d. 1913, m. 1870, Martha
Hazelle.
- g Luke Parish, twin to Mark, b. 1845, d. 1911, m.
1881, Lucy Winchell Allen.
- h John Kimball Parish, b. 1848, d. —, m. 1891,
Matilda Whitall Carrington.

References: p. r. 1, 2 and 3.

Note: Mary Ann Converse was a granddaughter of Col. Israel Converse who participated in the "Bunker Hill" engagement (p. r. 4).

V.J.9324. HANNAH PARISH (Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born May 21, 1779 at Windham, Conn.; died December 14, 1863 at Wauwatosa, Wis.; married February 15, 1796, AARON HUTCHINSON c¹ Randolph, born October 1, 1771 at Sutton, Mass., died February 12, 1836 at Darien, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Daniel Parish Hutchinson, b. 1797, d. 1885, m. 1820, Urana Pray.
- 2 Chester Flint Hutchinson, b. 1799, d. 1867, m. 1824, Susanna Pray.
- 3 Rodolphus Albinus Hutchinson, b. 1806, d. 1860, m. (1) 1833, Julia Middick; (2) Mrs. Lydia (Finch) Hunt.
- 4 Hannah M. Hutchinson, b. 1809, d. 1889, m. 1827, Alexander L. Munroe.
- 5 Aaron Parish Hutchinson, b. 1812, d. —, m. (1) 1842, Maria L. Backus; (2) 1853, Mrs. Ruth (Beardsdell) Miles.
- 6 Helena M. Hutchinson, b. 1814, d. about 1900, m. 1836, Sanford Wheeler.

References: f. b. 1; p. r. 7.

Notes: The family lived in Randolph and Williamstown, Vt. and removed to Darien, N. Y. in Feb. 1815. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Hutchinson removed to Wauwatosa, Wis. Her husband, Aaron Hutchinson, was a son of Lot and Hannah (Morse).

V.J.9326. MEHETABEL² PARISH (Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born December 16, 1786 at Windham, Conn.; died August 7, 1816 at Darien, N. Y.; married October 31, 1814, SELVEY KIDDER of Randolph, born March 21, 1792, died April 25, 1848 at Newark, N. J.

Child:

- 1 Daniel Parish Kidder, b. Oct. 18, 1815.

References: f. b. 1; p. r. 3.

Notes: 1 an only child—became a Methodist minister and celebrated his 50th anniversary as a clergyman. Selvey Kidder (11th child of Jonathan), m. (2) Dec. 24, 1818, Orinda Carpenter at Randolph.

V.J.9333. DORCAS PARISH (Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born —, died 1879 at Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; married (1) STEPHEN AMES, who took the name of Amos Freeman, born —, died March 31, 1862; married (2) a MR. STERLING. All the children took the name of Freeman except Stephen—all were born near Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Roxana Freeman, b. Feb. 19, 1820, d. Apr. 29, 1907, m. Feb. 11, 1839, Hiram Allen.
- 2 Irena Axa Freeman, b. —, d. 1900, m. Hiram Wolcott.
- 3 Lorinda Freeman, b. —, d. —, m. Wallace Chamberlain.
- 4 Lucy Gates Freeman, b. —, d. —, m. Nehemiah Westbrook.

- 5 Ellen Freeman, b. —, d. young, in New York.
- 6 Stephen Ames, b. —, d. — in New York.
- 7 Anson Haven Freeman, b. —, d. —, m.
Dianthia von Tiffin.
- 8 Parrish Freeman, b. —, d. —.
- 9 Harlow Milton Freeman, b. —, d. 1903, New
Lothrop, Mich.
- a Almeron Freeman, b. —, d. Mar. 24, 1901,
aged 94, Montcalm Co., Mich., m. — Libbie,
a Canadian.

References: p. r. 10, 13, 15, 64 and 65.

Notes: 1-5 all moved to Kalamazoo Co., Mich., near Vicksburg, where they died. 6-8 moved to Michigan in various parts of Kalamazoo Co.

V.J.9334. HANNAH PARISH (Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born —, died —; married JEREMIAH MANDIGO, born —, died August 4, 1859, buried at Gourdneck Cem., Schoolcraft, Mich.

Children:

- 1 Neldin Mandigo, b. —, d. —, m. Jane Campbell.
- 2 Jane Mandigo, b. —, d. —, m. (1) William Lloyd, (2) William McComsey.
- 3 Lucy Mandigo, b. —, d. —, m. John McComsey.
- 4 Jerry Mandigo, b. 1841, d. 1883, m. Maria S. Frakes.
- 5 Anna Mandigo, b. —, d. —, m. Robert Hannah.

- 6 Mariette Mandigo, b. —, d. —, m. Amos Lillie.

References: p. r. 10, 13, 16 and 64.

V.J.9335. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) PARISH (Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Rush, N. Y., born —; died —; married ISAAC BRADSHAW. Settled in Albany Co., Mich.

Children:

- 1 Isaac Bradshaw, Jr., b. —, d. about 1900 or 1901, m. twice.
- 2 Rachel Bradshaw, b. —, d. —.

References: p. r. 65.

Notes: Isaac and family went to Michigan sometime before 1859 at which time he was living in Allegan Co.

V.J.9336. IRENE PARISH (Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Rush, N. Y., born November 9, 1802 at Milford, Pike Co., Pa.; died March 19, 1898; married December 29, 1829, CHAUNCEY WOODWARD of Syracuse, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Scott) Woodward, born August 2, 1804, died January 21, 1883 at St. Joseph Co., Mich. Moved to Rush, N. Y. about 1812, then to Michigan in 1843.

Children:

- 1 Francis Granger Woodward, b. 1831, d. 1910, m. abt. 1869, Margaret Ann Ward.
- 2 Moses Franklin Woodward, b. 1833, d. 1903, m. 1868, Abbie Jane (Hill) Gleason, a widow.
- 3 George Washington Woodward, b. 1835, d. 1898, unm. Buried Gourdneck Cem., Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

- 4 William Henry Woodward, b. 1840, d. —, m.
(1) 1873, Isabell Pattison, (2) 1878, Elizabeth
Poorman Plank.
- 5 Ellen Maria Woodward, b. April 25, 1843, d.
Jan. 25, 1926, m. William Burger, b. —, d.
Oct. 1924. No children.

References: p. r. 10 and 13.

V.J.9337. STEPHEN PARISH (Stephen¹, Zebulon²,
Isaac³, John⁴), of Rush, N. Y., born April 22, 1812; died
May 22, 1889; married (1) October 19, 1840, AMANDA
WAITE, born November 30, 1819, died March 23, 1851;
(2) November 6, 1851, ANN LOCKWOOD, born February
26, 1819, died June 21, 1877; (3) 1885, HANNAH TAFT.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Lorinda Waite Parish, b. 1841, d. 1903, m. 1860,
Clark W. Stuart.
- 2 Martha M. Parish, b. Nov. 19, 1842 at Rush,
N. Y., d. Jan. 5, 1927, m. July 3, 1863, Solomon
Hakes. No children.
- 3 Esther May Parish, b. 1845, d. —, m. 1869,
Ogilra R. Green.
- 4 Amanda Parish, b. 1851, d. —, m. 1869, Jacob
M. Covert.

Children by second wife:

- 5 Charles Wells Parish, b. Nov. 9, 1853, d. abt.
1927, m. 1876, Anna Caswell. They had 2
children.
- 6 Sarah Jane Parish, b. 1855, d. —, m. 1876,
Levi P. Wethered.

References: Mich. Pioneer and Hist'l. Collections, year 1889; p. r. 10, 11, 12 and 14; v. Ref. IV.J.933.

Notes: Mich. P. and H. Col. has Stephen's obituary; he was b. June 20, 1812, also came to Flint, Mich. about 1862, since his home. Here his wife (2) died, and four years later he m. (3) Miss Hannah Taft.

V.J.9338. FATIMA PARISH (Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born ____; died ____; married ELISHA ROSSITER.

Children:

- 1 Miles Rossiter, b. ____, d. ____.
- 2 Henry Rossiter, b. ____, d. ____, moved to Fredonia, N. Y.
- 3 Charlotte Rossiter, b. ____, d. ____, moved to Fredonia, N. Y.

References: p. r. 10 and 14.

V.J.9339. EUNICE PARISH (Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born ____; died ____; married ALFRED EWER, born ____, died ____.

Children, 1-3 all born in Bloomfield, N. Y. and all moved to Flint, Mich.

Children:

- 1 Edward Seth Ewer, b. 1830, d. 1911, m. 1862, Sarah Fellows.
- 2 Alfred Ewer, b. ____, d. ____.
- 3 Orlando Ewer, b. ____, d. ____.
- 4 Amy Ewer, b. ____, d. ____.

References: p. r. 10, 14 and 18.

Note: Orlando is given as Don in p. r. 18; and p. r. 14 omits Amy.

V.J.933a. JASPER PARISH (Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Honeoye Falls, N. Y., born November 22, 1810; died August 11, 1874 at Flint, Mich.; married JOANNA WOLCOTT, daughter of Rachel (Hackett) Wolcott.

Children:

- 1 Asa Parish, b. 1839, d. 1906, m. Elizabeth Mitchell.
- 2 Caroline Parish, b. 1840, d. 1919, m. 1865, Wm. Bernard Sears.
- 3 Jasper Parish, b. —, d. 1915, m. (1) 1872, Alice Hess; (2) Caroline Bortle.
- 4 Almon Parish, b. 1845, d. 1927, m. 1867, Mary J. Mitchell.
- 5 Charles Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Jennie Ethel Crawford.
- 6 Delia Parish, b. —, d. in infancy, buried in Flint, Mich.
- 7 Frances Parish, b. —, d. in infancy, buried in Flint, Mich.

References: p. r. 10.

Note: Joanna Wolcott was a sister of Hiram Wolcott who married VI.J.93332.

V.J.933b. ROXIA PARISH (Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Rush, N. Y., twin to Jasper, born November 22, 1810 at Rush; died November 24, 1883

at Rush; married ELI EWER of Honcove Falls, N. Y., born at Mendon, N. Y., died ____.

Children:

- 1 Delia Ewer, b. July 23, 1836 at Rush, d. Mar. 9, 1896 at Mendon, m. 1856, Thomas Brown, b. June 14, 1827, d. Mar. 22, 1883 at Mendon. They had no children.
- 2 Henrietta Ewer, b. 1842, d. 1922, m. 1880, James Poinan.

References: p. r. 10 and 14.

V.J.9381. ISAAC PARISH (Jasper⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Canandiagua, N. Y., born ____; died ____; married (1) ____; married (2) ELIZABETH SHURTLEFF, born ____, died ____.

Child by first wife:

- 1 Edward Parish, b. 1819, d. 1900, m. Katherine Van Buren.

Child by second wife:

- 2 Isaac Henry Parish, b. 1826, d. 1892, m. Caroline Cook.

References: p. r. 10, 20 and 63.

V.J.9384. CAROLINE PARISH (Jasper⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Canandaigua, N. Y., born ____; died July 20, 1874 at Southfields, Orange Co., N. Y.; married in the 1830's, PETER TOWNSEND of New York, born ____, died September 1885, aged 82.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Townsend, b. ____, d. 1906, m. 1855, Thomas Francis Meagher.

- 2 Alice Townsend, b. —, d. —, m. Samuel L. M. Barlow.
- 3 Caroline Parrish Townsend, b. —, d. —, m. June 5, 1867, David Crawford, Jr., b. 1832, d. 1876.

References: Obituary; p. r. 8 and 21.

V.J.9385. CORNELIA PARISH (Jasper⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Canandaigua, N. Y., born —; died —; married EBENEZER STANTON COBB, born —, died 1841.

Children:

- 1 Martha Cobb, b. Jan. 1, 1834, d. Apr. 30, 1912, m. Wm. H. Barnes, banker in Canandaigua, who d. about 1901.
- 2 Caroline Cobb, b. —, d. 1888, m. John C. Draper.
- 3 Edward Cobb, b. —, d. in late 60's in New York, unm.

References: Obituary; p. r. 8, 21 and 23.

Notes: The family lived for several years at Ann Arbor, Mich., but after Mr. Cobb lost his life in the burning of a steamer on Lake Erie (1841), Mrs. Cobb and her daughters returned to Canandaigua, where in the early 70's Martha married William Barnes (Obituary).

V.J.9386. ELIZABETH PARISH (Jasper⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Canandaigua, born 1807; died December 6, 1888, aged 80; married June 12, 1832, WILLIAM W. GORHAM, born 1802, died 1867.

Children:

- 1 Edward Gorham, b. —, d. —, aged about 10 years.
- 2 Margaret Gorham, b. 1838, d. 1889, m. 1860, Robert Morris Benedict.
- 3 William Gorham, b. —, d. about 1908, m. Georgia Eddy.
- 4 Clay Gorham, b. —, d. about 1870, aged 26, unm.
- 5 Caroline Townsend Gorham, b. 1852, d. 1906, m. 1873, Edward C. Williams.

References: Obituary; p. r. 8 and 23.

V.J.9392. HANNAH PARISH (Nathan⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born March 7, 1795; died August 18, 1883 at New Lisbon, Wis.; married October 24, 1815, WILLIAM WOOD of Westford, Vt.

References: *Strong Gen.*; p. r. 2 and 22.

V.J.9393. MATILDA PARISH (Nathan⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born July 26, 1797; died October 19, 1851 at Braintree, Vt.; married October 19, 1820, DR. SAMUEL CRAIG of Braintree.

References: Vt. t. r.; p. r. 2 and 22.

V.J.9394. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) PARISH (Nathan⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born November 16, 1800; died March 8, 1867 at Essex Junction, Vt.; married March 12, 1822, WILLIAM BOWMAN of Westford, Vt.

Child:

- 1 N. P. Bowman of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

References: Vt. t. r.; p. r. 2 and 22.

Notes: A letter from N. P. Bowman in 1903 stated that he was a grandson of Nathan and a cousin of Mrs. Kendrick, referring to her as best informed respecting the Parish family.

V.J.9397. NATHAN DRYER PARISH (Nathan⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born August 22, 1808; died December 17, 1840 at Braintree, Vt.; married March 20, 1832, ABIGAIL BASS of Braintree, Vt.

Children:

- 1 Laura M. Parish, b. 1833, d. 1913, m. 1852, Henry Hutchinson.
- 2 Louise A. Parish, b. Sept. 30, 1837, d. Jan. 16, 1921, Randolph, Wis., unm.
- 3 Nathina E. Parish, b. Nov. 27, 1840, d. Apr. 6, 1867, Fox Lake, Wis.
- 4 Charles N. Parish, b. —, d. Oct. 11, 1842, aged 6 years.

References: Vt. t. r.; p. r. 2, 4, 6 and 22.

Note: 4 is given by p. r. 22.

V.J.9398. JASPER QUINTEN PARISH (Nathan⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born March 19, 1811; died December 7, 1879; married May 15, 1837, ANNA WILCOX of Brookfield, born February 19, 1817 at Warren, Vt., died March 29, 1896 at Brookfield.

Children:

- 1 Josephine Ann Parish, b. 1838, d. —, m. (1) 1863, Edwin Oliver Thayer; (2) 1874, Addison Edward Kendrick.

- 2 Arabella Jane Parish, b. 1840, d. 1917, m. 1864,
Greene E. Griswold.
- 3 Armina Maroe Parish, b. 1842, d. —, m. George
Levi Spear.
- 4 Huldah Beaumelle Parish, b. 1845, d. —, m.
Wallace E. Williams.
- 5 Ida May Parish, b. 1852, d. —, m. (1) Seryl
W. Sumner; (2) William Scribner.

References: Vt. t. r.; p. r. 2 and 22.

V.J.93a4. NATHAN PARISH (Abraham⁴, Zebulon³,
Isaac², John¹), born June 13, 1807 at Honeoye Falls,
N. Y.; died February 10, 1873; married —.

Children:

- 1 Homer Parish.
- 2 Frank Parish.
- 3 Mark Parish.
- 4 Myron Parish.
- 5 Adelia Parish.

References: *Strong Gen.*; p. r. 12, 13, 14, 64 and 68.

Note: Nathan lived at Prairieville, Kalamazoo Co.,
Mich. in 1859 (p. r. 64).

V.J.93a5. JASPER PARISH (Abraham⁴, Zebulon³,
Isaac², John¹), of Honeoye Falls, N. Y., born March 9,
1809; died March 9, 1868 at Providence, R. I.; married
LYDIA CROSSETT.

Children:

- 1 Charles Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Amelia
Parish (VI.J.93ab1).

- 2 Florence Parish, b. —, d. —, m. — Allen.
They had no children.

References: Strong Gen.; p. r. 12, 14, 17 and 68.

Note: p. r. 12 and 14 give death date of Jasper Parish as Mar. 9, 1869.

V.J.93a6. ASA PARISH (Abraham⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Honeoye Falls, N. Y., born March 4, 1811 at Honeoye Falls; died November 18, 1855, Coldwater, Mich.; married (1) ANN ELIZA SPRAGUE, born 1805, died August 27, 1836 at Coldwater; (2) ELIZABETH GILBERT, born —, died —.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Andrew Sprague Parish, b. 1834, d. 1920, m.
(1) Sarah Hall, (2) Sarah Whitcomb.
- 2 Abram Parish, b. 1836, d. Aug. 18, 1844.

Children by second wife:

- 3 Elizabeth Parish, b. —, d. —, m. —
Musselwhite.
- 4 Florence H. Parish, b. —, d. June 18, 1861,
aged 17 years.
- 5 Augusta J. Parish, b. —, d. Jan. 25, 1850, aged
2 years, 6 months, 2 days.

References: Strong Gen.; p. r. 12, 14 and 68.

V.J.93a7. ROXALANA PARISH (Abraham⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Honeoye Falls, N. Y., born February 4, 1813; died November 26, 1875 at Coldwater, Mich.; married September 10, 1833, DAVID HOLMES, son of David and Chloe (Strong), born May 14, 1808 at Russell, Mass., died at Coldwater.

Children, all adopted:

- 1 Mary Ann Lakove Holmes, b. Sept. 20, 1838, d. ____.
- 2 William Edward Brigham Holmes, b. Mar. 30, 1850, d. Sept. 8, 1850 at Coldwater.
- 3 Eugene William Holmes, b. Mar. 4, 1849 at Detroit, d. ____.
- 4 Julia Rich Holmes, b. Oct. 25, 1853 at New York, d. ____.

References: Strong Gen.; p. r. 12, 14 and 23.

V.J.93a8. ABRAHAM PARISH (Abraham⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Honeoye Falls, N. Y., born December 16, 1814 at Honeoye Falls; died February 2, 1867 at Chatanooga, Tenn.; married JANE KNAPP, daughter of A. M. and Polly Knapp, born August 31, 1824 at Sodus, N. Y., died March 24, 1846 at Rose Valley, buried in Brick Church, Sodus.

Child:

- 1 Jennie Parish, b. June 10, 1845 at Sodus, d. Apr. 1925 at Coldwater, Mich., m. William Gilbert. No children.

References: Strong Gen.; p. r. 12, 14 and 68.

V.J.93aa. JACOB KIMBALL PARISH (Abraham⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born April 16, 1818 at Honeoye Falls; died 1906 at Coldwater, Mich.; married MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Edmund and Polly (____) Chapman, born 1817 at Malone, N. Y., died 1906 at Coldwater.

Children, all died in Coldwater:

- 1 Polly Parish, b. —, d. Feb. 13, 1851, aged 1 year, 5 months.
- 2 Roxalana Parish, b. —, d. July 12, 1865, aged 11 months.
- 3 Lophia Parish, b. 1846, d. 1907.

References: Strong Gen.; p. r. 12, 14 and 68.

V.J.93ab. TYLER MORSE PARISH (Abraham⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Honeoye Falls, N. Y., born May 14, 1820; died April 7, 1897; married (1) MARY JANE —, born —, died April 1853, aged 29 years, 10 months, 18 days; (2) THANKFUL ADELIA WILLIAMSON, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Amelia Parish, b. —, d. 1927, m. Charles Parrish (VI.J.93a51, q. v.).
- 2 Abram Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Nella Anderson. No children.

References: Strong Gen.; p. r. 12, 14 and 68.

Notes: Mary Jane (1) was daughter of Flora Parrish, Redwing, Minn. (Flora (Parrish) — or Flora (—) Parrish?).

V.J.93ad. ADALINE MARIA PARISH (Abraham⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Honeoye Falls, N. Y., born August 29, 1824; died December 15, 1899; married August 28, 1850, JOHN ROOT of Coldwater, Mich., born —, died March 23, 1866 at Coldwater.

Children:

- 1 Frank Root, b. Aug. 21, 1852, d. Oct. 31, 1854.

- 2 Doll Root, b. June 20, 1857, d. —, m. A. A. Howard.
- 3 Parrish Root, b. May 23, 1861, d. —.
- 4, 5, 6 and 7—four adopted children, names given, I think, in *Strong Gen.*

References: Strong Gen.; p. r. 12, 14 and 68.

Notes: 2 (Dell) lived at Coldwater until 1912, at Petoskey, Mich. in 1917. 3 (Parrish) went to Vallejo, Cal.

p. r. 12 and 14 give birth date of Adaline Maria as August 29, 1825.

V.J.9632. AARON PARISH (Jesse⁴, John³, Isaac², John¹), of Windham, Conn., born 1798(?) at Parish Hill, Conn.; died March 29, 1847, aged 49 at Parish Hill; married MARY DOWNING of Hampton, Conn., born —, died September 23, 1884, aged 89.

Children:

- 1 Chauncy Goodrich Parish, b. —, d. 1893, m. Elizabeth Ann Miner.
- 2 Edward Selden Parish, b. 1825, d. —, m. Bridget Regan.
- 3 Althea Parish, b. 1828, d. —, m. 1844, Michael Deviney.
- 4 Lora Maria Parish, b. 1831, d. —, m. Thomas Hayes.

References: p. r. 45 and 77.

Notes: Aaron was a farmer at Parish Hill, Windham, where all the children were born. Aaron and wife were buried at Chaplin, Conn., South Cemetery.

V.J.9634. ARTEMESA PARISH (Jesse¹, John², Isaac³, John⁴), of Windham (Parish Hill), Conn., born ____ at Parish Hill; died ____; married SELDEN BLACKMAN, born ____ in Andover, Conn., died ____ at Parish Hill.

Child:

- 1 Alathea Blackman, b. ____, d. ____, m. Samuel Flint.

References: p. r. 45.

Notes: Selden Blackman was a farmer at Parish Hill. He and Artemesa were buried in the South Cemetery at Chaplin, Conn.

V.J.9635. LYDIA PARISH (Jesse⁴, John³, Isaac², John¹), of Parish Hill, Windham, Conn., born July 8, 1793; died ____ at Hartford, Conn.; married September 23, 1810, ELIJAH BIBBINS of Hartford, born about October 17, 1784 at Windham, died November 13, 1831 at Hartford.

Children, all born in Hartford:

- 1 Jane Bibbins, b. ____, d. ____, m. Dan Studley.
- 2 William Watson Bibbins, b. ____, d. ____, m. Julia ____.
- 3 Edwin Sanford Bibbins, b. ____, d. ____, m. Amelia (____) Blackley, wid.
- 4 Ann Bibbins, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____ Randal.
- 5 Martha Bibbins, b. ____, d. ____, m. Edward Norton.
- 6 Mary Elizabeth Bibbins, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____.

- 7 Sarah Bibbins, b. —, d. —, m. — Woodhouse.

References: Hist. of Ancient Windham; p. r. 45.

V.J.9636. MATILDA PARISH (Jesse⁴, John³, Isaac², John¹), of Parish Hill, Windham, Conn., born September 6, 1795; died March 18, 1849 at Scotland, Conn.; married March 17, 1822, WARREN B. NICHOLS of Providence, R. I., or Scotland, Conn., born September 12, 1798 at Providence, died November 1, 1856 at Worcester, Mass.

Children:

- 1 Eliza B. Nichols, b. 1822, d. —, m. (1) — Pease, (2) Nicholas Fenner.
- 2 Henry Barlow Nichols, b. 1823, d. —, m. (1) Lucy —, (2) Lillie —.
- 3 John Parish Nichols, b. 1827, d. —, m. —, a widow.
- 4 Nelson C. Nichols, b. Oct. 26, 1828, d. —.
- 5 Carleton N. Nichols, b. 1830, d. —, m. Sophia Adams.
- 6 William Wallace Nichols, b. 1834, d. —, m. (1) Eliza Ann Draper, (2) Jane Horton.

References: Willimantic Rec.; p. r. 45.

Notes: Warren Nichols was "of Providence, R. I." when married. He settled as a farmer in Scotland, Conn., apparently immediately after marriage. Both parents are buried South Cemetery, Chaplin, Conn.

V.J.9637. LORA PARISH (Jesse⁴, John³, Isaac², John¹), of Parish Hill, Windham, Conn., born —; died

— at Hartford, Conn.; married EMERY DOWNING of Chaplin Conn., born Hampton, Conn., died Scotland, Conn.

Children:

- 1 Diantha Cleveland Downing, b. —, d. —, m. Samuel Hatch.
- 2 Cerena Sharp Downing, b. —, d. —, m. Edwin Martin.
- 3 Emory Downing, b. —, d. —, m. Henrietta Smith.
- 4 Emily Downing, twin to Emory, b. —, d. —, m. Alden Sherwin.
- 5 Eliza Ann Downing, b. —, d. —, m. George Clark.
- 6 Henry Dexter Downing, b. —, d. —, m. —.
- 7 Lydia Maria Downing, b. —, d. —, m. Edwin Bill.
- 8 Mary Elizabeth Downing, b. —, d. —, m. George Bill.

References: p. r. 45.

Note: Children 1-4, b. Hampton, Conn., 5-8, b. Chaplin, Conn. Both parents "buried Hartford, Conn."

V.J.9851. MARY ANN PARISH (Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born July 3, 1807 at Wilkes-Barre; died — at Lockport, N. Y.; married WILLIAM GRITMAN, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 William Gritman.

2 Charles Gritman.

3 Philo Gritman, m. Ella ____.

References: p. r. 26.

V.J.9852. ABIGAIL PARISH (Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born January 26, 1809 at Wilkes-Barre; died March 11, 1845; married September 4, 1828, HUGH FELL of Wilkes-Barre, born September 3, 1804 at Dundaff, Pa., died October 9, 1843 at Wilkes-Barre.

Children:

1 John Parish Fell, b. 1829, d. 1881, m. (1) Elizabeth J. McFarlane, (2) Elizabeth Patten.

2 Samuel P. Fell, b. Sept. 26, 1832, d. July 26, 1834.

3 Eleanor D. Fell, b. July 28, 1835, d. Sept. 7, 1850.

4 Harriet Parrish Fell, b. 1841, d. 1882, m. 1867, Richard J. McGrann.

5 Hugh Fell, b. June 7, 1844, d. ____, unm.

References: p. r. 26.

V.J.9855. ARCHIPPUS PARISH (Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born June 26, 1814 at Wilkes-Barre; died October 26, 1883; married ____ BROWN.

Child:

1 Emma Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. Frank Tiffany.

References: p. r. 26.

Note: The wife of Archippus was a sister of Charlotte M. Brown, who married his brother George H. Parrish (V.J.9851).

V.J.9856. SARAH ALTHEA PARISH (Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born May 9, 1817; died October 24, 1893; married May 6, 1840, FRANCIS WILLIAM HUNT, born May 17, 1806 at York, England, died November 6, 1871 at Wilkes-Barre.

Children:

- 1 Elwood Hearon Hunt, b. Feb. 15, 1841 at Meshoppen, Pa., living 1921.
- 2 Charles Parrish Hunt, b. 1843, d. —, m. 1875, Grace Staunton Lea.
- 3 Francis William Hunt, b. June 5, 1846 at Wilkes-Barre, d. 1846.
- 4 Anna Mercer Hunt, b. Oct. 23, 1849 at Wilkes-Barre, living 1921.

References: p. r. 26.

V.J.9857. GEORGE H. PARISH (Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born May 17, 1820; died December 10, 1898; married December 23, 1845, CHARLOTTE MATILDA BROWN in Newark, N. J., born February 12, 1826, died January 29, 1891.

Children:

- 1 Frank Parish, b. Oct. 29, 1846, d. Aug. 6, 1847.
- 2 Frank Morton Parish, b. Nov. 26, 1847, d. Dec. 18, 1848.
- 3 Wickliff Parish, twin to Frank Morton, b. Nov. 26, 1847, d. Dec. 15, 1848.
- 4 Frederick Brown Parish, b. 1849, d. 1885, m. 1874, Ella Drake Reets.

- 5 Charles Edward Parish, b. Mar. 15, 1851, d. July 7, 1855.
- 6 Tallman Clark Parish, b. Dec. 24, 1853, d. July 6, 1855.
- 7 Justin Elisha Parish, b. 1854, d. —, m. (1) 1880, Lizzie LeGrand, (2) Rosalia Beatrice Tingley.
- 8 Ernest Linwood Parish, b. 1856, d. —, m. 1888, Virginia A. Beck.
- 9 Harry Edsel Parish, b. 1858, d. —, m. 1881, Mary Alice Chisholm.
- a Charles Augustus Parish, b. Apr. 3, 1860, d. July 26, 1865.
- b Nellie Belle Parish, b. 1864, d. —, m. 1894, Davis Freeman.
- c Esther May Parish, b. June 20, 1865, d. —.
- d George Albert Parish, b. July 10, 1866, d. Aug. 15, 1866.

References: Newspaper obituary; p. r. 26 and 44.

Note: (V.J.9857), "William M., afterwards called George H." (p. r. 26).

V.J.9858. GOULD PHINNEY PARISH (Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born May 1, 1822 at Wilkes-Barre; died November 6, 1875 at Wilkes-Barre; married December 23, 1846, ESTHER ANN SMITH, daughter of Dr. John, born May 2, 1824, died October 6, 1871.

Children:

- 1 Eliza Caroline Parish, b. 1847, d. 1915, m. 1872, John Reichard.

- 2 Frances Emily Parish, b. 1849, d. 1920, m. 1872, Joseph Andrew Murphy.
- 3 Harry Fuller Parish, b. Aug. 21, 1851, d. about 1896, m. ____.
- 4 Augustus Laning Parish, twin to Harry Fuller, b. Aug. 21, 1851, d. about 1900, unm.
- 5 Ruth Hunt Parish, b. 1857, d. ____, m. 1879, Henry Amzi Fuller.

References: Families of Wyoming Valley, Pa.; p. r. 26.

V.J.9859. CHARLES PARISH (Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born August 27, 1826; died December 27, 1896 (these dates are given by his daughter, Mrs. Snyder, the d. date as from his monument; the Family Bible of his niece (VI.J.98564) has: b. Aug. 18, 1825, and a newspaper (obituary?): d. Dec. 26, 1896, ae. 71); married June 21, 1864, MARY CONYNGHAM, daughter of Judge John Nesbit Conyngham of Philadelphia and Ruth Ann (Butler), born February 20, 1834, died October 9, 1909.

Children:

- 1 Anna Conyngham Parish, b. 1867, d. ____, m. 1906, Joseph Habersham Bradley, 3rd, his (2).
- 2 Eleanor Mayer Parish, b. 1869, d. 1904, m. 1903, Joseph Habersham Bradley, 3rd, his (1).
- 3 Katherine Christine Parish, b. 1876, d. ____, m. 1902, Dr. Arthur Augustine Snyder.

References: Families of Wyoming Valley, Pa.; p. r. 26 and 44.

V.J.9861. REBECCA WRIGHT PARISH (Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born January 1, 1802

at Mansfield, Conn.; died 1878; married September 5, 1824, JOHN SAX of Pittston, Pa., born April 2, 1793, died 1871.

Children:

- 1 Abigail A. Sax, b. 1825, d. 1863, m. Charles Merrill.
- 2 William R. Sax, b. 1827, d. 1904, m. 1855, Ann Eliza Chumard.
- 3 Jemima Ellen Sax, b. 1829, d. 1910, m. 1854, Andrew Jackson Griffith.
- 4 Mary Jane Sax, b. 1832, d. 1891, m. 1855, Joseph Hileman.
- 5 John Kennard Sax, b. July 20, 1834 at Pittston, Pa., d. 1894, m. Emmaline _____. No children.
- 6 James G. Sax, b. 1836, d. 1900, m. 1875, Charlotte E. English.
- 7 Kate B. Sax, b. May 1, 1839 at Pittston, Pa., d. 1908.

References: Mansfield, Conn. t. rec.; p. r. 27.

Note: p. r. 27 gives Rebecca as Rebeckah.

V.J.e212. RUSSELL PARISH (Jonathan⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², John¹), of Branford, Conn., and Lowville, N. Y., born October 27, 1789 (a posthumous birth); died February 21, 1855; married I. E. _____. Graduated from Yale, 1813.

Children:

- 1 A daughter, b. _____, d. _____, m. D. B. Chambers of New York.
- 2 A daughter, b. _____, d. _____.

References: Branford, Conn. v. r.; *Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co., N. Y.*; p. r. 29.

Note: "Mrs. Robert Johnson of Norwich, Conn., was a cousin of Russell Parish" (p. r. 29).

Sixth Generation

VI.J.21145. LAURA PARISH (Levi⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born ____; died ____; married ROBERT TIFT. The family went with others to Rio, Columbia Co., Wis. The marriage given above is from p. r. 30 which adds that Miss Madie Gillespie of Rio, Wis. is a descendant. p. r. 69 says Laura married Calvin Clark.

References: p. r. 30 and 69.

VI.J.21146. BETSEY PARISH (Levi⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Naples, N. Y., born ____; died ____; married JACOB B. SUTTON of Naples.

Child:

1 Seymour H. Sutton, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____.

References: p. r. 69 (in *Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y.*, by Cleveland, 1873).

Note: Information about 1 is from the *Parrish Family* (in *Hist. of Yates Co.*) I infer that Seymour H. was a son of Jacob B. Sutton although Cleveland does not so state.

VI.J.21151. JEREMIAH B. PARISH (Reuben⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Naples, N. Y., born 1785; died ____; married CLARA CLARK, daughter of Col. William, born ____, died _____. Jeremiah was a lawyer.

Children:

- 1 Edwin R. Parish, b. —, d. 1900, m. 1841, Matilda Parkhurst (d. 1891?).
- 2 Cardin Parish, b. —, d. — at Kankakee, Ill.
- 3 William Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Kate Parkhurst, his (2), sister of Matilda.
- 4 Bishop Parish, b. —, d. —, m. —.
- 5 Mary Parish, b. —, d. —, m. — Higgins.
- 6 Emily Parish, b. —, d. —, m. — Higgins.
- 7 Caroline Parish, b. —, d. —, m. A. J. Byington.

References: p. r. 30 and 69.

Notes: Five of these children went to Illinois (p. r. 30); p. r. 69 gives Clarissa Clark as daughter of Col. Wm.; and Cardin as Corydon.

VI.J.21311. ERASTUS PARISH (Roswell^s, Lemuel^s, Samuel^s, Samuel^s, John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., born July 28, 1783 at Canterbury; died September 26, 1847 at Providence, R. I.; married ANNIS ELDREDGE, born —, died —.

References: Providence, R. I. v. r.; Canterbury, Conn. v. r.

VI.J.21312. MEHITABLE PARISH (Roswell^s, Lemuel^s, Samuel^s, Samuel^s, John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., born September 7, 1784 at Canterbury; died March 5, 1810; married December 13, 1804, WILLIAM BRADFORD of Canterbury, his (1), born September 28, 1783.

Children:

1 Caroline Bradford, b. July 13, 1806, d. Aug. 23, 1848, unm.

2 Ann Sever Bradford, b. Mar. 3, 1808, d. ____.

References: Canterbury, Conn. v. r.; *Bradford Gen.*; N. E. H. & G. Reg., IV; p. r. 1.

Notes: William Bradford m. (2) Sophia Parish, VI.J. 21314, sister of Mehitabel. His sister Lydia Bradford, b. Apr. 9, 1779, m. Rinaldo Burleigh, Principal of Plainfield Academy. William was a son of John Bradford (of Canterbury?).

VI.J.21314. SOPHIA PARISH (Roswell¹, Lemuel², Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., born February 16, 1788; died ____; married WILLIAM BRADFORD of Canterbury, his (2), born September 28, 1783, died ____.

Children:

1 Mehitabel J. Bradford, b. ____, d. Jan. 15, 1825, aged 13 years.

2 Harriet Newel Bradford, b. ____, d. Mar. 25, 1832, 18th year.

3 Cynthia Parish Bradford, b. ____, d. Aug. 17, 1837, 20th year.

4 Lydia Burleigh Bradford, b. ____, d. ____.

5 John Wm. Henry Bradford, b. ____, d. ____.

6 Lucy L. Bradford, b. ____, d. ____, m. 1838, Jedediah Reed, his (2).

7 Agnes Bradford, b. ____, d. June 13, 1835, aged 3 months.

8 Erastus Parish Bradford, b. —, d. —, m.

—.

9 Juliet Bradford, b. —, d. —.

References: Canterbury, Conn. First c. r.; g. r. 1; p. r. 33.

Notes: Jedediah Reed m. (1) Lucy Parish (VI.J. 21319). 3, 4, 5 and 8 were baptized at First Church, Canterbury, May 14, 1829. Wm. Bradford and one or two of his children visited in Hartford in the late 50's or early 60's, I think from Binghamton, N. Y., or near there, sometime after his removal with his family to that region or northern Pennsylvania.

VI.J.21315. ARTEMESIA PARISH (Roswell¹, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., born October 15, 1792 at Canterbury; died April 20, 1869; married April 11, 1820, RUEL PARK of Canterbury, born June 1, 1792, died January 30, 1862.

Children:

1 John R. Park, b. Feb. 11, 1821, d. Mar. 12, 1821.

2 Julia Ada Park, b. 1822, d. 1884, m. J. Harvey Cleveland.

3 Charles Moulton Park, b. 1824, d. —, m. 1855, Arzelia Rounceville.

References: Canterbury, Conn. v. r.; g. r. 2; p. r. 33.

Note: Ruel Park was son of Eleazar and Dorothy (Hebard) Park.

VI.J.21316. ROSWELL PARISH (Roswell⁴, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Smithtown, L. I., N. Y.; born April 1, 1795 at Canterbury, Conn.; died February

4, 1865 at Hartford, Conn.; married October 11, 1822, **DESIRE SMITH** of Smithtown, born October 10, 1803, died September 22, 1896 at Littleton, N. H.

Children:

- 1 Julia Parish, b. 1823, d. 1850, m. 1847, Simeon T. Raymond, Jr.
- 2 Sarah Maria Parish, b. 1826, d. 1898, m. 1844, William C. Pollard.
- 3 Horatio Nelson Parish, b. 1828, d. 1870, m. 1849, Catharine Amanda L'Honmedieu.
- 4 Rinaldo Burleigh Parish, b. 1830, d. 1918, m. 1865, Ella Louise Case.
- 5 Jane Ann Parish, b. 1832, d. 1920, m. 1855, James B. B. Hutchinson.
- 6 Amanda Estelle Parish, b. 1834, d. 1892, m. 1854, Roswell Parish Reed (VI.J.213191).
- 7 John Boyd Parish, b. June 18, 1836, d. Feb. 28, 1841, Smithtown.
- 8 Roswell Parish, b. 1840, d. 1932, m. Mary Jeannette McNulty.

References: Canterbury, Conn. v. r.; f. b. 3; g. r. 3; p. r. 34.

Notes: Desire Smith a descendant, in the seventh generation, of Richard Smith, Patentee of Smithtown, L. I., N. Y. 8 is Roswell, compiler of these records, with valuable assistance from his son, Roswell, Jr., and also of a similar record of Richard Smith of Smithtown and his descendants.

VI.J.21319. LUCY PARISH (Roswell⁶, Lemuel⁴, Samuel², Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., born

January 7, 1801; died October 15, 1837; married September 3, 1824, JEDEDIAH REED, his (1), born —, died June 26, 1865, aged 66 years, at Canterbury.

Children:

- 1 Roswell Parish Reed, b. 1827, d. 1892, m. 1854, Amanda Estelle Parish (VII.J.213166), his cousin, daughter of Roswell 2nd.
- 2 Charles Dwight Reed, b. —, d. —, m. twice, I think. Had a son, Charles Reed.

References: *Waldo Gen.*; g. r. 1; p. r. 33 and 34.

Notes: The date of the marriage of Lucy Parish and Jedediah Reed is from p. r. 33. The *Waldo Gen.* has May 19, 1822. Jedediah Reed m. (2) Oct. 11, 1838, Lucy L. Bradford (VII.J.213146) in Norwich, Conn. She was the dau. of Wm. Bradford and Sophia (Parish) of Canterbury. Headstone gives date of her death as Oct. 15, 1837.

VI.J.2131a. CHESTER PARISH (Roswell¹, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Gilmanton, N. H., born August 7, 1802 (or 3) in Canterbury, Conn.; died —; married (1) September 3, 1823, LUCY BEAN at Gilmanton, born December 28, 1801, died October 13, 1837; (2) November 4, 1838, MIRANDA FORREST CHASE, born October 1, 1813, died —.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Dixie Crosby Parish, b. Oct. 22, 1825, d. Aug. 15, 1848.
- 2 Wealthy Clarinda Parish, b. Apr. 6, 1827, d. —.

- 3 Julia Ann Parish, b. 1829, d. 1851, m. 1849,
Elijah P. Sawyer.
- 4 John Riley Parish, b. June 6, 1832, d. ____.
- 5 Hannah Babson Parish, b. June 20, 1834, d.
_____.
- 6 Mariah Elizabeth Parish, b. Oct. 13, 1836, d.
_____.

Children by second wife:

- 7 Lucy Miranda Parish, b. Nov. 22, 1839, d. ____.
- 8 Frank Wayland Parish, b. Sept. 21, 1848, d.
_____.
- 9 Laura Ada Parish, b. Sept. 29, 1850, d. ____.

References: p. r. 33 and 35.

Note: Lucy Bean was dau. of Francis and Hannah (Babson) Bean. "Uncle Chester lives in Conway, N. H."
—Letter, May 27, 1867, from R. B. P. (VI.J.21364).

VI.J.2131b. EVANS PARISH (Roswell¹, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Mansfield, Conn., born December 25, 1806 at Canterbury, Conn.; died April 15, 1885 at Mansfield; married (1) February 20, 1831, ELIZA PHILLIPS; (2) May 18, 1834, SARAH ANN WESTCOTT; (3) April 14, 1839, ELIZABETH WALDO, born May 21, 1802 in Canterbury, Conn., died May 7, 1886 in Mansfield, and buried with her husband at Canterbury. No issue by first wife.

Child by second wife:

- 1 Martha Ann Eliza Parish, b. ____, d. young.

Child by third wife:

- 2 Virgil Worthington Parish, b. June 12, 1842, d.
Mar. 19, 1843.

References: *Waldo Gen.*; p. r. 33 and 35.

Notes: (1) Eliza Phillips was dau. of Nicholas and (—) Williams. (2) Sarah Ann Westcott was dau. of Thomas of Providence, R. I. (3) "Betsey" Waldo was dau. of Zachariah and Joanna (Butterfield).

VI.J.21331. CYNTHIA PARISH (Obadiah^a, Lemuel^a, Samuel^a, Samuel^a, John^a), of Gilmanton, N. H., born September 10, 1794 at Gilmanton; died December 20, 1856 at Concord, N. H.; married June 22, 1819, Dr. WM. PRESCOTT of Concord, his (1), born December 29, 1788 at Sanbornton, N. H., died October 18, 1875 at Concord.

Children:

- 1 A daughter, b. Apr. 6, 1820 and d. —.
- 2 William Chase Prescott, b. 1821, d. —, m. 1849, Annie Curtis.
- 3 Obadiah Parish Prescott, b. Dec. 6, 1823, d. Feb. 22, 1826.
- 4 Laura Matilda Prescott, b. Sept. 12, 1825, d. May 25, 1856, m. Aug. 27, 1851, Amos Hadley of Concord, his (1). No issue.

References: *Prescott Memorial*; *N. E. H. & G. Reg.*, Vols. II and XXX.

Notes: Annie Curtis, dau. of Samuel and Nancy D. (Ellingwood) Curtis, was b. Apr. 3, 1830 in Dover, N. H. Amos Hadley, Esq., son of Willoughby C. and Maria (Wheeler) Hadley of Bow, N. H., was b. in Dunbarton, May 14, 1825, graduated from Dartmouth, 1844, and m. (2) Oct. 2, 1857, Adrianna Shannon of Gilmanton.

VI.J.21343. OBADIAH BREWSTER PARISH (Rufus¹, Lemuel¹, Samuel¹, Samuel², John¹), born November 14, 1794; died April 13, 1827; married (1) January 22, 1816, NANCY MORGAN, born November 14 (?), 1794 (?); died August 14, 1824; (2) March 3, 1825, ELIZA M. KENNESTON, her (1), born August 31, 1800, died ____.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Rufus Parker Parish, b. 1816, d. ____, m. 1839, Frances Adaline Hollis at Boston, Mass.
- 2 Betsy Ann Parish, b. 1818, d. ____, m. 1843, Zachcus Peaslee of Gilmanton, N. H.
- 3 Cynthia Prescott Parish, b. Apr. 8, 1820, d. Apr. 12, 1848.
- 4 Nancy Morgan Parish, b. June 14, 1824, d. Aug. 16, 1824.

Child by second wife:

- 5 Mary Jane Brewster Parish, b. Jan. 28, 1826, d. May 28, 1855, m. Nov. 1848, Wm. B. Boswell of Lowell, Mass. No issue.

References: p. r. 35.

Note: Eliza M. Kenneston m. (2) Dec. 4, 1828, Samuel Potter.

VI.J.21345. HANNAH BADGER PARISH (Rufus¹, Lemuel¹, Samuel¹, Samuel², John¹), of Gilmanton, N. H., born December 20, 1803; died ____; married February 28, 1828, DR. NATHAN CLOUGH TIBBETTS of Lea, born January 28, 1802, died February 15, 1848 at Lake Providence, La.

Children:

- 1 George Parish Tibbetts, b. 1827, d. —, m. 1854, Maria Dolores Rodriques.
- 2 Rufus Bradbury Tibbetts, b. 1829, d. —, m. 1854, Mary Adaline Shannon.
- 3 Mary B. Tibbetts, b. Oct. 26, 1841, d. —.

References: Waldo Gen., or Prescott Memorial; p. r. 35.

Note: Date of Hannah Parish's wedding might easily be 1825 or 1826.

VI.J.21351. OBADIAH PARISH WALDO (Cynthia^s, (P.), Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., born June 8, 1800 at Canterbury; died —; married March 31, 1826, ELIZA GALLUP of Brooklyn, Conn., born July 10, 1804, died —.

Children:

- 1 Ebenezer Gallup Waldo, b. Oct. 15, 1833, d. —.
- 2 Emily B. Waldo, b. Apr. 10, 1836, d. —.

References: Waldo Gen.; p. r. 35.

VI.J.21352. LOREN PINCKNEY WALDO (Cynthia^s (P.), Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Toland and Hartford, Conn., born February 2, 1802 at Canterbury, Conn.; died September 8, 1881 at Hartford; married November 22, 1825, FRANCES ELIZABETH ELDREDGE, born December 10, 1806, died March 29, 1874.

Children:

- 1 Ebenezer Elderkin Waldo, b. Mar. 9, 1827, d. Mar. 19, 1833.

- 2 Frances Elizabeth Waldo, b. 1831, d. 1908, m. 1849, Alvan P. Hyde.
- 3 Loren Pinckney Waldo, Jr., b. 1834, d. 1865, m. —.
- 4 Cynthia Paulina Waldo, b. 1836, d. 1908, m. 1866, Edwin E. Marvin.

References: Waldo Gen.; p. r. 34 and 35.

VI.J.21353. HANNAH BADGER WALDO (Cynthia⁴ (P.), Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., born May 16, 1807; died July 8, 1866; married September 17, 1832, REV. ALONZO B. CHAPIN, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Alonzo B. Chapin, b. Nov. 20, 1834, d. Jan. 24, 1835.
- 2 Charles Waldo Chapin, b. Aug. 27, 1839, d. Oct. 1839.
- 3 Joseph Bosworth Chapin, b. June 5, 1843, d. —.

References: Waldo Gen.

VI.J.21371. ARIEL PARISH (Jeremiah⁴, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Tolland, Conn., born July 20 [or 26], 1808; died 1885, Denver, Col.; married (1) April 3, 1836, CAROLINE A. DICKERMAN [or Dickenson], born —, died July 25, 1838; (2) November 28, 1839, ANNA WOODS of Enfield, Mass. No issue by first marriage. Ariel Parish graduated class of 1835 at Yale.

Children by second wife:

- 1 Ellen Woods Parish, b. Nov. 28, 1840, d. Sept. 15, 1841.

- 2 Charlotte Elizabeth Parish, b. Nov. 22, 1842, living 1906, Denver, Col., unm.
- 3 Helen Frances Parish, b. Sept. 15, 1844, d. 1876, m. Nathan Brown Coy of Ithaca, N. Y. No issue.
- 4 Anna Woods Parish, b. 1848, d. —, m. Wm. J. Betts of Stamford, Conn.
- 5 Leonard Woods Parish, b. 1850, d. 1910, m. 1877, Emma White Stuart.
- 6 James Heald Parish, b. 1854, d. —, m. Dora Coe of New Haven, Conn.

References: N. E. H. & B. Reg., Vol. LXIX; p. r. 35, 36 and 38.

Notes: p. r. 36 gives birth date of Anna Woods Parish as 1846; that of Leonard Woods Parish as 1850; and that of James Heald Parish as 1852.

VI.J.21373. JEREMIAH SMITH PARISH (Jeremiah⁴, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Tolland, Conn., and Providence, R. I., born October 24, 1821; died in Providence; married (1) January 1, 1854, CAROLINE ELIZABETH ANGELL, born —, died —; (2) MARY C. —, born —, died November 2, 1870, aged 38 years.

Child by first wife:

- 1 Minnie Angell Parish, b. Mar. 12, 1855, d. soon after Feb. 1906 in Providence, unm.

Child by second wife:

- 2 A daughter, b. Nov. 2, 1870, d. same day.

References: Providence b. m. and d. Records at Boston Public Library; Wm. R. Cutter's *Gen. Hist. Western N. Y.*; p. r. 38.

VI.J.21611. MARY HALE PARISH (Rev. Elijah^s, Elijah⁴, Samuel^s, Samuel², John¹), of Newbury, Mass., born January 13, 1798 at Newbury; died January 21, 1871; married June 23, 1818, CAPT. DANIEL NOYES, son of Lemuel (N.), born February 8, 1793, died April 7, 1868.

Children:

- 1 Daniel Parker Noyes, b. 1820, d. 1888, m. 1850, Helen McGregor Means.
- 2 Elijah Parish Noyes, b. 1821, d. —, m. 1847, Martha Ray.
- 3 Joseph Hale Noyes, b. 1825, d. 1896, m. (1) 1853, Abbie Young, (2) 1874, Mary E. Moore.
- 4 Elizabeth Ann Noyes, b. 1827, d. 1922, m. 1854, George Whipple.
- 5 Ariel Standish Noyes, b. 1829, d. 1907, m. (1) 1856, Sarah A. Haddock, (2) Paulina —.
- 6 Henry Durant Noyes, b. 1835, d. 1908, m. 1863, Maria H. Willett.
- 7 George Edward Noyes, b. 1839, d. 1928, m. 1869, Harriet Olive Brown.

References: Newbury, Mass. v. r.; p. r. 39.

VI.J.21613. MOSES PARSONS PARISH (Rev. Elijah^s, Elijah⁴, Samuel^s, Samuel², John¹), of Newburyport, Mass., born October 9, 1803 at Newbury; died February 20, 1865 at Baltimore, Md.; married September 12,

1829, MARY S. SAWYER of Newbury, Mass. Graduated from Bowdoin College, 1822.

Child:

- 1 Abba Rallston Proudfit Parish, b. Aug. 28, 1832 at Newburyport.

References: N. E. Reg., XXIV, 171; Newbury and Salem, Mass. v. r.

Notes: "Ann Atkinson Parish, dau. of M. Parish, bapt. Sept. 24, 1837" (Salem Vital Records), probably a daughter of Moses P., who was a teacher at one time.

VI.J.21622. AMELIA PARISH (Rev. Ariel¹, Elijah², Samuel³, Samuel⁴, John⁵), of Newbury, Mass., born September 18, 1794 at Newbury; died June 21, 1859; married June 18, 1819, REV. EBENEZER PERKINS of Royalston, Mass., born July 4, 1794 at Topsfield, Mass., died November 26, 1861. Graduated from Dartmouth, 1814.

Children:

- 1 Ariel Ebenezer Parish Perkins, b. 1820, d. ____, m. (1) 1850, Emily Pearson, (2) 1856, Susan Osborne Poor.
- 2 Hannah Amelia Perkins, b. 1822, d. ____, m. 1854, Rev. Charles L. Woodworth, D.D.
- 3 Mary Coleman Perkins, b. ____, d. ____.
- 4 Daniel Chute Perkins, b. 1824, d. 1863, m. 1857, Mehitabel C. Proctor.
- 5 Benjamin Coleman Perkins, b. 1827, d. ____, m. (1) 1853, Julia A. Pearson, (2) 1865, Mrs. Helen M. (Dole) Wills.

6 Joseph Lee Perkins, b. Nov. 20, 1828, d. —, real estate agent, Fitchburg, Mass.

7 Annette Greenleaf Perkins, b. —, d. —.

References: Thurston and Chute Gen.; v. r. of Newbury, Royalston, etc.

Note: Thurston Gen. omits 3 and 7 and gives Conant for Coleman.

VI.J.21631. PHILOMELA THURSTON (Philomela^a (P.), Elijah^a, Samuel¹, Samuel², John¹), of Bombay, India, born April 11, 1795 at Rowley, Mass.; died September 16, 1849 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; married (1) March 26, 1818, REV. SAMUEL NEWELL at Bombay, born July 24, 1784 at Durham, Mass., died May 30, 1821 at Bombay; (2) March 1822, JAMES GARRETT, born —, died 1831 at Bombay.

Child by first husband:

1 Harriet Atwood Newell, b. 1819, d. 1882, m. 1856, Smith Hart.

Children by second husband:

2 Mary Hardy Garrett, b. 1823, d. 1825, m. —.

3 James Garrett, b. 1830, d. —. A soldier in the Civil War. Taken prisoner at Cold Harbor. To Richmond, Andersonville, Florence, S. C., where he died.

References: Thurston Gen.

Notes: Rev. S. A. Newell, Harvard, 1808, Andover 1810, m. (1) 1812, Harriet Atwood and sailed for Calcutta as missionary ABCFM. His wife (1) d. 1812 before reaching Calcutta. Philomena went to Bombay as missionary in 1817, returned in 1832.

VI.J.21636. ARIEL STANDISH THURSTON (Philomela^a (P.), Elijah^a, Samuel^a, Samuel^a, John^a), of Elmira, N. Y., born June 11, 1810 at Goffstown, N. Y.; died September 23, 1894; married (1) September 8, 1836, JULIA CLARK HART, daughter of Dr. Erastus L. (H.) of Goshen, Conn., born —, died April 17, 1844; (2) May 7, 1846, CORNELIA SOPHIA HULL, daughter of Andrew C. (H.) of Angelica, N. Y., born —, died June 27, 1865; (3) April 15, 1867, GEORGIANNA (CONVERSE) GIBSON, daughter of Mary Manning (C.) of Woburn, Mass., born March 16, 1827, died —.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Theodore Thurston, b. Apr. 8, 1838, d. Sept. 14, 1839.
- 2 Mary Parmelee Thurston, b. 1840, d. —, m. 1862, Curtis Crane Gardiner.
- 3 Clara Standish Thurston, b. 1842, d. —, m. 1867, Henry White Strang.

Children by second wife:

- 4 William Hull Thurston, b. Mar. 29, 1847, d. Aug. 21, 1861.
- 5 Julia Hart Thurston, b. 1849, d. 1881, m. 1871, George Washington Thomas.
- 6 Charles Parish Thurston, b. 1851, d. —, m. 1874, Mary Toll Reid.
- 7 Elizabeth Morse Thurston, b. 1855, d. —, m. 1873, Henry Bowring.
- 8 Richard Hull Thurston, b. Oct. 10, 1863, d. —, unm. He was in the Law Dept., University of Michigan, 1885; lawyer, 1892 at Elmira, N. Y.

References: Thurston Gen.; N. E. G. and B. Reg., XLIX.

Notes: Ariel Standish Thurston went to Elmira, 1830. Lawyer, Judge and Surrogate, Chemung Co. Contributed more than all others to *Thurston Genealogy*.

VI.J.22431. SAMUEL PARISH (Joel¹, Ezekiel¹, Joel¹, Samuel¹, John¹), of Elizabeth, Leeds Co., Ont., born September 30, 1798 at Elizabeth; died October 12, 1873 at Elizabeth; married FANNY DACK, born October 28, 1795 at Wickham, Ireland, died September 27, 1851.

Children:

- 1 Sarah Parish, b. Nov. 23, 1820, d. ____.
- 2 Mary Parish, b. Feb. 21, 1822, d. ____.
- 3 Lydia Parish, b. Nov. 16, 1823, d. ____.
- 4 Jane Parish, b. 1825, d. 1919, m. 1845, Ephraim Lindsay.
- 5 Joel Parish, b. 1829, d. 1904, m. (1) 1854, Elizabeth Bratton, (2) Emma Ford.
- 6 Priscilla Parish, b. 1833, d. about 1917, m. Lorenzo Wesley Roundy.

References: p. r. 57.

VI.J.22433. ESQUIRE PARISH (Joel¹, Ezekiel¹, Joel¹, Samuel¹, John¹), born June 9, 1802, Elizabeth, Leeds Co., Canada; moved from there to Stark Co., Ill. in about 1838; died ____; married SOPHIA ALTHOUSE, born June 12, 1815, died August 1887.

They had ten children, three born in Ontario, the rest in Stark Co., Ill.

One son was:

- 1 Pethuel Parish, b. Sept. 5, 1832, d. —, m. (1) 1856, Elizabeth Strager, m. (2) Feb. 4, 1862, Celestice (?) Ferris. They had 11 children.

VI.J.226/11. DAVID E. PARISH (Solomon^s, Joel^s, Joel^s, Samuel^s, John¹), of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, born —; died March 1854, aged 46 at Yarmouth, Ontario; married December 18, 1833, MARIA MATILDA CHUTE, born November 7, 1814, died March 5, 1861.

Children:

- 1 Aaron Foster Parish, b. 1836, d. 1861, m. 1856, Eliza Porter.
- 2 Clarissa Ann Parish, b. May 1838, d. 1857.
- 3 Albert Hill Parish, b. 1840, d. 1919, m. 1863, Polly Ann Glover.
- 4 Olive Parish, b. 1842, d. fall of 1855.
- 5 Eliza Rebecca Parish, b. 1844, d. 1912, m. 1862, Benjamin Quick.
- 6 James Monroe Parish, b. 1848, d. —, m. 1874, Sarah McAlpine.

References: Chute Gen.

Notes: David E. lived in Cornwallis until 1845, then removed to Yarmouth, Ontario. His widow, Maria M., m. (2) 1856, William Williams, an English weaver at Southwold, Ont.

VI.J.226/12. SOLOMON PARISH (Solomon^s, Joel^s, Joel^s, Samuel^s, John¹), of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, probably, born —; died —; married LIZZIE COTTON. Solomon was buried at Glencoe, Ont.

Children:

- 1 James Parish, b. —, d. before 1928.
- 2 Jane Parish, b. —, d. before 1928.
- 3 Anne Parish, b. —, d. —, living 1928, unm.
- 4 John Parish, b. —, d. —, living 1928, m.
Ann McVicar.
- 5 Matilda Parish, b. —, d. before 1928.
- 6 Samuel Parish, b. —, d. —, living 1928.
- 7 Solomon Parish, b. —, d. before 1928.

References: p. r. 79.

VI.J.226/21. JOEL PARISH (Joel¹, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, born December 19, 1804; died May 14, 1883, "ae. 79"; married March 1, 1826, OLIVE CHUTE, born April 9, 1805, died October 17, 1873 at Cornwallis. Joel lived in Cornwallis.

Children:

- 1 Eliza Parish, b. 1827, d. —, m. 1852, Cyrus West, his (1).
- 2 Joel Parish, b. Feb. 25, 1829, d. June 25, 1849, drowned.
- 3 Samuel J. Parish, b. Nov. 23, 1830, d. —, m. Aug. 9, 1884, Julia Sanford, daughter of George.
- 4 S. Matilda Parish, b. Jan. 31, 1834, d. —, m. December 3, 1856, William R. Woodworth.
- 5 M. Rebecca Parish, b. Jan. 17, 1836, d. —, m. March 1858, Enoch L. Palmer, Jr.

- 6 Foster Parish, b. Feb. 14, 1838, d. —, m. Feb. 10, 1869, Minetta Palmer, daughter of Thomas R.
- 7 Wm. Edwin Parish, b. Apr. 18, 1840, d. —, m. June 8, 1870, Joanna Hoyt, daughter of Shepherd and Nancy (Todd).
- 8 Harding Parish, b. May 11, 1842, d. Aug. 2, 1871.
- 9 Ezekiel Parish, b. Dec. 31, 1845, d. June 18, 1871, m. May 8, 1870, Susan Parker, daughter of Church. She m. (2) Oscar M. Taylor.
- a Anna Olivia Parish, b. Aug. 14, 1847, d. June 27, 1868, "ae. 31" (*sic*), m. Sept. 1, 1863, Levi Fox, his (2). He m. (1) Mary A. Dodge and had three sons.
- b Charlotte Amelia Parish, b. Oct. 9, 1851, d. —, m. Dec. 3, 1885, Omer Woodman.
- c Susan Cornelia Parish, twin to Charlotte Amelia, b. Oct. 9, 1851, d. —, m. May 1875, Archibald Parker, son of Church.

References: Chute Gen.

VI.J.25524. RAYMOND NATHANIEL PARISH (Nathaniel¹, Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Samuel², John¹), of Montville, Conn., born March 31, 1834 at Montville; died February 18, 1910; married (1) December 25, 1866, ELEANOR EMERSON, born —, died —; (2) July 5, 1876, SUSAN C. HUNTINGTON, born March 12, 1838, died January 31, 1896.

Child by first wife:

- 1 Lucy Raymond Parish, b. 1871, d. —, m. 1896, Frank C. Scholfield.

References: Hist. of Montville; Obituary Nor. Bulletin; p. r. 76.

Note: Susan Huntington was dau. of Daniel L. and Mary (Lathrop) Huntington of Yantic, Conn.

VI.J.26452. HORACE PARISH (Roswell², Nehemiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), of Cataraugus Co., N. Y., born December 1, 1832; died November 9, 1923 at Ithaca, N. Y.; married ____.

Children:

- 1 DeForest Parish, b. 1866, d. ____, m. ____.
- 2 Howard Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____.

References: War Dept. Rec.; p. r. 62.

Notes: Horace served as Sergeant in Co. A, 85th New York Volunteers during the entire four years of the Civil War. Went to Olean about 1900.

VI.J.26751. MARY PARISH (Harvey⁴, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born February 21, 1826; died June 7, 1902; married October 30, 1845, JAMES JACKSON CRISSMAN, born July 9, 1819, died August 17, 1881.

Children:

- 1 Catalina E. Crissman, b. Nov. 16 (or 10), 1846, d. Aug. 21, 1877.
- 2 Sarah C. Crissman, b. Dec. 4, 1847, d. Oct. 22, 1864.
- 3 Susan A. Crissman, b. May 7, 1849, d. Sept. 20, 1914.
- 4 Elmina E. Crissman, b. Sept. 23, 1850, d. Apr. 28, 1907.

- 5 Alma E. Crissman, b. Apr. 6, 1852, d. Sept. 8, 1867.
- 6 Jonas H. Crissman, b. 1856, d. —, m. 1883, Carrie M. Major.
- 7 Carrie E. Crissman, b. 1858, d. 1916, m. 1895, William H. Van Auken.
- 8 Ida May Crissman, b. Sept. 13, 1860, d. May 8, 1866.
- 9 Clark Jackson Crissman, b. 1862, d. —, m. 1889, Elizabeth M. Flumerfelt.
- a Mary Ellen Crissman, b. Dec. 4, 1865, d. Oct. 4, 1866.
- b Stella M. Crissman, b. 1867, d. —, m. 1890, Randall A. Palmer.

References: p. r. 42.

VI.J.26753. LAURA PARISH (Harvey², Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah², Samuel², John¹), born October 19, 1829; died October 31, 1886; married March 17, 1853, CHARLES C. CRISSMAN, born November 10, 1820, died January 15, 1901.

Children:

- 1 Clara Eudisia Crissman, b. 1854, d. —, m. (1) 1879, Silas Beebe, (2) 1892, George Flumerfelt.
- 2 Harvey Benjamin Crissman, b. 1855, d. —, m. 1883, May Albertson.
- 3 Jehiel Kern Crissman, b. 1856, d. 1914, m. 1897, Minnie Hulett.
- 4 Anna Theresa Crissman, b. Nov. 17, 1858, d. —.

- 5 Joseph Edgar Crissman, b. 1860, d. 1920, m. 1887, Eva May Wiley.
- 6 Frank Denison Crissman, b. 1861, d. —, m. (1) 1899, Emily Mae Wilcox, (2) 1913, Marie M. Cronenwett.
- 7 Nettie Augusta Crissman, b. Sept. 1, 1865, d. —.
- 8 Nora L. Crissman, b. 1868, d. —, m. 1898, William T. Hosner.

References: p. r. 42.

VI.J.26754. HANNAH E. PARISH (Harvey¹, Jeremiah², Nehemiah³, Samuel⁴, John⁵), born April 19, 1831; died March 13, 1913; married (1) October 23, 1850, WILLIAM ROGERS, born February 25, 1813, died May 30, 1884; (2) November 5, 1894, DAVID THOMPSON, born December 7, 1821, died October 20, 1895.

Children by first husband:

- 1 Alice Maria Rogers, b. 1851, d. 190—, m. 1871, James O'Neil.
- 2 Mary Amanda Rogers, b. 1852, d. 1919, m. 1876, George Brooks.
- 3 Caroline Rogers, b. May 19, 1855, d. July 22, 1855.
- 4 Smith J. Rogers, b. 1857, d. —, m. (1) 1878, Emma Lewis, (2) 1917, Fannie Stewart.
- 5 Laurella Belle Rogers, b. 1859, d. 1920, m. 1893, Silas Casamer.
- 6 Lucy Amelia Rogers, b. 1860, d. —, m. 1884, Jeremiah C. Brooks.

References: p. r. 42.

VI.J.26755. AUGUSTA S. PARISH (Harvey^s, Jeremiah^s, Nehemiah^s, Samuel^s, John¹), born May 28, 1833; died January 6, 1912; married (1) November 23, 1863, AMARIAH B. SHELDON; (2) June 1889, JAMES CROSS.

Children by first husband:

- 1 Henry A. Sheldon, b. 1864, d. 1920, m. 1892, Frances Eleanor Starring.
- 2 Edward Joseph Sheldon, b. 1866, d. 1902, m. 1888, Clara D. Faasee.

References: p. r. 42.

VI.J.26756. JOSEPH S. PARISH (Harvey^s, Jeremiah^s, Nehemiah^s, Samuel^s, John¹), born June 26, 1835; died September 20, 1920; married May 6, 1869, MARTHA JANE LAWRENCE, born September 15, 1850, died January 25, 1915.

Children:

- 1 Mary Alice Parish, b. Oct. 25, 1870, d. Sept. 8, 1887.
- 2 Fred Harvey Parish, b. 1872, d. —, m. 1899, Harriet H. Gordon.
- 3 Mark Pitt Parish, b. 1876, d. —, m. 1916, Lulu B. Lasley.
- 4 Ethel Frances Parish, b. May 23, 1887, d. Aug. 7, 1887.
- 5 Martha Belle Parish, b. Oct. 5, 1888, d. —, m. Jan. 15, 1916, William D. Peeso. No children given.

References: p. r. 42.

VI.J.26757. CATHERINE PARISH (Harvey^s, Jeremiah^s, Nehemiah^s, Samuel^s, John¹), born April 18, 1839; died March 31, 1915; married February 27, 1860, LESTER ELIJAH JENKINS, born February 19, 1834, died October 23, 1907.

Children:

- 1 Clarence Newton Jenkins, b. 1861, d. —, m. 1883, Clara A. Dana.
- 2 Martha Adelia Jenkins, b. 1868, d. 1890, m. 1889, Alvin Henry Waite.
- 3 Luella Evangeline Jenkins, b. 1877, d. —, m. 1905, Otto Amos Delancey.

References: p. r. 42.

VI.J.26758. CAROLINE A. PARISH (Harvey^s, Jeremiah^s, Nehemiah^s, Samuel^s, John¹), born May 25, 1841; died December 13, 1914; married May 6, 1869, GEORGE STODDARD, born February 12, 1833, died September 3, 1909.

Children:

- 1 Sherman G. Stoddard, b. Jan. 6, 1870, d. June 9, 1870.
- 2 Mary Belle Stoddard, b. 1872, d. —, m. 1891, William Gladden.
- 3 Arch Owen Stoddard, b. 1873, d. —, m. 1902, Maude P. Hall.
- 4 Laura E. Stoddard, b. Oct. 7, 1877, d. —.

References: p. r. 42.

VI.J.26759. JOSEPHINE PARISH (Harvey^s, Jeremiah^s, Nehemiah^s, Samuel^s, John¹), born October 17,

1847; died ____; married November 22, 1881, WILLIAM STITT, born ____, died May 24, 1897.

Child:

- 1 Isaac J. Stitt, b. 1882, d. ____, m. 1903, Ila J. Stansbury.

References: p. r. 42.

VI.J.32112. JOSEPH PARISH (Joseph^s, Azariah^s, Joseph^s, Benjamin^s, John¹), of Cayuga Co., N. Y., born ____; died before June 1867; married ELIZABETH FOWLES, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Roswell Parish, b. ____, d. ____, "Named after Roswell Arault, a resident of Cuylerville, N. Y." Harvy Parrish, p. r. 43.

References: p. r. 43.

VI.J.32115. CHESTER PARISH (Joseph^s, Azariah^s, Joseph^s, Benjamin^s, John¹), born ____; died ____; married _____. Chester went West many years ago. He was living in June 1867.

Children:

- 1 Chester Parish.
- 2 Harvey Parish.
- 3 William Parish.
- 4 Elizabeth Parish.
- 5 Mary Parish.

References: p. r. 43.

Note: "All children living (1867) in Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Michigan," according to Harvy Parish, brother of Chester, Sr.

VI.J.32116. HARVY PARISH (Joseph¹, Azariah¹, Joseph², Benjamin², John¹), of Livingston Co., N. Y., born April 8, 1798, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; died ____; married POLLY STREETER, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Pauline Parish.
- 2 Herman Parish.
- 3 Elizabeth Parish.
- 4 Jane Parish.
- 5 Daniel Parish.

References: p. r. 43.

Notes: Harvy Parish was b. and bred in Cayuga Co., removed to Genesee Co. (Genesee Flats) in 1811, later to Leicester, Livingston Co. Residence Flat Rock, Wayne Co., Mich. in 1867, was visiting a dau. in Cuylerville, N. Y. in May of that year, all other children then living in Michigan.

VI.J.45331. MARIA COWLES NORTON (Ezra¹, Sibyl¹ (P.), Josiah², John², John¹), born in Bristol, Conn., October 17, 1799; died August 16, 1867; married January 29, 1821, CAPTAIN ELISHA MANROSS, born May 11, 1792, died September 27, 1856, son of Col. Elijah and Martha Manross. Resided in Forestville, Conn.

Children:

- 1 Robert Elisha Manross, b. Jan. 3, 1822.
- 2 Martha Angeline Manross, b. July 25, 1823.
- 3 Newton Spaulding Manross, b. June 20, 1825.
- 4 Elijah Manross, b. June 20, 1827.
- 5 Charles Hayden Manross, b. July 30, 1829.

- 6 John Manross, b. Nov. 3, 1831, d. May 11, 1832.
- 7 Eli Manross, b. Aug. 20, 1833.
- 8 John Manross, b. Apr. 5, 1837.
- 9 Henry Manross, b. Mar. 19, 1839, d. Dec. 14, 1862.

VI.J.45334. THOMAS NORTON (Ezra², Sibyl¹ (P.), Josiah³, John², John¹), born Bristol, Conn., January 7, 1809; died August 13, 1903; married November 15, 1850, LAURA ANN HOTCHKISS, daughter of Jason and Almira (Norton) Hotchkiss, born —, died February 27, 1879.

Children:

- 1 Ezra Norton, b. July 15, 1851.
- 2 Sylvia Norton, b. Aug. 4, 1853.
- 3 Harriet Eliza Norton, b. Jan. 3, 1856.
- 4 Thomas Porter Norton, b. Feb. 1, 1859, d. July 3, 1891, unm.

VI.J.45373. GAD NORTON (Parish², Sibyl¹ (P.), Josiah³, John², John¹), of Southington, Conn., born October 24, 1815; died May 4, 1898; married October 23, 1839, MARY ANN WIARD, daughter of Solomon of Wolcott, Conn., born November 10, 1817, died March 26, 1905.

Children:

- 1 Marshall Parrish Norton, b. June 10, 1842, d. Oct. 22, 1914, unm. (?).
- 2 Asher Norton, b. Nov. 21, 1843, d. Sept. 1844.
- 3 Alice Janet Norton, b. Jan. 28, 1845, d. Nov. 19, 1911, unm.

- 4 Julius Gad Norton, b. June 11, 1847, d. Dec. 12, 1871, unm.
- 5 Gilbert Ernest Norton, b. 1852, d. —, m. 1889, Ellen Louise Scattergood.

References: p. r. 52, 53 and 54.

VI.J.45611. WILLIAM WHITNEY PARISH (Hiram², John⁴, Josiah², John², John¹), of Hebron, N. Y., born at Hebron; died 1898 at Leon, Ia.; married MARTHA ANN HARKNESS, born —, died 1895 at Leon.

Children:

- 1 Robert Leal Parish, b. 1852, d. —, m. 1876, — Hoffman.
- 2 Henry Hastings Parish, b. — at Cortright, N. Y., d. 1911 in Switzerland, m. —. No children. Res. mainly in Iowa, and Los Angeles, Cal.
- 3 William Whitney Parish, b. 1858, d. —, m. 1888, Ella Knox.
- 4 Richard Harkness Parish, b. 1860, d. —, m. Mary —. No children. Living 1924, Denver, Col.
- 5 Nellie Cyrena Parish, b. 1863, d. —, m. Calvin W. Hoffman.
- 6 Susannah Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Harry J. Vogt, no children.
- 7 James Leal Parish, b. 1866, d. —, m. Ollie T. Clark.
- 8 John S. Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Cressie Cherrington.

- 9 Mary Parish, b. —, d. —, unm. Living 1924, Des Moines, Ia.
a Jennie Harriet Parish, b. 1876, d. —, m. 1900, Edward V. Lawrence.

References: p. r. 47 and 50.

Notes: William W., Sr., first settled at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., then removed to Sterling Valley, N. Y. About 1888 he followed the older children to Leon, Ia. and settled on a farm. He and his wife are buried at Leon. 5 and 8 are still, 1929, at Leon.

VI.J.45613. HENRY H. PARISH (Hiram^s, John^s, Josiah^s, John^s, John¹), of Cambridge, N. Y., born March 8, 1828 at Hebron, N. Y.; died October 2, 1903; married January 25, 1856, MARY M. PARRISH, born January 20, 1836, died January 10, 1892.

Children:

- 1 H. Hiram Parish, b. 1858, d. 1921, m. 1890, Eleanor Maxwell.
- 2 Jean Parish, b. Mar. 9, 1862, d. July 19, 1908.
- 3 George Larnard Parish, b. Mar. 30, 1864, d. —, living (1931) in Cambridge, N. Y.
- 4 John Francis Parish, b. Oct. 20, 1873, d. Sept. 22, 1922.

References: p. r. 47, 48 and 50.

Note: "Henry H. (no middle name)"; "H. Hiram (so baptized)" (p. r. 48).

VI.J.45614. SUSANNAH HASTINGS PARISH (Hiram^s, John^s, Josiah^s, John^s, John¹), of Cambridge, N. Y., born February 16, 1829; died 1890; married

October 1, 1849, REV. FREDERICK EDWARD MACLAURY, born August 4, 1824 at Kortright, N. Y., died ____.

Children:

- 1 Cyrena MacLaury, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____ Rhinesburger.
- 2 ____.

References: p. r. 47.

Notes: For children, v. *McClaghry Family of Gallo-way, Scot.*, compiled by Charles C. McClaghry of Anamosa, Ia. F. E. MacL. was son of John Reid McClaghry and Margery Rose.

VI.J.45615. SARAH PARISH (Hiram^s, John^t, Josiah^s, John^s, Johnⁱ), of Cambridge, N. Y., born ____; died ____; married ALFRED STOUGHTENBURG, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Lillie Stoughtenburg.
- 2 Fannie Stoughtenburg.
- 3 Julius Stoughtenburg.

References: p. r. 47.

VI.J.45621. NEWTON PARISH (Daniel^s, John^t, Josiah^s, John^s, Johnⁱ), of Hebron, N. Y., born ____; died ____; married _____. Living March 1922 at Salem, N. Y., aged about 80.

Children:

- 1 Daniel Duane Parish, b. ____, d. ____, res. Lyons Falls, N. Y.

- 2 John Leroy Parish, b. —, d. —, res. Schenectady, N. Y.
- 3 Walter W. Parish, b. —, d. —, res. Salem, N. Y.
- 4 Anne Violette Parish, b. —, d. —, m. — Cowle, Olean, N. Y.
- 5 Don Parish, b. —, d. —, lives on the old place, Hebron.
- 6 DeWitt Parish, b. —, d. —.

References: p. r. 47 and 48.

VI.J.45644. DANIEL PARISH (John^s, John^t, Josiah^s, John^s, John^t), of Jackson, N. Y., born —; died —; married LUCY LOULON.

Children:

- 1 Jeremiah Parish, b. —, d. —, m. —
- 2 Mary Parish, b. —, d. —, m. John Rothdrem.
- 3 John Parish, b. —, d. young.

References: p. r. 50.

VI.J.45645. MARY PARISH (Daniel^s, Daniel^t, Josiah^s, John^s, John^t), of Jackson, N. Y., born —; died —; married JAMES CRAIG.

Children:

- 1 John Parrish Craig, b. —, d. —.
- 2 Frank Craig, b. —, d. young.

References: p. r. 50.

VI.J.45646. SARAH PARISH (Daniel^s, Daniel^t, Josiah^s, John^s, John^t), of Jackson, N. Y., born —; died —; married JOHN WHITE.

Children:

- 1 William John White, b. —, d. —, m. —.
Has one son.
- 2 Mary C. White, b. —, d. —, m. Frank
Douglas.
- 3 David White, b. —, d. —, m. —.
- 4 Peter White, b. —, d. —.
- 5 Ambrose White, b. —, d. —, m. —. Has
two sons, one daughter.
- 6 Duane White, b. —, d. —.
- 7 Robert White, b. —, d. —.
- 8 Everett White, b. —, d. —.

References: p. r. 50.

VI.J.45649. JAMES MCMURRAY PARISH (Daniel², Daniel⁴, Josiah², John², John¹), of Jackson, N. Y., born May 17, 1834; died May 3, 1873; married November 11, 1862, ISABELLA LITTLE COOPER, daughter of John I., born May 17, 1834, living 1925. Res. Sterling Valley, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Mary Alma Parish, b. 1864, d. 1920, m. 1884,
Leslie I. Brockway.
- 2 Fanny Bell Parish, b. May 22, 1867, Sterling
Valley, N. Y., d. —, m. Oct. 18, 1916,
Clarence Carris of Sterling Valley. Res. on a
farm, Sterling, N. Y. No children.

References: p. r. 50.

VI.J.4564a. SUSANNAH PARISH (Daniel², Daniel⁴, Josiah², John², John¹), of Jackson, N. Y., born October

31, 1839 at Hebron, N. Y.; died ____; married January 1, 1868, GEORGE HAMILTON COOPER, son of John I., brother of Isabella L. (Cooper) Parish, born January 27, 1844, died April 5, 1915. Susannah was living, 1924, with Fanny Bell Parish (VII.J.456492). No children mentioned. She is the authority for much in L. M. B.'s p. r. 50. He says of her (his aunt) "a remarkable woman, totally blind, of 85 years, yet possessing a wonderfully clear mind."

References: p. r. 50.

VI.J.4564b. LEONARD A. PARISH (Daniel^s, Daniel^t, Josiah^s, John^s, John^t), of Jackson, N. Y., born ____; died ____; married MARY JANE POTTER.

Child:—

- 1 Eva Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. George Carpenter.

References: p. r. 40.

VI.J.64212. AHIRA GRISWOLD TRACY (Isaac^s (T.), Eunice^t (R.), Thankful^s (T.), Elizabeth^s (P.), John^t), born March 23, 1799; died April 1, 1884 at Essex, Vt.; married March 9, 1826, HULDAH GILBERT, born ____, died March 22, 1883.

Children:

- 1 Harmon Northrop Tracy, b. 1827, d. 1885, m. (1) 1852, Mary Wiggins, (2) 1854, Hellen M. Harris.
- 2 Mary Elizabeth Tracy, b. 1829, d. ____, m. 1853, Elam Jewett Buttolph.

- 3 Dexter Gilbert Tracy, b. 1831, d. —, m. 1857,
Lorraine A. Hill.
- 4 Benjamin Wooster Tracy, b. Nov. 22, 1842, d.
Sept. 12, 1843.

References: p. r. 81.

VI.J.64213. CAROLINE PIER TRACY (Isaac^s (T.), Eunice^s (R.), Thankful^s (T.), Elizabeth^s (P.), John^s), of Vermont, born May 11, 1805; died July 6, 1882, Highgate, Vt.; married October 7, 1840, ELIOTT FINK, born December 24, 1804, Underhill, Vt., died May 23, 1884.

Children:

- 1 Howard Hayden Fink, b. 1841, d. —, m. 1871,
Addie F. Ballow.
- 2 Cornelis Tracy Fink, b. 1843, d. —, m. (1)
1870, Sarah C. Stimets, (2) 1881, Sarah R.
Thompson.
- 3 A son, b. Dec. 15, 1844, d. Feb. 15, 1845.
- 4 Ellen Lucinda Fink, b. Feb. 22, 1846, d. Nov.
18, 1847.
- 5 Mary Elizabeth Fink, b. Dec. 31, 1847, d. —.
- 6 William Brown Fink, b. 1850, d. —, m. 1881,
Eunice E. Thompson.

References: p. r. 81.

VI.J.64215. LUCY HERRICK TRACY (Isaac^s (T.), Eunice^s (R.), Thankful^s (T.), Elizabeth^s (P.), John^s), born January 15, 1810; died —; married August 31, 1843, DEXTER GILBERT.

Children:

Six children (not named).

References: p. r. 81.

VI.J.64216. ORRA HERRICK TRACY (Isaac^s (T.), Eunice^a (R.), Thankful^s (T.), Elizabeth^s (P.), John¹), born November 29, 1811; died ____; married March 17, 1836, CHARLES FULTON.

Children:

Seven children (not named).

References: p. r. 81.

VI.J.6421a. HAYDEN HOWARD TRACY (Isaac^s (T.), Eunice^a (R.), Thankful^s (T.), Elizabeth^s (P.), John¹), born September 23, 1820; died ____; married January 10, 1854, CLARISSA CONE NORTHPROP, born ____, died July 22, 1877, Sheldon, Vt.

Children:

- 1 Lucretia Northrop Tracy, b. Dec. 5, 1861, d. ____, m. Jan. 19, 1882, Edward John Nye in Fairfield, Vt. No children given.
- 2 Harmon Northrop Tracy, b. Sept. 9, 1863, d. ____, m. 1887, Abby Chase.
- 3 Hayden Homer Tracy, twin to Harmon, b. Sept. 9, 1863, d. ____.

References: p. r. 81.

VI.J.64294. LEE TRACY (Cyrus^s (T.), Eunice^a (R.), Thankful^s (T.), Elizabeth^s (P.), John¹), of Shelburne, Vt., born April 2, 1817; died ____; married February 24, 1844, ADELINE PECKHAM, born February 19, 1822, Shelburne, Vt.

Children:

- 1 Julius Cyrus Tracy, b. 1845, d. —, m. 1870,
Mary Edgerton.
- 2 Henry Warren Tracy, b. Dec. 27, 1848, d. —.
Resided Shelburne, Vt., 1897.
- 3 Charles Lee Tracy, b. Jan. 2, 1865, d. —.
Resided New York City, 1897, an eminent
musician.

References: p. r. 81.

VI.J.642a5. TRACY HEZEKIAH SHEPARD
(Laura^s (T.), Eunice^s (R.), Thankful^s (T.), Elizabeth^s
(P.), John^s), born April 29, 1816; died 1865; married
LOUISE CHESTER, born —, died 1865.

Children:

- 1 Chester Shepard.
- 2 Ralph Shepard.
- 3 Mahala Shepard.

References: p. r. 81.

VI.J.642a6. MARY JANE SHEPARD (Laura^s (T.),
Eunice^s (R.), Thankful^s (T.), Elizabeth^s (P.), John^s),
born June 5, 1819; died —; married JOHN S. NOBLE,
born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Charles Noble.
- 2 Usual S. Noble.
- 3 Jane Noble.
- 4 Dewitt Noble.

- 5 "Ellen Louis" Noble, b. —, d. —, m. Theodore C. Dante.

References: p. r. 81.

Note: "Ellen Louise or Lois"(?).

VI.J.642a7. MARTHA SHEPARD (Laura^s (T.), Eunice^s (R.), Thankful^s (T.), Elizabeth^s (P.), John^s), born March 22, 1822; died —; married S. VERNON SLAYTON, born —, died . —.

Children:

- 1 Charles Vernon Slayton.
- 2 Jennie Shepard Slayton.

References: p. r. 81.

VI.J.642aa. — SHEPARD, (a son), (Laura^s (T.), Eunice^s (R.), Thankful^s (T.), Elizabeth^s (P.), John^s), born 1831; died October 28, 1894; married ANN TAPPENDEN, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Martha Shepard, b. —, d. —, m. Rowland Francis Jenkins.
- 2 Laura Shepard, b. —, d. —, m. Albert Hale.
- 3 Kate Shepard, b. —, d. —, m. —.
- 4 Ella Shepard, b. —, d. —, m. Leonard Avery.
- 5 Cora Shepard, b. —, d. —.
- 6 Willard Shepard, b. —, d. —, m. Mary Russell.
- 7 Harriet Shepard, b. —, d. —.
- 8 Nettie Shepard, b. —, d. —.

- 9 Edith Shepard, b. _____, d. _____.
- a David C. Shepard, b. _____, d. _____.
- b Anne Shepard, b. _____, d. _____.

References: p. r. 81.

VI.J.642b1. IRA OTIS TRACY (Christopher^s (T.), Eunice^a (R.), Thankful^s (T.), Elizabeth^s (P.), John^a), of Vermont, born September 20, 1815; died May 7, 1885 at Lisbon, N. Y.; married LYDIA CALDWELL.

Children:

- 1 Sidney Tracy, b. _____, d. _____.
- 2 Allen E. Tracy, b. _____, d. _____.
- 3 Charles F. Tracy, b. _____, d. _____.
- 4 Ira Otis Tracy, b. Sept. 17, 1858, d. _____.

Ira was a physician (1897) on Long Island, N. Y.

References: p. r. 81.

Note: The wife of Ira Otis Tracy is called Lydia Crandell on p. 220, Lydia Caldwell on p. 179.

VI.J.642d1. HEZEKIAH TRACY (Ira^s (T.), Eunice^a (R.), Thankful^s (T.), Elizabeth^s (P.), John^a), of Vermont, born _____; died at Moores, N. Y. from injuries caused by a runaway accident; married at Charlotte, Vt.

Children:

- 1 Ira Tracy.
- 2 Frank Tracy.

References; p. r. 81.

VI.J.83/651. GEO. WASHINGTON LEE (Cynthia^s (P.), William⁴, Asa³, William², John¹), of Athens, Ont., born ____; died ____; married OLIVE ____.

Children:

- 1 Geo. Washington Lee, b. ____, d. ____, unm.
"Lives at home in Athens."
- 2 William V. Lee, b. ____, d. ____, m. _____. Lives
in Almont, Ont.
- 3 A daughter, b. ____, d. _____. Lives in Duluth,
Minn.
- 4 A daughter, b. ____, d. _____. Lives on Gold
Coast, S. Africa.
- 5 Victoria Lee, b. ____, d. _____. Lives at home,
Athens.

References: p. r. 22.

VI.J.83/661. ANSEL WOODRUFF HAMMOND (Lois L.^s (P.), William⁴, Asa³, William², John¹), of Potsdam, N. Y., born June 22, 1833 at Farmersville, Ont.; died January 12, 1899; married September 2, 1855, MARY CLIMENA VICKERY of Potsdam, born ____, died _____. About 1857, removed to Chilton, Wis.; in 1876 moved to Durand, Wis.

Children:

- 1 Alice J. Hammond, b. 1856, d. ____, m. 1881,
Geo. Edwin Scott at Durand.
- 2 Lucy I. Hammond, b. 1859, Brillion, Wis., d.
____, m. 1879, Henry Goodrich at Durand.
- 3 Ansel Vickery Hammond, b. Feb. 10, 1868, d.
Jan. 14, 1911 at Durand, aged 43, m. May
27, 1896, Emma Mae Frisbie, Shawnee, Wis.

References: p. r. 22.

VI.J.83/662. JONATHAN BRACE HAMMOND (Lois L.^s (P.), William⁴, Asa³, William², John¹), born November 19, 1837, Lansdown, Ont.; died ____; married October 31, 1860, MARY ELMINA DAVIS of Bangor, N. Y., born ____, died April 7 (or 8), 1909, Clinton, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Ida Elmina Hammond, b. Jan. 17, 1862, Bangor, d. ____, m. Oct. 16, 1882, Alvin Ames Warner at Clayton, N. Y.
- 2 Cora Amanda Hammond, b. Nov. 30, 1866, Belmont, N. Y., d. ____.

References: p. r. 22.

Note: Mary E. Davis, dau. of Simeon and Polly (Bentley) Davis, was a descendant of William Bradford of the Mayflower.

VI.J.83/663. WILLIAM COLUMBUS HAMMOND (Lois L.^s (P.), William⁴, Asa³, William², John¹), of New York, born November 8, 1842 at Lawrence, N. Y.; died March 24, 1903 at Durand, Wis.; married (1) April 18, 1867, MARY C. KING, Chilton, Wis.; (2) September 20, 1877, SARAH J. KING, sister of (1). In 1865 removed to Chilton; in 1880 to Durand.

Children:

- 1 Emma Belle Hammond, b. Dec. 18, 1867, d. ____, m. Alexander Nimmo.
- 2 Herbert Rowlin Hammond, b. Oct. 25, 1869, d. ____, m. (1) ____, (2) Clara Phiel, Chicago, Ill.

- 3 Cammilia Hammond, b. Apr. 16, 1871, d. —, m. Frank Marvin.

References: p. r. 22.

VI.J.83/664. HENRY THEODORE HAMMOND (Lois L.^s (P.), William⁴, Asa³, William², John¹), of Chase Mills, N. Y., born April 18, 1845; died March 11, 1892; married June 9, 1870, FLORA AMELIA CLARK, born November 16, 1848, died January 26, 1899.

Children:

- 1 Archibald Valentine Hammond, b. 1872, d. —, m. Marietta Shand.
- 2 Maybelle Maud Hammond, b. 1874, d. —, m. 1892, William J. Mein.
- 3 Eva Amelia Hammond, b. 1877, d. —, m. 1903, Bert Haff Boorn.
- 4 Gertrude May Hammond, b. April 1, 1880, d. —.
- 5 Ernest Jedediah Hammond, b. 1882, d. —, m. 1919, Cora Ann Inlay.
- 6 Myrtle Margarite Hammond, b. Feb. 6, 1890, d. —, m. Oct. 10, 1912, Maurice Ellis, son of Lorenzo and Mary (Banister) Ellis of Randolph, Vt. No children. Living Feb. 1926 at Randolph.

References: p. r. 22.

VI.J.84311. CHARLES T. PARISH (Roswell⁵, Roswell⁴, William³, William², John¹), of Oxford, Mass., born January 7, 1802 at Preston, Conn.; died October 3, 1833 at Oxford; married March 5, 1826, MARY WOOD

of Charlton, Mass., her (1), born 1806 [or 1807], died
_____.

Child:

- 1 Margaret Parish, b. 1831 [or 1832], d. _____, m.
May 1, 1849, aged 17, Schuyler D. Corbin at
Charlton.

References: Preston Rec.; m. v. r., Charlton, Oxford,
Leicester and Lynn; *Hist. of Oxford*.

Notes: Mary (Wood) Parish "a widow of 40" m.
(2), (pub. at Oxford, Mar. 2, 1847), Apr. 5, 1847, Rice
Barton, Leicester (m. v. r.).

Charles b. at Griswold, doubtless Connecticut, accord-
ing to the *Hist. of Oxford*.

VI.J.84312. AMANDA TRACY (Roswell^s, Roswell^s,
William^s, William^s, John¹), of Leicester, Mass., born
June 3, 1804 at Preston, Conn.; died _____; married
February 6, 1835, NICHOLAS BURT, born _____, died _____.
Children(?)

References: m. v. r. Leicester.

VI.J.85331. HUNTINGTON PARISH (Andrew^s,
Ephraim^s, John^s, William^s, John¹), of Oneonta, N. Y.,
born June 21, 1808 at Worthington, Mass.; died _____;
married _____.

Children:

- 1 Roana Parish, b. May 31, 1831, d. June 25,
1909, Binghamton, N. Y., m. George Butts,
Maryland, N. Y.
- 2 Harriett Parish, b. Apr. 14, 1834, d. Feb. 28,
_____, m. Alexander Hand. No children.

- 3 Eunice Parish, b. 1838, d. 1864, m. Isaac Quackenbush.
- 4 George Parish, b. 1840, d. —, m. 1862, Rosanna Chamberlain.
- 5 Fitch Parish, b. July 24, 1853, d. about 1890, unm.

References: p. r. 60.

VI.J.85332. WELCOME PARISH (Andrew^s, Ephraim^s, John^s, William^s, John¹), of Oneonta, N. Y., born August 27, 1810 at Oneonta; died —; married JULIA WIDGER, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Andrew Parish, b. —, d. —.
- 2 Smith Parish, b. Feb. 22, 1840, d. 1829, m. Delcenah Humphrey. Several children.
- 3 Homer Parish, b. Nov. 8, 1842, d. —, m. May 30, 1865, Sophronia Blanchard.
- 4 Silas Parish, b. —, d. —, m. —. Several children.
- 5 Lucy Parish, b. —, d. —, m. —. Anderson. Several children.

References: p. r. 60 and 61.

Note: p. r. 61 gives Aug. 10, 1810 for birth date of Welcome Parish.

VI.J.85334. EPHRAIM PARISH (Andrew^s, Ephraim^s, John^s, William^s, John¹), of Oneonta, N. Y., born November 21, 1815 at Oneonta; died May 24, 1904 at Oneonta; married LOUISA ALGER, born August 9, 1813, died April 5, 1896.

Children:

- 1 Walter Scott Parish, b. 1840, d. 1928, m. 1865, Harriett Augusta Roberts.
- 2 Eugene Parish, b. Feb. 15, 1843, d. June 2, 1891, m. 1874, Maud Burnham of New York City. Three children d. young.
- 3 Mary Saloma Parish, b. 1845, d. 1928, m. 1878, Donald Watson.
- 4 Pomeroy Parish, b. —, d. 1846 in infancy.
- 5 Quincy Benjamin Parish, b. 1848, d. —, m. 1876, Belle Platt.
- 6 LeGrand Parish, b. 1850, d. 1894, m. 1877, Martha Eldred.
- 7 Andrew Parish, b. Aug. 11, 1853, d. Feb. 11, 1893, m. Etta Champlain. No children.
- 8 Lillian Caroline Parish, b. June 19, 1857, d. —, m. —. Had two daughters in 1930.

References: p. r. 60 and 61.

Note: p. r. 69 gives date of Andrew Parish's death as 1883.

VI.J.85337. OLIVER PERRY PARISH (Andrew⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, William², John¹), of Oneonta, N. Y., born May 15, 1823 at Oneonta; died July 27, 1887; married January 1, 1845, CORDELIA IANTHA ALGER, born —, died —. She was the daughter of Stoughton, Jr., and Sarah (Gates) Alger.

Children:

- 1 Elvira Estelle Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Henry P. Skinner.

- 2 Woodbury Kenny Parish, b. 1848, d. 1929, m. Carrie MacNab.
- 3 Urban Gates Parish, b. Mar. 25, 1850, Franklin, N. Y., d., a young man, at Davenport, N. Y.
- 4 Charles Emery Parish, b. 1854, d. 1908, m. 1873, Margaret E. Sigsbee.
- 5 Perry Stoughton Parish, b. July 7, 1859 at Davenport, N. Y., d. ____.

References: p. r. 60.

Note: Oliver Perry Parish (known as Perry), a farmer, lived at Onconta, Franklin, Davenport, Schenectady and New Salem, N. Y.

VI.J.85611. GORDON PARISH (Spencer^s, Oliver^s, John^s, William^s, John¹), of Hinsdale, Mass., born December 13, 1813 at Worthington, Mass.; died at Youngstown, O.; married April 21, 1842, CHLOE (GRANGER) BATES, widow, born July 26, 1815 at Worthington, died March 2, 1892 at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Elvira Parish, b. May 3, 1843 at Hinsdale, d. Mar. 1, 1866, m. 1863, Charles M. Nash.
- 2 Alice Parish, b. June 15, 1851, d. ____, m. May 18, 1882, Albert R. Gillis at Syracuse.

References: *Granger Gen.*; m. v. r. Worthington and Hinsdale; N. E. H. and G. Reg., 1903.

Notes: By her first husband, ____ Bates, Chloe Granger had a dau., Hannah Arvilla Bates. He d. 1838. Gordon, name as given, elsewhere as Gurdon.

VI.J.85613. ELISHA HALE PARISH (Spencer⁴, Oliver⁴, John³, William³, John¹), of Hinsdale, Mass., born March 15, 1818 at Worthington, Mass.; died ____; married September 22, 1845, ELVIRA COMSTOCK, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Albert Elisha Parish, b. June 21, 1846, Hinsdale, living 1918, Newark, N. J.
- 2 Ella A. Parish, b. ____ at Hinsdale, d. Feb. 12, 1918, W. Hartford, Conn.
- 3 Annie Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____ Doolittle. Living at W. Hartford, 1918.

References: M. V. R. Worthington and Hinsdale; N. E. H. and G. Reg., 1903; *Hartford Courant* abt. Feb. 13 (or 14), 1918.

Note: Ella was a teacher in a grammar school in Hartford.

VI.J.85616. SPENCER PARISH (Spencer⁴, Oliver⁴, John³, William³, John¹), of Worthington, Mass., born March 3, 1826; died ____; married June 7, 1870, ELLEN F. FRISSELL of Peru, Mass., born July 5, 1843, daughter of Emerson, died ____.

References: *Granger Gen.*

VI.J.85686. RICHARD PARISH (Hiram⁴, Oliver⁴, John³, William³, John¹), of Worthington, Mass., baptized May 30, 1840 at Worthington; died at West Springfield; married May 1, 1861, CORNELIA GRANGER at Worthington, daughter of Luther of Worthington, born June 25, 1837, died February 7, 1867.

References: Granger Gen.; M. V. R. Worthington.

Notes: They lived at Worthington. "Their children all died in infancy." Richard was b. at Middlefield.

VI.J.S5691. ROBERT PARISH (Consider^s, Oliver^t, John^s, William^s, Johnⁱ), of Greenwood, Miss., born October 20, 1843; died 1882; married January 1869, MARY NASH, born —, died October 12, 1928.

Children:

- 1 Isabella Marr Parish, b. Mar. 1870, d. —, living 1927, Tampa, Fla., m. G. F. Harrington.
- 2 Charlotte Marr Parish, b. 1873, d. —, m. 1894, Samuel Reeves Keesler.
- 3 William Henry Parish, b. Jan. 23, 1876, d. Oct. 11, 1888.
- 4 Benjamin Nash Parish, b. Aug. 8, 1878, d. Feb. 5, 1908.
- 5 Robert P. Parish, b. 1880, d. —, m. Ethel Dalinger (?).
- 6 Barry Parish, b. 1882, d. —, m. 1912, Effie M. Harrison.

References: p. r. 31 and 32.

VI.J.S5692. WILLIAM HENRY PARISH, M.D. (Consider^s, Oliver^t, John^s, William^s, Johnⁱ), of Philadelphia, Pa., born October 23, 1845 in Maine; died July 1903; married September 6, 1876, ISABEL NAOMI DE LA MOTTA of Charleston, S. C., born November 1, 1844, died 1891. Graduated from Jefferson Medical College.

Children:

- 1 Benjamin Dores Parish, b. July 8, 1877, d. —, m. Nov. 16, 1904, Helen Griffith.
- 2 William Marr Parish, b. Jan. 18, 1880, d. Apr. 18, 1880.

References: p. r. 31 and 32.

Note: Benjamin Dores Parish graduated from University of Pennsylvania, 1899, B. S. degree; 1902, M.D. degree (p. r. 31).

VI.J.85695. CHESTER CONSIDER PARISH (Consider^s, Oliver^t, John^s, William^s, John^t), born December 29, 1868; died —; married —. Living at Baton Rouge, La., 1927.

VI.J.856a2. HARRIET L. PARISH (Oliver^s, Oliver^t, John^s, William^s, John^t), of Hartford, Conn., born 1831 [or 1832]; died April 8, 1881, aged 49; married CALEB M. TALCOTT, born 1826 [or 1827], died July 15, 1901, aged 74.

Child:

- 1 Caleb H. Talcott, b. [1857], d. Oct. 23, 1860, aged 3 years, 5 months.

References: g. r. 3.

Note: There were probably other children.

VI.J.92124. JOHN DECREASE PARISH (Isaac^s, Isaac^t, Isaac^s, Isaac^t, John^t), born February 17, 1816 at Pawlet, Vt.; died October 8, 1883; married January 18, 1841, JANE MALTBY, born December 20, 1819, died February 4, 1902. Moved from Orange Co., N. Y. to Wisconsin, 1844.

Children:

- 1 John Orville Parish, b. 1860, d. 1929, m. 1883, Ida Caroline Older.
- 2 Nellie Jane Parish, b. 1862, d. —, m. 1883, Henry La Gee Gilman.

References: p. r. 55 and 56.

VI.J.93111. ELISHA LILLEY PARISH (Elisha^s, Isaac^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born March 17, 1805 at Randolph; died April 10, 1883 at Stowe, Vt.; married (1) January 13, 1832, SOPHIA SMITH at Barre, Vt., born June 25, 1910 at Orange, Vt., died April 26, 1855 at S. Glastonbury, Conn.; (2) January 2, 1866, MARIA HOLMES, born October 5, 1825, died July 3, 1900.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Edward Jasper Parish, b. Mar. 13, 1833, Barre, d. — (v.VII.J.931111).
- 2 Nancy Elizabeth Parish, b. 1844, d. 1917, m. (1) 1861, Serg. Charles C. Martin, (2) 1871, Frank Butler.

References: *Thwing Gen.*; p. r. 12 and 67.

Note: Elisha Lilley settled near Batavia, N. Y. about 1842, returned to Connecticut 1850, lived in Connecticut, New Jersey and New York till about 1865, then again to Vermont.

VI.J.93113. IRENA MARIA PARISH (Elisha^s, Isaac^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born July 30, 1808; died October 17, 1854 at Randolph;

married January 5, 1832, REUBEN WAKEFIELD, born _____, died _____.

Children, all born in Randolph:

- 1 Emeline Wakefield, b. Sept. 20, 1833, d. _____, m. Mar. 31, 1851, William Rider.
- 2 George Guilford Wakefield, b. 1838, d. _____, m. 1859, Augusta Marshall.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12 and 67.

VI.J.93114. JAMES THWING PARISH (Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born February 21, 1810; died April 12, 1880 at Waterbury, Vt.; married (1) March 14, 1839, ANN R. SHIPMAN, born 1813, died February 12, 1864; (2) 1864, EMILY TURNER, born _____, died _____.

Children:

- 1 Arabella Parish, b. _____, d. in infancy.
- 2 Helen Sophia Parish, b. Nov. 10, 1843, d. Apr. 18, 1903, m. Feb. 26, 1867, Charles Burt.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12, 67 and 85.

Notes: Mrs. Cora V. Enwright writes me May 1, 1931: "I know of no one in the family by the name of James Thwing Parish. I had a brother named James Thwing George. My uncle (the above VI.J.93114) with whom I lived was named James Tarbox Parish. I don't know where the Tarbox came from, but remember hearing my uncle speak of a Judge Tarbox for whom he was named." She lived in this uncle's family from 1856 to 1861 and from 1868 to 1877.

VI.J.93115. SALLY ORILLA PARISH (Elisha^s, Isaac^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born December 21, 1811; died December 24, 1874 at Victor, N. Y.; married August 21, 1844, JARARD RANSOM HUNT, born May 20, 1810 at Victor, died December 30, 1872 at Victor.

Children:

- 1 Ellen Maria Hunt, b. 1845, d. 1868, m. 1862, Henry B. Tuttle.
- 2 Lucy Anna Hunt, b. 1847, d. 1897, m. 1867, Frank D. Spring.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12, 67 and 85.

VI.J.93116. PERCY PAULINA PARISH (Elisha^s, Isaac^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born February 4, 1814; died November 25, 1868 at Stowe, Vt.; married February 27, 1838, JONATHAN GEORGE, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Sarah Ellen George, b. Aug. 17, 1839, d. Mar. 13, 1841 at Randolph.
- 2 Allen Parish George, b. 1840, d. —, m. 1865, Lucy Arethusa Dyke.
- 3 Charles Warrington George, b. 1843, d. 1913, m. 1867, Hannah Jeans.
- 4 James Thwing (Tarbox) George, b. 1844, d. —, m. 1869, Elizabeth Bell.
- 5 Royal Ransom George, b. 1846, d. —, m. 1870, Mary E. Bugbee.
- 6 Edgar Eugene George, b. 1848, d. 1877, m. 1873, Lydia Fox.

- 7 Milo George, b. 1849, d. —, m. 1872, Fannie Chase.
- 8 Persis Lorette George, b. 1850, d. 1910, m. George Palmer.
- 9 Victor George, b. Mar. 18, 1853, Stowe, d. there Jan. 30, 1866.
- a Cora Victoria George, b. 1853, d. —, m. John Michael Enwright.
- b Alma Hendee George, b. 1855, d. —, m. 1878, Henry F. Riker.
- c Ira Allen George, b. 1857, d. —, m. —.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12, 67 and 85.

Note: Percy-Parsis-Percis (p. r. 85).

VI.J.93117. PHILANDER PARISH (Elisha^s, Isaac^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born October 5, 1815, Randolph; died April 13, 1879, Stowe, Vt.; married May 11, 1841 in Brookfield, ELIZABETH J. LEAVITT, born December 7, 1817 at Wilmot, N. H., died January 5, 1898 at Northfield, Vt.

Children:

- 1 Edna Augusta Parish, b. June 5, 1842 at Randolph, d. May 15, 1920 at Northfield, unm.
- 2 Sarah Inez Parish, b. July 24, 1846 at Braintree, Vt., d. —, unm. Res. Randolph, 1921.
- 3 Luther Wentworth Parish, b. May 23, 1849, Randolph, d. —, unm. Res. Stowe, 1921.
- 4 Emma Parish, b. Sept. 29, 1851, d. —, m. Jan. 10, 1882, John A. Gorham.

5 Philena Parish, b. 1855, d. —, m. (1) 1882,
Gershom Rice Brown, (2) 1911, H. C. Reed.

6 Elisha Parish, b. Oct. 12, 1857, Randolph, d.
—, unm. Living with Philena, 1921.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12, 67 and 75.

VI.J.93118. PHILENA PARISH (Elisha^s, Isaac^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born October 5, 1815; died November 30, 1896 at Fairport, N. Y.; married (2) April 20, 1847, WILLIAM HUNT in Victor, N. Y., born March 6, 1820, died May 16, 1861.

Children:

1 Percy Louise Hunt, b. 1849, d. 1898, m. 1878,
Winfield Scott Woodin.

2 Josephine Frances Hunt, b. 1851, d. —, m.
1872, Dwight Boughton.

3 Bessie Cornelia Hunt, b. 1852, d. —, m. 1883,
Joseph Olney.

4 Carrie Irena Hunt, b. 1854, d. —, m. 1883,
Burdett Eckler.

5 Emma Alida Hunt, b. 1856, d. —, m. 1880,
John Willard Watkins.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12 and 67.

VI.J.93119. ISAAC PARISH (Elisha^s, Isaac^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born September 5, 1817 at Randolph; died October 21, 1898 at Mendon, N. Y.; married March 21, 1848, ELVIRA PHILOSSA MANN, born February 8, 1825 at Randolph, died October 4, 1903 at Mendon. Removed to New York State about 1863.

Children:

- 1 Nathan Parish, b. 1850, d. 1902, m. 1876,
Louvica Hibbard.
- 2 Rolla Clinton Parish, b. 1855, d. 1925, unm.
- 3 Waldo George Parish, b. 1857, d. —, m. 1886,
Cora Griffeth.
- 4 Addie May Parish, b. 1859, d. —, unm.
- 5 Dora Louise Parish, b. 1862, d. —, unm.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12, 67 and 82.

Note: Elvira's middle name is given as Philossa,
p. r. 12; as Philora, p. r. 82.

VI.J.9311a. LUCY HEBARD PARISH (Elisha^s,
Isaac^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born
March 12, 1820 in Vermont; died November 22, 1907
at Mendon, N. Y.; married May 23, 1852, LORENZO
DOW HEADLEY, born November 6, 1818 at Lima,
N. Y., died November 24, 1899 at Greece, N. Y.
Lucy had lived at Mendon 35 years when she died.

Children:

- 1 Allen Lorenzo Headley, b. Mar. 19, 1853 at
Mendon, d. —, m. Jan. 1, 1879, Carrie
McFarland in Mendon.
- 2 Alzina Parish Headley, twin to Allen Lorenzo,
b. Mar. 19, 1853 at Mendon, d. 1911, m. 1883,
Hiram King Little, his (2).
- 3 Julia Ella Headley, b. Sept. 30, 1854 at Mendon,
d. —, m. Dec. 16, 1880, William Daniel
Green in Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
- 4 Byron Irving Headley, b. May 31, 1857 at
Sheridan, Mich. Living in Mendon, 1921.

5 Mary Adelaide Headley, b. Nov. 6, 1858, Parma, Mich. Living in Rochester, N. Y., 1921.

6 Ella Idella Headley, b. Dec. 1, 1861 in Concord, Mich., d. Apr. 24, 1896 at Honeoye Falls.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 10, 12 and 67.

VI.J.9311c. WILLIAM BARNEY PARISH (Elisha⁴, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born March 14, 1826; died February 19, 1897 in Stowe, Vt.; married May 28, 1853, PHEBE GRIGG, her (1), born April 11, 1834 at Waterbury, Vt., died 1918, Stowe, Vt.

Child:

1 Frederick Herbert Parish, b. July 30, 1860, d. Jan. 29, 1864, Waterbury.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 22 and 67.

Note: Phêbe (Gregg) Parish m. (2) Oct. 18, 1839, Martin E. French, b. —, d. July 29, 1909. There were probably other children by her first marriage

VI.J.93131. WILLIAM S. WALBRIDGE (Hannah⁴ (P.), Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born October 13, 1802 at Randolph, Vt.; died August 18, 1883 at Brookfield; married December 5, 1827, MARIA CARPENTER, daughter of Comfort and Susan (Austin) C., born 1807 at Nantucket, Mass., died November 22, 1841.

Children:

1 Laura Maria Walbridge, b. Jan. 20, 1834 at Brookfield, d. —, m. 1854, Andrew S. Allis.

2 Rodney W. Walbridge, b. June 12, 1838, d. —, m. (1) Jan. 1, 1861, Elsie A. Carley, (2) June 25, 1878, Eunice W. Church.

References: Walbridge Gen.; p. r. 75.

Note: Randolph Town Record has: m. (1) Augusta Carley Jan. 1, 1866.

VI.J.93133. HIRAM WALBRIDGE (Hannah^s (P.), Isaac^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born August 17, 1805 at Randolph, Vt.; died February 15, 1889, Brookfield, Vt.; married about 1828 (or 30), LUCY MARIA FISKE at Killingly, Conn., born 1810, died September 7, 1870 in Roxbury, Vt.

Children:

- 1 Charles D. Walbridge, b. Oct. 15, 1835, d. —, m. (1) 1860, Vilora M. Wiley, (2) 1870, Carrie A. Butler.
- 2 William Henry Walbridge, b. Mar. 5, 1841, d. —, m. May 18, 1861, Fanny Burnham.
- 3 George Loren Walbridge, b. May 24, 1843, d. —, m. Nov. 17, 1869, Celia Prentis.
- 4 Andrew J. Walbridge, b. July 1, 1845, d. —, m. June 5, 1880, Hattie J. Burnham.

References: Walbridge Gen.

Note: Hiram Walbridge (Williams^s, Eleazar^s) of Walbridge line.

VI.J.93181. HARRIET PARISH WALBRIDGE (Fanny^s (P.), Isaac^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born August 27, 1814; died June 5, 1886; married September 27, 1833, AUSTIN CARPENTER, son of Comfort of Brookfield, Vt., born May 3, 1807, died May 21, 1876.

Children:

- 1 Marshall A. Carpenter, b. Mar. 24, 1836, d. —, m. Nov. 29, 1866, Nett O. Arnold.
- 2 Ira Carpenter, b. May 20, 1839, d. —, m. Nov. 12, 1868, Lottie L. Wheatley.
- 3 Emma I. Carpenter, b. June 30, 1844, d. 1846.
- 4 Emma M. Carpenter, b. Mar. 23, 1847, d. —, m. Sept. 19, 1871, David R. Allison.
- 5 Eugene D. Carpenter, b. Sept. 4, 1849, d. —, m. Apr. 9, 1879, Maggie Bailey.
- 6 Anna M. Carpenter, b. Oct. 30, 1851, d. —, m. Jan. 9, 1878, William R. Wheatley.
- 7 Jennie L. Carpenter, twin to Anna M., b. Oct. 30, 1851, d. —, m. Apr. 15, 1879, Alden R. Vaughn.
- 8 Clarence H. Carpenter, b. Nov. 6, 1853, d. —, m. Mar. 2, 1881, Martha J. Hatch.
- 9 Hattie N. Carpenter, b. Aug. 23, 1857, d. —, m. Nov. 8, 1882, William C. Gage.

References: Walbridge Gen.; p. r. 28, 67, 68 and 86.

Note: 1-3, b. Wells River, Vt.; 4-9, b. Brookfield, Vt.

VI.J.93182. LUCINDA WALBRIDGE (Fanny^s (P.), Isaac^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born April 26, 1816, Brookfield; died —; married April 25, 1841, OTIS W. SMITH of Brookfield. Lucinda was living in 1895.

Child:

- 1 Henry Clay Smith, b. Sept. 7, 1844, d. June 29, 1883.

References: Walbridge Gen.

VI.J.93187. FRANCES (FANNIE) PARISH WALBRIDGE (Fannie^s (P.), Isaac⁺, Zebulon⁺, Isaac⁺, John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born October 25, 1830, Brookfield; died ____; married February 5, 1855, REV. WILLIAM S. PALMER, D.D., born August 6, 1827, Oxford, N. H., died _____. No children.

References: Walbridge Gen.

Notes: W. S. P. graduated from Dartmouth 1853; Andover Seminary; pastor Cong. Church, Wells River, Vt., 1862 to 1874. Since at Norwich, Conn. He was son of Stephen West and Nancy (Stratton) Palmer.

VI.J.93234. OLIVE BACKUS PARISH (Jacob K.⁺, Jacob⁺, Zebulon⁺, Isaac⁺, John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born May 16, 1823, Randolph; died October 4, 1893 in Warren, Pa.; married July 2, 1851, WILLIAM SHACKELFORD WATSON, Newark, N. J., born July 23, 1803, Titusville, Pa., died July 17, 1862, Waupaca, Wis.

Children:

- 1 An infant, b. Oct. 17, 1852, d. same day.
- 2 Olive Parish Watson, b. Dec. 5, 1853, Warren, Pa., living 1924, Nutley, N. J.
- 3 Harriet Kidder Watson, b. Feb. 19, 1856, d. May 10, 1868.
- 4 Rebecca Watson, b. June 21, 1859, d. same day.
- 5 William Chandler Watson, b. Mar. 9, 1861, d. Mar. 18, 1920, m. Nov. 28, 1883, Mary Harmer in Chicago.

References: f. b. 6; p. r. 3.

Note: Olive Backus was a second wife of W. S. Watson, m. in New York City.

VI.J.93235. JACOB DANA PARISH (Jacob K.^s, Jacob⁴, Zebulon², Isaac², John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born December 2, 1825 at Randolph; died February 18, 1907 in Dixon, Cal.; married April 23, 1863, near Silveyville, Iolano Co., Cal., MARY JANE EIBES, born March 25, 1849 in Joliet, Ill., died March 20, 1926.

Children:

- 1 Lucy Jane Parish, b. Feb. 13, 1864, near Silveyville, Cal., d. Nov. 13, 1864.
- 2 Lottie Chandler Parish, b. 1865, d. 1918, m. 1887, John James Green.
- 3 George Dana Parish, b. 1874, d. —, m. 1899, Jessie May Morris.

References: f. b. 6; p. r. 3 and 87.

VI.J.93236. ABIGAIL CHANDLER PARISH (Jacob K.^s, Jacob⁴, Zebulon², Isaac², John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born February 17, 1829 in Randolph; died March 3, 1913 at Reno, Nev.; married September 13, 1849, ERASTUS CONSTANTINE SESSIONS at Wauwatosa, Wis., born August 19, 1823 at Randolph, died August 26, 1900 at Reno.

Children:

- 1 John Orville Sessions, b. 1850, d. 1922, m. (1) 1877, Sarah Catharine Vinton, (2) 1910, Martha Harris.
- 2 Edward Parish Sessions, b. 1853, d. —, m. 1877, Melissa A. Dickenson.
- 3 Abbie Chandler Sessions, b. June 27, 1856, d. Sept. 14, 1856 at Reno.

- 4 Charles Dana Sessions, b. July 21, 1857, Waupaca, Wis., d. —, m. Nov. 12, 1879, Jennie M. Tuffs at Grant's Pass. No issue.
- 5 Anna Caroline Sessions, b. 1863, d. —, m. 1906, Thomas Elford Harris.
- 6 Elizabeth Celia Sessions, b. 1865, d. —, m. 1885, Wm. Frank Linberger.
- 7 Frank Kimball Sessions, b. Nov. 8, 1868 near Reno, d. Mar. 16, 1870 in Reno.
- 8 Louis Henry Sessions, b. 1870, d. 1920, m. 1901, Jeanne Laking.
- 9 Albert Hebard Sessions, b. Oct. 1, 1872 near Reno, d. —, m. Dec. 15, 1901, Mary Kirman Laking at Reno, b. Jan. 14, 1880 near Reno. No issue.

References: f. b. 6; p. r. 3 and 4.

VI.J.93237. ELLEN MEHETABEL PARISH (Jacob K.^s, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born March 16, 1831, Randolph; died July 1 (or 2), 1872 near Jefferson, Tex.; married November 24, 1858, WINTHROP CHANDLER LORD in Waupaca, Wis., born April 11, 1822, died September 29, 1901 in Waupaca. Ellen was buried at Waupaca, Wis. She had no issue.

References: f. b. 6; p. r. 3 and 4.

Note: Winthrop Chandler Lord was b. in Megantic Co., Province of Quebec, Canada. Was brother of George Loren Lord, who m. VI.J.93238.

VI.J.93238. HANNAH CONVERSE PARISH (Jacob K.^s, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Randolph, Vt.,

born September 23, 1832 at Randolph; died April 25, 1900 in Antigo, Wis.; married March 4, 1856, GEORGE LOREN LORD, Waupaca, Wis., born May 16, 1824 in Canada, died May 7, 1905 at Waupaca.

Children:

- 1 Carrie Louise Lord, b. Dec. 5, 1856, d. Nov. 30, 1859.
- 2 Irving Parish Lord, b. 1858, d. —, m. 1891, Grace Allan Beach.
- 3 Wallace Henry Lord, b. 1861, d. —, m. 1883, Nellie Rowe.
- 4 Martha Georgeanna Lord, b. 1862, d. —, m. 1881, John C. Lewis.
- 5 Arthur Kimball Lord, b. Aug. 25, 1864, d. —.
- 6 Bessie Eastman Lord, b. Dec. 20, 1870, d. Oct. 6, 1879.
- 7 George Winthrop Lord, b. Nov. 12, 1875, d. same day.

References: f. b. 6; p. r. 3, 4, 5, 83 and 88.

Notes: p. r. 83 gives date of marriage of Hannah and George as Mar. 4, 1855. Nellie Rowe is given as Elanor Mable Rowe (p. r. 83); George L. Lord, b. Megantic Co., Province of Quebec, Canada, was brother of Winthrop C. Lord who married VI.J.93237.

Hannah Converse Parish and Mary Ann Parish were both married on the same day, Mar. 4, 1856. Bishop Kemper, first Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Wisconsin, performed the ceremony, going to Waupaca, Wis., by train, river steamboat, and the latter end of the journey by stage (p. r. 88).

VI.J.9323a. MARY ANN PARISH (Jacob K.^s, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born December 30, 1835 in Randolph; died March 7, 1920; married March 4, 1856, EDWARD L. BROWNE in Waupaca, Wis., born June 27, 1830 in Grandville, N. Y., living 1919.

Children:

- 1 Paul Browne, b. 1858, d. —, m. 1882, Florence H. Brown.
- 2 Daniel Parish Browne, b. 1860, d. —, m. 1886, Josephine Peterson.
- 3 Jennie Browne, b. 1863, d. —, m. 1892, Clarence H. Truesdell.
- 4 Edward Everts Browne, b. 1868, d. —, m. 1893, Rose Cleveland.
- 5 A son, b. Dec. 24, 1876, d. same day.

References: p. r. 3 and 4.

Note: 4. Hon. E. E. B., Washington, D. C., M.C., 1919.

VI.J.9323b. BETSY ADELINE KIDDER PARISH (Jacob K.^s, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born November 2, 1837 in Randolph; died January 29, 1901 in Waupaca, Wis.; married August 1, 1870, CHARLES HENRY EASTMAN in Oakland, Cal., born October 14, 1823 in New Hampshire, died September 5, 1898 at Oakland. No issue.

References: p. r. 3 and 4.

VI.J.9323d. MARTHA HARRISON PARISH (Jacob K.^s, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Randolph, Vt.,

born October 7, 1841 at Randolph; died ____; married near Jefferson, Tex., August 16, 1865, JAMES THOMAS ROSBOROUGH, born July 31, 1842, Ridgeway, S. C., died May 28, 1918, Texarkana, Tex. Martha Parish was living, 1931.

Children:

- 1 Mary Converse Rosborough, b. 1866, d. ____, m. 1889, F. C. Dumbeck.
- 2 Thomas Whitaker Rosborough, b. 1868, d. ____, m. (1) 1906, Winnefred Melville, (2) 1916, Urey Mitchell.
- 3 Nellie Parish Rosborough, b. 1870, d. ____, m. 1894, Lawrence Peterson Beidelman.
- 4 Elizabeth Rosborough, b. 1873, d. ____, m. 1895, William Noyes Bemis.
- 5 Mattie Parish Rosborough, b. 1876, d. ____, m. 1903, Orlando Steen Holliday.
- 6 Jennie Rosborough, b. 1878, d. ____, m. 1905, Ben G. Cox.
- 7 James Thomas Rosborough, b. Oct. 24, 1881, d. Jan. 10, 1888, Texarkana.
- 8 Rachel Collisson Rosborough, b. Dec. 6, 1883, Texarkana.
- 9 Annie Thomas Rosborough, b. 1887, d. ____, m. 1908, George West Jacks, Texarkana.

References: p. r. 3.

VI.J.9323e. CAROLINE STEARNS PARISH (Jacob K.^s, Jacob^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), of Randolph, Vt., born October 26, 1843, Randolph; died May 20, 1900,

Waupaca, Wis.; married September 13, 1865, FREDERICK F. WHEELER in Randolph, born January 28, 1843 in New Lebanon, N. Y., died —, living 1919.

Children, all born in Waupaca:

- 1 Anna May Wheeler, b. Sept. 20, 1866, d. Nov. 27, 1879.
- 2 Sarah Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Aug. 21, 1868, d. Aug. 25, 1890.
- 3 J. K. Parish Wheeler, b. May 5, 1871, d. Feb. 12, 1902.
- 4 Martha Louise Wheeler, b. Sept. 30, 1875, d. Sept. 22, 1876.
- 5 Estelle Augusta Wheeler, b. 1888, d. —, m. 1911, Eugene B. Fisher.
- 6 Evelyn Leontine Wheeler, b. Aug. 3, 1880, d. Apr. 10, 1881.

References: p. r. 3.

VI.J.9323f. MARK PARISH (Jacob K.^s, Jacob^a, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, Johnⁱ), of Randolph, Vt., born November 6, 1845, Randolph, died July 31, 1913, Oakland, Cal.; married May 16, 1870, MARTHA HAZELLE in Cheyenne, W. T., born August 15, 1852, died December 21, 1911, Oakland, Cal. No issue.

References: p. r. 2, 3 and 4.

Note: Death date of Martha given as Dec. 12, 1911 (p. r. 3 and 4).

VI.J.9323g. LUKE PARISH (Jacob K.^s, Jacob^a, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, Johnⁱ), of Randolph, Vt., born November 6, 1845, Randolph; died March 6, 1911, Texarkana,

Tex.; married December 18, 1881, LUCY WINCHELL ALLEN in Randolph, born December 18, 1855, died _____. No issue.

References: p. r. 3.

Note: Luke was a twin to VI.J.9323f.

VI.J.9323h. JOHN KIMBALL PARISH (Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born November 18, 1848, Randolph; died ____; married June 25, 1891, MATILDA WHITALL CARRINGTON in Ashland, Wis., born June 9, 1867 in Virginia, died _____, living 1919.

Child:

- 1 John Kimball Parish, b. Mar. 25, 1897, Ashland, d. _____, m. June 10, 1921, Evelyn Boss. A physician of Shreveport, La., 1919.

References: p. r. 2, 3 and 4.

Notes: J. K., Sr., lives in Ashland; "is one of the pioneer Progressive Republicans of Wisconsin. Served as a member of the Wisconsin legislature" (*The Capital Times*, June 6, 1924, Madison, Wis.). He is Judge of the 15th Judicial Circuit of Wisconsin (Mrs. J. P. Kendrick, 1903). Living 1919, Washington, D. C., Librarian of the House of Representatives.

VI.J.93241. DANIEL PARISH HUTCHINSON (Hannah⁵ (P.), Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Darien, N. Y., born August 1, 1797, Randolph, Vt.; died 1885 near Harvard, Ill.; married January 9, 1820, URANA PRAY, born April 24, 1800, Richfield, N. Y., died _____.

Children:

- 1 Mary S. Hutchinson, b. 1821, d. —, m. William Brown.
 - 2 Lot Perry Hutchinson, b. 1823, d. 1902, m. 1849, Octa A. Backus.
 - 3 Lavina Hutchinson, b. 1828, d. 1854, m. William Thompson.
- 4-9 Six other children who died in their youth.

References: p. r. 4 and 7.

Notes: Daniel settled upon a farm near Harvard, Ill.

Urana Pray is twin sister to Susannah, wife of Chester Flint Hutchinson.

VI.J.93242. CHESTER FLINT HUTCHINSON (Hannah^s (P.), Jacob^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^t), of Darien, N. Y., born July 19, 1799, Randolph, Vt.; died January 20, 1867, Waupaca, Wis.; married February 29, 1824, SUSANNA PRAY, daughter of Richard and Mary, born April 24, 1800, Richfield, N. Y., died January 22, 1882, Sheridan, Wis.

Children:

- 1 Delos Hutchinson, b. 1828, d. 1857, m. (1) 1850, Sarah Cope, (2) 1852, Adaline Smith.
- 2 George Hutchinson, b. 1833, d. 1911, m. (1) 1855, Susan Severance, (2) 1859, Catherine Clinton.
- 3 Denison Palmer Hutchinson, b. Feb. 15, 1837, Darien, N. Y., d. —, unm. To Waupaca, Wis., Apr. 1854.

References: p. r. 7.

VI.J.93243. RODOLPHUS ALBINUS HUTCHINSON (Hannah^a (P.), Jacob^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Darien, N. Y., born January 6, 1806, Williamstown, Vt.; died August 20, 1860, Big Foot, Ill.; married (1) January 23, 1833, JULIA MIDDICK at Orangeville, N. Y., born —, died May 17, 1838, Alden, N. Y.; (2) MRS. LYDIA FINCH HUNT. No children by first wife.

Children by second wife:

- 1 Orrin Finch Hutchinson, b. about 1839.
- 2 George Albinus Hutchinson, b. about 1841. Both George and Orrin moved to California. No data since 1870.

References: p. r. 7.

VI.J.93244. HANNAH M. HUTCHINSON (Hannah^a (P.), Jacob^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Darien, N. Y., born May 19, 1809, Williamstown, Vt.; died 1889, Rockford, Ill.; married June 14, 1827, ALEXANDER L. MUNROE, born December 2, 1799, Springfield, Mass., died 1877, Rockford, Ill.

Children:

- 1 Emaline Munroe, b. 1828, d. 1912, m. 1854, Albert D. Fowler.
- 2 Marshall E. Munroe, b. Feb. 18, 1830, d. 1888, California.
- 3 John H. Munroe, b. Dec. 5, 1833, d. during Civil War, unm.
- 4 Edward L. Munroe, b. Dec. 4, 1844, Milwaukee, Wis., d. Mar. 4, 1909, California, unm.

References: p. r. 7.

VI.J.93245. AARON PARISH HUTCHINSON (Hannah^a (P.), Jacob^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Darien, N. Y., born February 11, 1812, Williamstown, Vt.; died ____; married (1) March 1, 1842, MARIA L. BACKUS at Hebron, Conn., born November 7, 1819, died February 7, 1852, Darien; (2) January 2, 1853, MRS. RUTH BEARDSDELL MILES at Alden, N. Y., born 1820 in England, died ____.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Amanda Maria Hutchinson, b. June 18, 1843, d. ____.
- 2 Henry Parish Hutchinson, b. Aug. 7, 1846, d. ____.
- 3 Charles Backus Hutchinson, b. July 9, 1849, d. ____.

Children by second wife:

- 4 George Alfard Hutchinson, b. Oct. 28, 1853, d. ____.
- 5 Ella Beardsell Hutchinson, b. July 9, 1857, d. ____.
- 6 Grace Hutchinson, b. June 14, 1858, d. ____.

References: p. r. 7.

Note: No data since 1870.

VI.J.93246. HELENA M. HUTCHINSON (Hannah^a (P.), Jacob^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Darien, N. Y., born May 15, 1814, Randolph, Vt.; died about 1900; married April 3, 1836, SANFORD WHEELER, born November 4, 1811, Watertown, N. Y.; died _____. Settled on a farm near Milwaukee, Wis., about 1840. After her husband's death, Mrs. Wheeler moved to Rockford, Ill.

Children:

- 1 Julia Rosilla Wheeler, b. 1841, d. 1910, m. Maj. A. N. Nicholds.
- 2 Parish H. Wheeler, b. Feb. 26, 1846, d. Dec. 16, 1863, Wauwatosa, Wis.

References: p. r. 7.

VI.J.93261. DANIEL PARISH KIDDER, D.D. (Mehetabel^s (P.), Jacob^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), born October 18, 1815; died ____; married twice. Daniel became a Methodist minister and celebrated his fiftieth anniversary as a clergyman.

Child by first wife:

- 1 Henry M. Kidder, b. ____, d. ____, m. Sarah Ravenhill.

Children by second wife:

- 2 Daniel Kidder, b. ____, d. ____.
- 3 Eva (or Evelyn) Kidder, b. ____, d. ____.

References: p. r. 3 and 4.

VI.J.93331. ROXANA FREEMAN (Dorcas^s (P.), Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), of Rust, N. Y., born February 18, 1820, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; died April 29, 1907; married February 11, 1839, HIRAM ALLEN, born April 11, 1815, died March 31, 1862.

Children, all born in New York:

- 1 James Franklin Allen, b. Mar. 4, 1840, d. ____.
- 2 Charles Henry Allen, b. Apr. 5, 1844, d. ____.
- 3 Louise Allen, b. 1844, d. ____.
- 4 Almeron Allen, b. Apr. 1848, d. ____.

5 Elmira Allen, b. Apr. 1848, d. ____.

References: p. r. 10, 13 and 15 (quoting p. r. 64 and 65).

Notes: Roxana's husband has her name as Roxsia Ann. The family removed to Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Apr. 1854.

VI.J.93332. IRENA AXA FREEMAN (Dorcas^s (P.), Stephen^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^t), of New York, born ____; died March 24, 1900, Montcalm Co., Mich.; married HIRAM WOLCOTT, brother of Joanna.

Children:

1 Sophia Wolcott, b. about 1847, d. 1930, m.
Henry M. Hempstead.

2 George Wolcott, b. ____, d. ____.

3-5 Three daughters.

References: p. r. 10, 15 and 64.

Note: Axa, possibly for Achsah (Bible name?)—Joshua, 15, 16. "Aunt Phi" (1 Sophia) "lives, 1927, at Flint, Mich."

VI.J.93333. LORINDA FREEMAN (Dorcas^s (P.), Stephen^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^t), born New York State; died ____; married WALLACE CHAMBERLAIN, born 1820, Monroe Co., N. Y., died January 17, 1886, on a farm north of Vicksburg, Mich. They moved to Michigan in the spring of 1853.

Child:

1 George Chamberlain, b. about 1845 in New York State, d. 1910, probably.

References: p. r. 13 and 64.

Note: "Thinks George d. in 1910. B. in N. Y. about 1845" (p. r. 64). There were probably other children.

VI.J.93334. LUCY MARIAH GATES FREEMAN (Dorcas^s (P.), Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born ____; died ____; married NEHEMIAH WESTBROOK, born ____, died ____.

References: p. r. 10, 15 and 64.

Note: "Lucy m. ____ Gates" (p. r. 15). (Possibly a first husband.) Lucy is thought to have had two sons.

VI.J.93336. STEPHEN WALTER AMES (Dorcas^s (P.), Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of New York, born ____; died ____; married ____.

References: p. r. 10, 13, 64 and 65.

Notes: Stephen retained his father's name Ames instead of the Freeman adopted by him and his other children. He married in New York State and always lived there. It is not known whether or not he had children.

VI.J.93337. ANSON HAVEN FREEMAN (Dorcas^s (P.), Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born ____; died ____; married DIANTHA VON TIFFIN, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Sarah Ann Freeman, b. ____, d. ____, m. Horace Dolph.
- 2 Lilian Freeman, b. ____, d. ____, m. Carson Durkee.

- 3 Osmer Freeman, b. —, d. —, m. Sarah Belle Dixon.
- 4 George Freeman, b. —, d. —, m. Kate —.
- 5 Martha Freeman, b. —, d. —, m. Martin Bacon. "Lives (1930) Portage, Mich."
- 6 Mary Freeman, b. —, d. —, m. W. Oliver.
"Lived in Iowa."

References: p. r. 13 and 64.

VI.J.9333a. ALMERON FREEMAN (Dorcas^s (P.), Stephen^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^t), born —; died March 24, 1901, aged 94, in Montcalm Co., Mich.; married LIBBIE —, a Canadian.

Child:

- 1 Myron Freeman, b. —, d. —.

References: p. r. 13 and 64.

VI.J.93341. NELDIN MANDIGO (Hannah^s (P.), Stephen^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^t), born —; died —; married JANE CAMPBELL.

Child:

- 1 Ida Mandigo, b. —, d. —, m. Albert Judson.
No children.

References: p. r. 10 and 16.

VI.J.93342. JANE MANDIGO (Hannah^s (P.), Stephen^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^t), born —; died —; married (1) WILLIAM LLOYD, born —, died —; (2) WILLIAM McCOMSEY, born —, died —.

Child by first husband:

- 1 Lulu Lloyd, b. —, d. —, m. Francis Mercer.

No children by second husband.

References: p. r. 10, 13, 16 and 65.

VI.J.93343. LUCY MANDIGO (Hannah^a (P.), Stephen^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), born ____; died ____; married JOHN McCOMSEY, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Nancy McComsey.
- 2 Jenny McComsey.
- 3 Mary McComsey.
- 4 William McComsey.
- 5 Jeremiah McComsey.
- 6 John McComsey.
- 7 ____.

References: p. r. 10 (quoting p. r. 16).

Note: "Had two children." "I am giving this from memory and it may not be correct for I have lost the list" (p. r. 16).

VI.J.93344. JEREMIAH M. MANDIGO (Hannah^a (P.), Stephen^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), born 1841; died 1883; married MARIA S. FRANKS, born December 20, 1840, died February 2, 1917.

Children:

- 1 Jeremiah Mandigo, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____
Hampton.
- 2 Josephine Mandigo, b. 1865, d. ____, m. 1885,
Ned E. Beebe.

References: p. r. 10, 13 and 16.

Notes: 1 lived, 1930, somewhere in Michigan. Mrs. S. "thinks" Josephine d. summer of 1929.

VI.J.93346. MARIETTE MANDIGO (Hannah^a (P.), Stephen^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), born ____; died ____; married AMOS LILLIE of Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Mariette Lillie, b. ____, d. ____, m. Hollis Huntley.
- 2 ____.

References: p. r. 10, 16 and 59.

Note: This family given to Mrs. S. (p. r. 16) by VIII.J.9334611 (p. r. 59). There were other children.

VI.J.93351. ISAAC BRADSHAW (Betsey^a (P.), Stephen^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Rush, N. Y., born ____; died about 1900-01; married (1) ____, born ____, died in the early 80's; (2) ____.

Children:

- 1 Frank Bradshaw.
- 2 Ida Bradshaw.
- 3 Berton Bradshaw.
- 4 Fred Bradshaw.
- 5 Rosa Bradshaw.
- 6 Rachel (?) Bradshaw.

References: p. r. 65 (quoted by p. r. 13).

Notes: Isaac and family went to Michigan sometime before 1859, and were living about four miles northwest of Hopkins Station, Allegan Co., Mich., about 1881, and for many years after. Isaac was a Civil War soldier.

VI.J.93361. FRANCIS GRANGER WOODWARD (Irene^a (P.), Stephen^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of

Michigan, born October 7, 1831, Rush, N. Y.; died January 10, 1910; married about 1869, MARGARET ANN WARD, Prairie Ronde Township, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., born —, died March 4, 1914, buried Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

- 1 Chauncey Ward Woodward, b. —, d. in infancy.
- 2 Edith Woodward, b. —, d. —, m. — Shirey.
- 3 Grace Woodward, b. —, d. —, unm.
- 4 Florence Woodward, b. —, d. —, unm.
- 5 Olin Haven Woodward, b. —, d. —, m. Margaret —. Lives (1927), Cleveland, O.
- 6 Edward Morris Woodward, b. —, d. in infancy.

References: p. r. 10 and 13.

Note: 5 Olin had two children, 1927.

VI.J.93362. MOSES FRANKLIN WOODWARD (Irene^s (P.), Stephen^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^t), born June 12, 1833, Nundy, Livingston Co., N. Y.; died September 17, 1903; married November 16, 1868, ABBIE JANE (HILL) GLEASON, widow of Mark Gleason, born —, died December 9, 1926. Both were buried in Hill Cemetery, Park Township [Parkville?], St. Joseph Co., Mich.

Children:

- 1 John Woodward, b. —, d. in infancy.
- 2 Ida Irene Woodward, b. 1871, d. —, m. 1890, William Shaffer.

- 3 Jennie M. Woodward, b. —, d. —, m. 1897,
Charles Austin.

References: p. r. 10 and 13.

VI.J.93364. WILLIAM HENRY WOODWARD
(Irene^s (P.), Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born
May 4, 1840; died —; married (1) April 14, 1873,
ISABELL PATTISON, born —, died February 1877;
(2) 1878, ELIZABETH POORMAN PLANK.

Child by first wife:

- 1 Jay W. Woodward, b. Mar. 6, 1875, d. —.

Children by second wife:

- 2 An infant, d. at birth.
3 Stella Irene Woodward.
4 Olive Woodward.
5 Orlo Woodward.
6 Lester Woodward.
7 Ernest Woodward.

References: p. r. 10 and 13.

VI.J.93371. LORINDA WAITE PARISH (Stephen^s,
Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born February 2,
1841; died February 23, 1903; married December 8,
1860, CLARK W. STUART in Springwater, N. Y., born
1840, died November 7, 1917.

Children:

- 1 Ortha Bell Stuart, b. 1861, d. 1891, m. 1884,
William N. Willis.
2 Cora Ellen Stuart, b. Aug. 1862, d. —.

- 3 Frank Herbert Stuart, b. 1863, d. —, m. 1886,
Mary Wemett.
- 4 James David Stuart, b. 1873, d. —, m. Lillian
Norton.

References: p. r. 10, 12 and 14.

Notes: p. r. gives William N. Willis as William N. Welles; Mary Wemett as Mary Wernett; and Frank Herbert's birth date as 1865.

VI.J.93373. ESTHER MAY PARISH (Stephen⁴, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born February 7, 1845, Rush, N. Y.; died —; married February 1869, OGILRA R. GREEN, born 1843, died July 27, 1921.

Children:

- 1 Joseph Davis Green, b. 1871, d. —, m. 1892,
Alice Lyday.
- 2 Frank Raymond Green, b. 1876, d. —, m.
1911, Elrira Tripp.

References: p. r. 10, 12 and 14.

Note: Elrira's name is given as Edith in p. r. 14. Ogilra's name is given as Olgiva in p. r. 14.

VI.J.93374. AMANDA PARISH (Stephen⁴, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born March 15, 1851, Rush, N. Y.; died —; married April 21, 1869, JACOB M. COVERT, born October 4, 1839, Avon, N. Y., died November 3, 1921, Lima, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Ida Bell Covert, b. Mar. 6, 1870, d. Sept. 18,
1879.

- 2 John Montross Covert, b. 1872, d. —, m. 1901, Lucia M. Beckwith.
- 3 Nellie May Covert, b. 1876, d. —, m. 1894, Archie D. Fishell.
- 4 Charles Stephen Covert, b. Oct. 30, 1877, Rush, d. —, m. May 22, 1919, Mabel I. Green, b. Aug. 13, 1880, Rush.
- 5 Bertha A. Covert, b. 1881, d. —, m. 1901, Cassius E. Burgett.

References: p. r. 10, 12 and 14.

VI.J.93375. CHARLES WELLS PARISH (Stephen², Stephen¹, Zebulon², Isaac², John¹), born November 9, 1853; died about 1927; married 1876, ANNA CASWELL, born —, died —.

References: p. r. 12.

Note: They lived in Seattle, Wash., and had two children.

VI.J.93376. SARAH JANE PARISH (Stephen², Stephen¹, Zebulon², Isaac², John¹), born May 30, 1855, Rush, N. Y.; died —; married November 9, 1879, LEVI P. WETHERED, son of George, born in Canada, died in Flint.

Children, all born in Flint, Mich.:

- 1 Harry R. Wethered, b. Mar. 13, 1882, d. —.
- 2 Roy C. Wethered, b. 1884, d. —, m. Minnie A. Clark.
- 3 Arthur Wethered, b. 1887, d. —, m. Hazel De Cew.

- 4 Carl Wethered, b. 1890, d. —, m. Josephine Case.
- 5 Grace Wethered, b. 1892, d. —, m. Earl W. Jeffers.
- 6 Charles Wethered, b. —, d. —.
- 7 Mary Wethered, b. —, d. aged 2 months.

References: p. r. 10, 11 and 12.

Note: 6 and 7 are given by p. r. 12, not by p. r. 11.

VI.J.93381. MILES ROSSITER (Fatima^s (P.), Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), born —; died —; married —.

Children:

- 1 Charlotte Rossiter.
- 2 Levina Rossiter.
- 3 Elisha Rossiter.
- 4 Margarette Rossiter.

References: p. r. 10 and 14.

Note: 1-4 moved to Brocton, N. Y.

VI.J.93391. EDWARD SETH EWER (Eunice^s (P), Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Flint, Mich., born April 16, 1830, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; died November 11, 1911, Flint; married April 9, 1862, SARAH FELLOWS, an English girl, born 1844, Castlebar, Ireland, died January 18, 1906.

Children:

- 1 Ella Elizabeth Ewer, b. 1865, d. —, m. 1902, V. B. Rawlings of Ingersoll, Ont., Canada. No children.

- 2 William A. Ewer, b. —, d. —.
- 3 Edward C. Ewer, b. 1869, d. —, m. 1906,
Mabel Elizabeth Elwood.
- 4 Winifred G. Ewer, b. June 1, 1873, d. —, m.
Oct. 29, 1901, L. G. Cronk.

References: p. r. 10, 14, 18, 24 and 25.

VI.J.93393. ORLANDO EWER (Eunice^s (P.), Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), born Bloomfield, N. Y.; died —; married —. Removed to Flint, Mich.

Children:

- 1 Harry Ewer.
- 2 Nellie Ewer.

References: p. r. 10 and 14.

VI.J.933a1. ASA PARISH (Jasper^s, Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), of Flint, Mich., born November 19, 1839, Flint; died October 14, 1906, Flint; married ELIZABETH MITCHELL, daughter of David and Elizabeth (—), born January 10, 1843, died —.

Children:

- 1 Minnie Parish, b. 1867, d. 1890, m. 1888, Charles Henry Seaman.
- 2 Arthur A. Parish, b. 1870, d. —, m. 1904,
Belle Elida Graves.

References: p. r. 10 and 19.

VI.J.933a2. CAROLINE PARISH (Jasper^s, Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), of Flint, Mich., born November 17, 1840, Rochester, N. Y.; died October 9, 1919, Saginaw, Mich.; married January 5, 1865, WILLIAM

BERNARD SEARS, C.E.M.E., born —, died May 2, 1922.

Children:

- 1 Caroline E. Sears, b. 1867, d. —, m. 1892, Wm. J. Herbert.
- 2 Annie Marie Sears, b. 1870, d. —, m. (1) 1906, Dr. D. J. Leckie, (2) 1917, Wm. T. Preston.
- 3 Harriet Joanna Sears, b. Sept. 20, 1874, Saginaw, d. Dec. 2, 1915, Saginaw.
- 4 George Washington Sears, b. 1878, d. 1924, m. 1906, Bernice Oakes.
- 5 Arthur Lee Sears, b. 1882, d. 1928, m. 1908, Mabelle MacDonald.
- 6 William Sears, b. —, d. in infancy. Buried at Flint.
- 7 Charles Sears, b. —, d. in infancy. Buried at Flint.

References: p. r. 10 and 19.

VI.J.933a3. JASPER PARISH (Jasper^s, Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Flint, Mich., born —; died January 13, 1915 at Saginaw, Mich., buried at Flint; married (1) November 10, 1872, ALICE HESS, born —, died —; (2) CAROLINE BORTLE, born —, died —.

Child:

- 1 Ethel B. Parish, b. Apr. 1, 1888, d. Dec. 1901.

References: p. r. 10.

VI.J.933a4. ALMON PARISH (Jasper^s, Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Flint, Mich., born Novem-

ber 23, 1845; died June 2, 1927, Detroit, Mich.; married February 18, 1867, MARY J. MITCHELL, daughter of David and Elizabeth (____), born ____, died April 25, 1880.

Children:

- 1 William Alvin Parish, b. 1870, d. ____, m. (1) Anna Slater, (2) 1890, Ida B. Godfrey.
- 2 Frank Edwin Parish, b. 1872, d. ____, m. Felice L. Derdaele.
- 3 Frederick Lawrence Parish, b. 1874, d. ____, m. (1) Louisa House, (2) Susie B. Wanna.

References: p. r. 10 and 13.

VI.J.933a5. CHARLES PARISH (Jasper⁴, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Flint, Mich., born ____; died ____, Flint; married JENNIE ETHEL CRAWFORD, born ____, died June 5, 1901.

Children:

- 1 Nellie Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. Miller Hosley. Living 1926, near Howell, Mich.
- 2 Cara Parish, b. 1899, d. ____, m. Dr. Austen J. Burge.

References: p. r. 10.

VI.J.933b2. HENRIETTA EWER (Roxia⁴ (P.), Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Rush, N. Y., born October 16, 1842 at Rush; died July 21, 1922 at Mendon, N. Y.; married 1880, JAMES POINAN, born June 6, 1847, Rochester, N. Y., died ____.

Children:

- 1 Edward Poinan, b. 1881, d. —, m. Alvesta Scott.
- 2 Nevada Poinan, b. 1882, d. —, m. 1904,
Clinton Clark.

References: p. r. 10.

VI.J.93811. EDWARD PARISH (Isaac⁴, Jasper⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born January 26, 1819; died February 13, 1900; married KATHERINE VAN BUREN, born April 23, 1821, died April 6, 1909.

Children:

- 1 Franklin Parish, b. June 28, 1841, d. Apr. 22, 1907, m. Emily Hollis, b. —, d. Dec. 27, 1912. No children.
- 2 Charles Parish, b. 1844, d. 1920, m. Mina Kellogg.
- 3 Warren Parish, b. Mar. 30, 1846, d. Oct. 1, 1914, m. Minnie Elton, b. —, d. Dec. 3, 1884. No children.
- 4 Louise Parish, b. 1854, d. 1894, m. George T. Thompson.

References: p. r. 63.

VI.J.93812. JUDGE ISAAC HENRY PARISH (Isaac⁴, Jasper⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Oakland Co., Mich., born April 2, 1826, Ontario Co., N. Y.; died September 10, 1892, Grand Rapids, Mich.; married CAROLINE COOK, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Parish, b. —, "deceased" (1921), m. George Preston of Chicago.

- 2 Caroline Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Benjamin Olmstead of Chicago.
- 3 Louise Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Roger Sherman Dix of Greenbush and Boston, Mass.
- 4 Viola Parish, b. —, "deceased" (1921), m. Geo. Boyce Tennant of Amberg, Va.
- 5 Isaac Henry Herbert Parish, b. 1867, d. —, living 1927, New Brunswick, N. J., m. Mary Sarah Russell Mayo of Hartford, Conn. Isaac was christened as above, but was known later as Rev. Herbert Parrish.

References: p. r. 10 and 20.

Note: Judge Isaac Henry Parish was Judge of Superior Court in Grand Rapids, 1882-1888.

VI.J.93841. ELIZABETH TOWNSEND (Caroline^s (P.), Jasper^t, Jacob^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of New York, born —; died July 5, 1906, aged 76, Rye, N. Y.; married 1855, THOMAS FRANCIS MEAGHER of New York. They had one adopted son, and no children of their own.

References: p. r. 21 and 23.

Note: Mr. Meagher went to the front as Col. of volunteers in the Civil War. Later he was Brigadier-General and commander of the gallant Irish Brigade. After the war, was appointed Secretary and acting Governor of the Territory of Montana. He disappeared from a river boat one night in 1867—river dragged—body never found (See *History of Civil War*, etc.).

VI.J.93842. ALICE TOWNSEND (Caroline^s (P.), Jasper^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), born —; died —; married SAMUEL L. M. BARLOW of New York.

Children:

- 1 Elsie Barlow, b. —, d. —, m. Stephen M. Olin of New York.
- 2 Peter Townsend Barlow, b. —, d. —, m. Louise Matthews.

References: p. r. 21 (from memory).

VI.J.93843. CAROLINE PARRISH TOWNSEND (Caroline^s (P.), Jasper^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), born —; died —; married June 5, 1867, DAVID CRAWFORD, JR., of New York City, born December 14, 1832, Putney, Vt., died December 24, 1876. Banker in New York City from 1858.

Children:

- 1 Caroline Townsend Crawford, b. —, d. —, m. Macgrane Coxe.
- 2 Julia Townsend Crawford, b. —, d. —, m. Wm. McPherson Hornor.
- 3 Audrey Crawford, b. —, d. —, m. Edmund L. O'Brien.
- 4 Alice Townsend Crawford, b. —, d. —, m. Richard T. Wainwright.
- 5 Elizabeth Hawkshurst Crawford, b. —, d. —, m. Murray Davey.

References: *Colonial Families of U. S.; K. U. A. Catalogue*; p. r. 8.

VI.J.93851. MARTHA COBB (Cornelia^s (P.), Jasper^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Canandaigua, N. Y., born January 1, 1834; died April 30, 1912 at Canandaigua; married 187-, WILLIAM BARNES, banker

in Canandaigua, born —, died about 1901. No children.

References: p. r. 8 and 23.

Note: "The nearest surviving relatives" of Martha are (1912) two nephews and a niece (v.VI.J.93852).

VI.J.93852. CAROLINE COBB (Cornelia^s (P.), Jasper^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Canandaigua, N. Y., born —; died 1888; married JOHN C. DRAPER, merchant and banker of Canandaigua.

Children:

- 1 Edward P. Draper, b. —, d. —. Living San Diego, Cal., Sept. 1925.
- 2 John C. Draper, b. —, d. —. Living New York City, 1925.
- 3 Cornelia Draper, b. —, d. —. Living Cambridge, Mass., 1926; m. D. Herbert Evans.

References: p. r. 8 and 23.

VI.J.93862. MARGARET GORHAM (Elizabeth^s (P.), Jasper^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Canandaigua, N. Y., born 1838; died April 28, 1889; married April 25, 1860, ROBERT MORRIS BENEDICT, born —, died July 1897.

Children:

- 1 Margaret G. Benedict, b. —, d. —.
- 2 Elizabeth Benedict, b. 1861, d. 1861.
- 3 Robert R. Benedict, b. 1863, d. —, m. 1902, Louise R. Cox.

- 4 Gorham Benedict, b. Nov. 25, 1867, d. Dec. 17, 1923.

References: p. r. 8.

VI.J.93863. WILLIAM GORHAM (Elizabeth^s (P), Jasper⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Canandaigua, N. Y., born ____; died 1908, Canandaigua; married GEORGIA EDDY, born ____, died _____. Living in Canandaigua, 1926.

Child:

- 1 Harry E. Gorham, b. ____, d. about 1906, unm.

References: p. r. 8.

VI.J.93865. CAROLINE TOWNSEND GORHAM (Elizabeth^s (P.), Jasper⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Canandaigua, N. Y., born March 12, 1852, Canandaigua; died September 2, 1906, Canandaigua; married 1873, EDWARD C. WILLIAMS, born ____, died _____. Living September 1906.

Children:

- 1 Edward G. Williams, b. ____, d. ____, "several years ago," Sept. 1906.
- 2 George T. Williams, b. ____, d. ____, "several years ago," Sept. 1906.
- 3 Andrew P. Williams, b. ____, d. _____. Living Pittsburg 1906.
- 4 Margaret P. Williams, b. ____, d. _____. Living Canandaigua 1926.

References: p. r. 8 and 23.

Note: Margaret was the only child living Feb. 1926 (p. r. 8).

VI.J.93971. LAURA M. PARISH (Nathan⁴, Nathan⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Braintree, Vt., born June 22, 1833, Braintree; died January 26, 1913, Randolph, Wis.; married October 1852, HENRY HUTCHINSON of Randolph, born October 27, 1827, died November 28, 1911.

Children:

- 1 Charles P. Hutchinson, b. Feb. 1855, d. Mar. 1858.
- 2 Mary L. Hutchinson, b. Oct. 24, 1858, d. _____.
m. Jan. 3, 1894, Dr. George P. Morris. Living 1921, Randolph. One daughter, Helen M., b. Nov. 29, 1894, d. Nov. 16, 1907.
- 3 Carl E. Hutchinson, b. Oct. 16, 1861, d. _____.
Living Nov. 1921, Waukesha, Wis.
- 4 James W. Hutchinson, b. Mar. 31, 1866, d. _____.
m. June 14, 1903, Hattie L. Warner. Living Nov. 1921, Randolph. "We lost two children and have Mrs. Hutchinson's nephew, Harmon Warner, living with us" (p. r. 6).

References: p. r. 4 and 6.

Note: Laura and Henry Hutchinson lived in Braintree, Vt. until Mar. 1864, then the family went to Randolph, Wis.

VI.J.93981. JOSEPHINE ANN PARISH (Jasper⁵, Nathan⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born February 6, 1838, Brookfield; died ____; married (1) January 1, 1863, EDWIN OLIVER THAYER, born ____, died February 13, 1870; (2) February 11, 1874, ADDISON EDWARD KENDRICK, born December 31, 1835,

Hanover, N. H., died January 26, 1912, Randolph, Vt. Living Randolph, 1919. No children.

References: p. r. 2.

Notes: Mrs. Kendrick writes me Mar. 30, 1919, that her "family consists of (her) step daughter May (Kendrick) McCullough, a widow, and her son Kendrick McCullough, fourteen years of age." R. P.

VI.J.93a51. CHARLES PARISH (Jasper⁵, Abraham⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born ____; died ____; married AMELIA PARRISH (VI.J.93ab1), born ____, died 1927, Coldwater, Mich.

Child:

- 1 Starr A. Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. Nellie Henderson.

References: *Strong Gen.*; p. r. 12, 14, 17 and 68.

VI.J.93a61. ANDREW SPRAGUE PARISH (Asa⁵, Abraham⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Coldwater, Mich., born 1834, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; died April 20, 1920 at York, Neb., buried Coldwater; married (1) SARAH HALL, born ____, died 1859, Coldwater; (2) SARAH WHITCOMB, daughter of Luke Hale Whitcomb (1808-1885) and Abigail (____) Whitcomb (1809-1892). Engineer U. S. Navy during Civil War.

Child by first wife:

- 1 Nellie B. Parish, b. ____, d. Dec. 15, 1925, unnm.

Children by second wife:

- 2 Asa Luke Parish, b. 1862, d. ____, m. 1885, Helen Donovan.

- 3 Junior Parish, b. —, d. —, m. —.
- 4 Eda Parish, b. —, d. —.
- 5 Laura Parish, b. —, d. —, m. — McNab.
- 6 Tessa G. Parish, b. —, d. —, m. George Kittoe.
- 7 K Otis Parish, b. —, d. —, m. Jennie Weymore.
- 8 Ila Bell Parish, b. —, d. Aug. 2, 1875, aged 17 months.
- 9 Mer Centennial Parish, b. 1876, d. 1919, m. —.

References: p. r. 68.

Note: 3—Junior, correct and only first name; 7—K Otis, K simply, not an initial; 9—Mer Centennial, Mer simply, not a contraction. Centennial because born 1876, Centennial year. These simply Andrew S. P's. eccentric way of naming his children (p. r. 68).

VI.J.96321. CHAUNCY GOODRICH PARISH (Aaron^s, Jesse^s, John^s, Isaac^s, John^s), born —, Parish Hill; died April 14, 1893, Oshkosh, Wis.; married in Hartford, Conn., ELIZABETH ANN MINER, born —, died January 18, 1901. Chauncy was a clerk and farmer.

Children, all born in New York City:

- 1 George W. Parish, b. 1846, d. 1924, m. Amanda O. Smith.
- 2 Edward Rathbun Parish, b. 1851, d. —, m. 1880, Lucy Jane Radford.

References: p. r. 4, 45 and 77.

Note: Chauncy Goodrich Parish, b. probably 1822 or 3. (v. his brothers and sisters and his children).

VI.J.96322. EDWARD SELDEN PARISH (Aaron^s, Jesse^s, John^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Scotland, Conn., born July 31, 1825, Parish Hill; died Willimantic, Conn.; married in Pomfret, Conn., BRIDGET REGAN, born _____ in Ireland, died _____, Parish Hill. Buried in Willimantic, Conn.

Children:

- 1 Emily Ann Parish, b. _____, Pomfret, d. _____, m. Lathrop Palmer Weaver.
- 2 George Edward Parish, b. _____, Scotland, d. _____, m. Myra Haskins.
- 3 Calvin Chancey Parish, b. _____, Scotland, d. _____, m. Ella Herrick.
- 4 Sanford Kingsbury Parish, b. _____, Scotland, d. _____, Boston, unm.
- 5 Fred. Augustus Parish, b. _____, Scotland, d. _____, Windham, unm.

References: p. r. 45.

VI.J.96323. ALTHEA PARISH (Aaron^s, Jesse^s, John^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Parish Hill, born October 6, 1828, Parish Hill; died _____; married July 28, 1844, MICHAEL DEVINEY of Scotland, Conn., "the adopted [son] of Pamela (Webb) (Cushman) Tracy, born _____ in New Jersey, died August 13, 1893. Buried in Chaplin, Conn., South Coventry. He was a wagon maker and farmer. They had no children. Living in Parish Hill, November 25, 1904.

References: p. r. 45.

VI.J.96324. LORA MARIA PARISH (Aaron^s, Jesse^s, John^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Parish Hill, born August 1831

in New York; died ____; married in New York, THOMAS HAYES of New York City, born in New York, died ____, buried Greenwood Cemetery, son of Thomas (John, Henry, William Hayes). Thomas Hayes, Jr., was a brick mason. Lora was a vest maker. Lived (1904) 303a Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Lora Anna Hayes, b. Apr. 1, 1853, d. before Nov. 25, 1904, m. William E. Smith.
- 2 Jane Augusta Hayes, b. Nov. 8, 1854, d. May 6, 1860.
- 3 Thomas Jefferson Hayes, b. Mar. 19, 1856, d. Mar. 20, 1857.
- 4 Caroline Elizabeth Hayes, b. Mar. 19, 1858, d. Jan. 14, 1860.
- 5 Edward Chancey Hayes, b. Dec. 20, 1859, d. Apr. 18, 1860.
- 6 Althea Hayes, b. Feb. 12, 1861, d. Sept. 7, 1861.
- 7 George Everett Hayes, b. Dec. 2, 1862, d. ____, m. Maria G. Perkins.
- 8 Ada Miriam Hayes, b. Aug. 7, 1865, d. July 9, 1866.
- 9 Lillian Hayes, b. Aug. 2, 1867, d. Aug. 17, 1867.
- a Charles Ellery Hayes, b. Aug. 10, 1868, d. ____, m. Agnes Van Winn.
- b Nellie Grant Hayes, b. Sept. 29, 1872, d. ____, unm.
- c Jessie Mabel Hayes, b. Apr. 7, 1875, d. Mar. 23, 1895.

References: p. r. 45.

VI.J.98521. JOHN PARRISH FELL (Abigail^s (P.), Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born July 10, 1829; died February 1, 1881; married (1) ELIZABETH J. McFARLANE of Pittston, Pa., born —, died —; (2) ELIZABETH PATTEN.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Hugh Fell, b. Nov. 6, 1852, d. Aug. 10, 1854.
- 2 Emma Jean Fell, b. 1855, d. —, m. 1879, Dr. Henry E. Muhlenburg.
- 3 Charles Hunt Fell, b. Oct. 23, 1858, d. Apr. 13, 1908.
- 4 Harriet Elizabeth Fell, b. 1866, d. —, m. 1890, Geo. Lott Chamberlin.

References: p. r. 26.

VI.J.98524. HARRIET PARRISH FELL (Abigail^s (P.), Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born September 23, 1841; died January 12, 1882, Lancaster, Pa.; married November 20, 1867, RICHARD J. McGRANN in Wilkes-Barre, born January 12, 1837, died September 1, 1907.

Children:

- 1 John A. McGrann, b. Aug. 25, 1868, d. 1888 in Lancaster.
- 2 Eleanor M. McGrann, b. May 29, 1871, d. —.
- 3 Harriet G. McGrann, b. 1873, d. —, m. (1) 1897, Paul S. Bryan; (2) 1908, Charles W. Becker.
- 4 Richard J. McGrann, b. 1875, d. —, m. 1906, Agnes A. Scanlan.

- 5 Hugh Fell McGrann, b. Feb. 24, 1878, d. ____.
- 6 Grace McGrann, b. 1879, d. ____, m. 1902,
Edward J. McQuail.
- 7 Mary E. McGrann, b. 1881, d. ____, m. 1907,
Edward A. Rudiger.

References: p. r. 26.

VI.J.98551. EMMA PARISH (Archippus^s, Archippus^s, Archippus^s, Isaac^s, John¹), born ____; died ____; married FRANK TIFFANY. Res. at Nicholas, Pa.

Child:

- 1 A daughter, Tiffany, b. ____, d. ____, m. Herbert Wilkins.

References: p. r. 26.

Note: Mrs. Wilkins resides (1921) at 721 North Irving Ave., Scranton, Pa.

VI.J.98562. CHARLES PARRISH HUNT (Sarah A.^s (P.), Archippus^s, Archippus^s, Isaac^s, John¹), born July 31, 1843; died ____; married April 6, 1875, GRACE STAUNTON LEA, daughter of Judge Lea of New Orleans, La. Living 1921 and February 1932.

Only child:

- 1 Lea Hunt, b. Sept. 19, 1878, d. ____, m. Dec. 8, 1908, Kathleen Murphy (VII.J.985824, q.v.) No children. Living 1921 and 1932.

References: p. r. 26.

VI.J.98574. FREDERICK BROWN PARISH (George H.^s, Archippus^s, Archippus^s, Isaac^s, John¹), born November 29, 1849, Piermont, N. Y.; died

September 3, 1885, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; married October 29, 1874, ELLA DRAKE REETS in Wilkes-Barre.

Children:

- 1 Marion Louise Parish, b. May 15, 1880, d. July 23, 1881.
- 2 George Frederick Parish, b. Apr. 9, 1882, d. _____. Yale graduate, 1905.

References: p. r. 26 and 44.

VI.J.98577. JUSTIN ELISHA PARISH (George H.⁵, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born November 23, 1854, Louisville, Ky.; died ____; married (1) November 23, 1880, LIZZIE LE GRAND, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born ____, died February 1922; (2) March 1, 1923, ROSALIA BEATRICE TINGLEY, born ____, died ____.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Helen Jessie Parish, b. 1881, d. ____, m. 1910, Edwin E. Clark.
- 2 Justin Elisha Parish, b. 1883, d. ____, m. (1) ____, (2) ____.
- 3 Charles Brown Parish, b. Sept. 17, 1887, d. ____.
- 4 Le Grand Washington Parish, b. Feb. 25, 1891, d. ____.
- 5 William Ellsworth Parish, b. July 7, 1897, d. ____.

References: p. r. 26 and 80.

VI.J.98578. ERNEST LINWOOD PARISH (George H.⁵, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born December 3, 1856, Beaverdam, Wis.; died ____; married November 14, 1888, VIRGINIA A. BECK, born

____, died _____, daughter of Dr. Charles Beck of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. No children.

References: p. r. 26.

VI.J.98579. HARRY EDSEL PARISH (George H.¹, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born January 3, 1858, Beaverdam, Wis.; died ____; married September 14, 1881, MARY ALICE CHISHOLM, born May 6, 1859, Oakville, Can., died ____.

Children:

- 1 Edith Chisholm Parish, b. Nov. 11, 1882, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., m. in Altamont Springs, Fla., Apr. 11, 1911, Hugh De Winton Willett of Coopersale Hall, Epping, Essex, England. No children.
- 2 Katharine Bell Parish, b. Mar. 2, 1886 in Buffalo, N. Y., m. at Oakville, Mar. 17, 1909, Harry W. Page of Oakville, Can. No children.

References: p. r. 26.

J.9857b. NELLIE BELLE PARISH (George H.¹, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born January 4, 1864, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; died ____; married January 17, 1894, DAVIS FREEMAN, born September 26, 1863, Savannah, Ga., died ____.

Children:

- 1 Henry Freeman, b. Aug. 20, 1896, d. June 24, 1898, Savannah.
- 2 Sarah Parrish Freeman, b. May 29, 1899, Savannah, d. ____.

- 3 Davis Freeman, b. Dec. 2, 1900, Savannah, d. _____.
- 4 George Parrish Freeman, b. Nov. 14, 1901, Savannah, d. _____, m. July 12, 1920, Ella J. Pendergrass, Savannah.
- 5 Nellie Parrish Freeman, b. Feb. 9, 1904, d. _____.
- 6 Esther May Freeman, b. Sept. 1, 1907, Isle of Hope, Ga., d. _____.

References: p. r. 26.

VI.J.98581. ELIZA CAROLINE PARISH (Gould P.¹, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born November 25, 1847; died September 16, 1915, Atlantic City, N. J.; married September 3, 1872, JOHN REICHARD in Wilkes-Barre, born _____, died 1895 in Florida. No children.

References: *Families of Wyoming Valley*, Kulp.; p. r. 26.

VI.J.98582. FRANCES EMILY PARISH (Gould P.¹, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born June 16, 1849, Wilkes-Barre; died July 11, 1920, Wilkes-Barre; married May 9, 1872, DR. JOSEPH ANDREW MURPHY at Wilkes-Barre, born February 17, 1842, died April 4, 1896.

Children:

- 1 Josephine Murphy, b. July 1873, d. July 1873.
- 2 Louise Clarkson Murphy, b. Aug. 28, 1875, d. _____, m. Aug. 8, 1902, at St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, George Carr, b. Oct. 28, 1872 at St. Clair, Pa. No children.

- 3 Mabel Mayer Murnhy, b. 1877, d. —, m. 1905, Frederick Hillman.
- 4 Kathleen Murphy, b. Feb. 25, 1883, d. —, m. Dec. 8, 1908, Lea Hunt (VII.J.985621), b. Sept. 19, 1878. No children.

References: p. r. 26.

VI.J.98583. HARRY FULLER PARISH (Gould P.⁴, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born August 21, 1851, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; died about 1896; married —. A son was living 1921, Pittsburgh, Pa.

References: p. r. 26.

VI.J.98585. RUTH HUNT PARISH (Gould P.⁴, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born October 23, 1857, Wilkes-Barre; died —; married November 20, 1879, HENRY AMZI FULLER, born January 15, 1855, died —.

Children:

- 1 John Torrey Fuller, b. 1880, d. —, m. 1906, Rebecca Fuller Thompson.
- 2 Esther Parrish Fuller, b. Dec. 9, 1882, d. 1892.
- 3 Henry Mills Fuller, b. Apr. 26, 1884, d. June 7, 1908.
- 4 Charles Parrish Fuller, b. 1885, d. —, m. 1913, Edith May Kester.
- 5 Ruth Conyngham Fuller, b. 1888, d. —, m. 1913, John Henry Doran.
- 6 Harriet Irwin Fuller, b. Mar. 28, 1892, d. Apr. 1, 1892.

7 Emily Linsley Fuller, b. 1896, d. —, m. 1917,
John Blackman.

8 Joseph Murphy Fuller, b. 1899, d. —, m. 1920,
Alice Williams.

*References: Families of the Wyoming Valley, Kulp.,
p. r. 26 and 44.*

VI.J.98591. ANNA CONYNGHAM PARISH
(Charles^s, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born October 22, 1867, Wilkes-Barre; died —; married at Laurel Run, Pa., October 20, 1906, JOSEPH HABERSHAM BRADLEY, 3RD, his (2), born March 23, 1870, Georgetown, D. C., died —.

Child:

1 Mary Parrish Bradley, b. Aug. 8, 1911, Washington, D. C., d. —.

References: p. r. 26.

VI.J.98592. ELEANOR MAYER PARISH (Charles^s, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born October 27, 1869, Wilkes-Barre; died February 9, 1904, Washington, D. C.; married January 14, 1903, JOSEPH HABERSHAM BRADLEY, 3RD, his (1), born March 23, 1870, Georgetown, D. C., died —.

Child:

1 Joseph Habersham Bradley, 4th, b. January 31, 1904, Washington, D. C., d. July 16, 1910, Washington, D. C.

References: p. r. 26.

VI.J.98593. KATHARINE CHRISTINE PARISH
(Charles^s, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of

Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born January 4, 1876, Wilkes-Barre; died ____; married July 22, 1902, Laurel Run, Pa., DR. ARTHUR AUGUSTINE SNYDER of Washington, D. C., born January 7, 1860, Georgetown, D. C., died ____.

Children:

- 1 Katharine Conyngham Snyder, b. Aug. 31, 1903 at Laurel Run, Pa.
- 2 Eleanor Parrish Snyder, b. Oct. 22, 1905, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- 3 Sophy Taylor Snyder, b. June 25, 1909, Georgetown, D. C.

References: p. r. 26 and 89.

VI.J.98611. ABIGAL A. SAX (Rebecca W.^s (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Pittston, Pa., born September 5, 1825; died 1863; married CHARLES MERRILL, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Lois Merrill, b. 1860, d. ____, m. 1880, Charles H. Cutler.
- 2 Rebecca Merrill, b. 1862, d. 1897, m. George H. Haverly.
- 3 John Sax Merrill, b. Nov. 27, 1862, d. ____.

References: p. r. 27.

VI.J.98612. WILLIAM R. SAX (Rebecca W.^s (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Pittston, Pa., born November 9, 1827; died June 12, 1904; married June 26, 1855, ANN ELIZA CHUMARD, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Harriet E. Saxe, b. Sept. 22, 1856, d. Mar. 6, 1881.
- 2 Abbie E. Saxe, b. 1858, d. 1891, m. 1884, Benjamin Franklin Dewey.
- 3 Carrie M. Saxe, b. Mar. 4, 1865, d. Apr. 17, 1885.
- 4 Jennie C. Saxe, b. 1868, d. ____.
- 5 William E. Saxe, b. 1870, d. ____, m. 1903, Genevieve E. Rommell.

References: p. r. 27.

VI.J.98613. JEMIMA ELLEN SAX (Rebecca W.^s (P.), Abraham^s, Archippus^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Pittston, Pa., born December 20, 1829; died May 22, 1910; married March 14, 1854, ANDREW JACKSON GRIFFITH.

Children:

- 1 William Griffith, b. Jan. 12, 1855, d. ____, m. June 4, 1885, Harriet E. Sinclair.
- 2 Jacob Koch Griffith, b. 1857, d. 1918, m. 1883, Winifred Kerr.
- 3 Gertrude N. Griffith, b. 1861, d. 1918, m. 1887, Charles D. Sanderson.
- 4 John Sax Griffith, b. Oct. 31, 1865, d. Mar. 23, 1866.
- 5 Mary Griffith, b. Aug. 23, 1870, d. May 28, 1871.

References: p. r. 27.

VI.J.98614. MARY JANE SAX (Rebecca W.^s (P.), Abraham^s, Archippus^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Pittston, Pa., born June 7, 1832; died October 5, 1891; married October 25, 1855, JOSEPH HILEMAN, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Charles M. Hileman, b. 1857, d. —, m. 1884,
Mrs. Jennie H. Parkman.
- 2 Lana B. Hileman, b. 1859, d. 1909, m. 1883,
John H. Law.
- 3 Catharine S. Hileman, b. June 17, 1861, d. —,
m. Sept. 4, 1890, Willis S. Northup.
- 4 John Sax Hileman, b. 1863, d. 1904, m. 1894,
Lucy Chumard.
- 5 Joseph Hileman, b. 1865, d. 1919, m. 1892,
Mary Church.
- 6 Robert K. Hileman, b. July 12, 1874, d. —.

References: p. r. 27.

VI.J.98616. JAMES G. SAX (Rebecca W.¹ (P.),
Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Pittston, Pa.,
born October 9, 1836; died September 21, 1900; married
September 21, 1875, CHARLOTTE E. ENGLISH.

Children:

- 1 Gertrude G. Sax, b. 1878, d. —, m. 1909,
Claude R. Reddish.
- 2 Mattie Jeannette Sax, b. Feb. 7, 1881, d. —.
- 3 Rebecca Parrish Sax, b. 1887, d. —, m. 1915,
Edwin M. Snyder.

References: p. r. 27.

Seventh Generation

VII.J.211461. SEYMOUR H. SUTTON (Betsey⁶ (P.), Levi⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Naples, N. Y., born ____; died ____; married ____.

Children:

1 Belle Sutton, b. ____, d. ____, m. Charles Wilder.

2 Charles Sutton, b. ____, d. 1929, m. ____.

References: p. r. 30.

Note: There were probably other children.

VII.J.211511. EDWIN R. PARISH (Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Naples, N. Y., born ____; died May 3, 1900; married January 7, 1841, MATILDA PARKHURST, born ____, died May 1891.

Children:

1 Winfield Scott Parish, b. 1842, d. 1919, m. 1872, Emma Elizabeth Basford.

2 Emma Louise Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____ Williams.

3 Roselle Whitney Parish, b. ____, d. ____, aged about 13.

4 Schuyler Jay Parish, b. ____, d. 1892, m. 1870, Martha Conaughty.

References: p. r. 23, 30, and 66.

VII.J.211513. WILLIAM PARISH (Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born ____;

died ____; married (1) ____; (2) KATE PARKHURST, sister of Matilda who married William's brother Edwin (VII.J.211511). Kate and Matilda both from Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Child by first wife:

- 1 A daughter, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____ Bellinger.

Child by second wife:

- 2 William W. Parish, Jr. of Momence, Ill., b. ____, d. ____.

References: p. r. 30 and 69 (v. *History of Yates Co.*, N. Y., Cleveland, 1873).

VII.J.211514. BISHOP PARISH (Jeremiah⁴, Reuben³, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Naples, N. Y., born ____; died ____; married ____.

Child:

- 1 William Wiley Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____.

References: p. r. 30.

VII.J.213146. LUCY L. BRADFORD (Sophia⁴ (P.), Roswell³, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Canterbury, Conn., born ____; died ____; married October 11, 1838, JEDEDIAH REED, his (2), born ____, died June 26, 1865, aged 66.

References: g. r. 1; p. r. 33 and 34.

Notes: I never heard R. P. Reed (VII. J.213191) speak of any children by this second wife; if any, they would be his half brothers or sisters. Jedediah Reed married (1) Lucy Parish (VI.J.21319), aunt of Lucy L. Bradford, q. v.

VII.J.213152. JULIA ADA PARK (Artemesia^a (P.), Roswell^s, Lemuel^a, Samuel^s, Samuel^s, Johnⁱ), of Canterbury, Conn., born October 17, 1822; died July 26, 1884; married JAMES HARVEY CLEVELAND, born —, died August 18, 1873, aged 57.

Child:

- 1 Vernetta Cleveland, b. —, d. —.

References: g. r. 2; p. r. 33.

Notes: J. Harvey Cleveland was son of Isaac (C) and Abigail. Isaac was born —, died Dec. 29, 1863, aged 93 years, 11 months; Abigail was born —, died Apr. 3, 1850, aged 71 years.

VII.J.213153. CHARLES MOULTON PARK (Artemesia^a (P.), Roswell^s, Lemuel^a, Samuel^s, Samuel^s, Johnⁱ), of Canterbury, Conn., born 1824; died —; married June 3, 1855, ARZELIA ROUNCEVILLE.

Children:

- 1 Eva Adams Park, b. June 10, 1858, d. —.
- 2 Jennie Park, b. Jan. 26, 1862, d. —.
- 3 Alice Park, b. Jan. 13, 1864, d. —.

References: Canterbury v. r; p. r. 33.

VII.J.213161. JULIA PARISH (Roswell^a, Roswell^s, Lemuel^a, Samuel^s, Samuel^s, Johnⁱ), born October 10, 1823, N. Y.; died July 1850, Nissequague, L. I.; married November 3, 1847, SIMEON T. RAYMOND, JR. of N. Y.

Child:

- 1 William Nelson Raymond, b. Dec. 2, 1848, d. early in 1849.

References: p. r. 34.

VII.J.213162. SARAH MARIA PARISH (Roswell⁴, Roswell⁴, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel³, John¹), born June 11, 1826, N. Y.; died July 26, 1898, Cheyenne, Wyoming; married October 6, 1844, WILLIAM C. POLLARD, born September 29, 1823, died January 7, 1910, Cheyenne.

Children:

- 1 Victorine Susan Pollard, b. 1846, d. —, m. 1863, Maj. Herman Glafcke.
- 2 Ida Maria Pollard, b. 1850, d. 1919, m. (1) 1870, Ulysses Buckingham, (2) 1887, Floyd W. Hollister.
- 3 William Clarence Pollard, b. 1854, d. 1927, m. Jessie Adams.
- 4 James Burleigh Pollard, b. Nov. 8, 1858, d. —, unm. Living March 1932 in Cheyenne.

References: f. b. 3; p. r. 34 and 90.

VII.J.213163. HORATIO NELSON PARISH (Roswell⁴, Roswell⁴, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel³, John¹), born April 1, 1828, Batavia Point, N. J.; died June 22, 1870, of yellow fever, buried at sea; married January 26, 1849, CATHARINE AMANDA L'HOMMEDIEU, her (1), born February 11, 1831, died February 27, 1900.

Children:

- 1 Julia Anna Parish, b. Dec. 19, 1849, d. in infancy. Buried on Long Island.
- 2 Amanda Estella Parish, b. 1851, d. 1918, m. 1870, Elisha S. Luther.
- 3 Horatio Nelson Parish, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1854, d. Feb. 14, 1882, m. Lucy P. Miller. No issue.

- 4 Charles Burleigh Parish, b. Mar. 26, 1856, d. June 20, 1857. Buried in Hartford, Conn.
- 5 Charles Henry Parish, b. 1858, d. 1928, m. (1), 1882, Mary E. Stoyles; (2), 1909, Etta A. Hastings.
- 6 Julia Ada Parish, b. 1861, d. 1929, m. (1) 1895, Frank Thomas, (2) Josiah Humphrey Martin, (3) 1910, Sylvester Joseph Hicks.
- 7 Alice Geneva Parish, b. Apr. 8, 1864, d. Nov. 10, 1879.

References: p. r. 34.

Note: Capt. H. N. P. was in the transport service during the Civil War and commanded the gunboat at Port Royal.

VII.J.213164. RINALDO BURLEIGH PARISH (Roswell¹, Roswell¹, Lemuel¹, Samuel², Samuel², John¹), of Hartford, Conn., born February 11, 1830, Middletown Pt., N. Y.; died September 22, 1918, Chelsea, Mass.; married August 2, 1865, ELLA LOUISE CASE, born September 26, 1844, Hartford, probably, died November 29, 1922, Chelsea.

Children:

- 1 Valetta Louise Parish, b. 1866, d. —, m. 1889, Christian Johann Joseph Thelen.
- 2 Ida Maria Parish, b. 1869, d. —, m. 1890, Reinhard Ernst Bartels.
- 3 Sarah Estelle Parish, b. 1871, d. 1896, m. 1895, Percy Bradley Ruggles.
- 4 Caroline Hobbs Parish, b. Nov. 23, 1874, d. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 23, 1937.

References: p. r. 34.

VII.J.213165. JANE ANN PARISH (Roswell⁴, Roswell⁴, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel³, John¹), of Hartford, Conn., born July 16, 1832, Baptistown, N. J.; died January 3, 1920, Westfield, Mass.; married January 8, 1855, JAMES BEEDLE BOWDOIN HUTCHINSON, born November 21, 1824 at Richmond, Me., died February 23, 1893, Windsor, Conn.

Children:

- 1 Jennie Valetta Hutchinson, b. Nov. 4, 1856, Cambridge, Mass., d. Feb. 17, 1864, Cambridge.
- 2 James Frederick Hutchinson, b. 1861, d. —, m. (1) 1895, Lotta Adeline Butler; (2) 1919, Lowell F. (Gage) Paige, widow.

References: p. r. 23 and 48.

VII.J.213166. AMANDA ESTELLA PARISH (Roswell⁴, Roswell⁴, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel³, John¹), of Hartford, Conn., born November 1, 1834, Smocktown, N. J.; died September 4, 1892, Windsor, Conn.; married September 3, 1854, ROSWELL PARISH REED (VII.J. 213191), born —, died September 12, 1892. Both buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford. Estelle died of spinal meningitis after a short illness. R. P. R. died of heart failure in his carriage at the entrance to the cemetery, while driving home with cousin Julia Whitford, who had come from Long Island for a short visit of condolence. She had been unable to attend Estelle's funeral.

Child:

- 1 George Frederick Barbour Reed, b. Jan. 8, 1857, Hartford, Conn., died June 4, 1881, and buried at sea on the way to Fayal for his health. He had shortly before married ____ of Hartford. No issue. George was the only child.

References: p. r. 34.

VII.J.213168. ROSWELL PARISH (Roswell⁴, Roswell⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born Dec. 3, 1840, Smithtown, L. I., N. Y.; died Aug. 10, 1932, Brookline, Mass.; married Apr. 30, 1869, MARY JEANNETTE McNULTY, born Feb. 5, 1845, Brooklyn, N. Y., died Feb. 17, 1915, Newton Highlands, Mass. They were married at Christ Church, Norwich, Conn.

The following obituary notice is from the *Boston Transcript*, August 11, 1932:

Roswell Parish, whose Boston home was at 370 Commonwealth avenue, whose death in Brookline, following an illness of several months, was briefly mentioned yesterday, was a native of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y., born Sept. 3, 1840, and was a graduate of Yale in the class of '64. He was the father of Roswell Parish, Jr., residing at 260 Clarendon street.

The funeral will be held at the Lindsey Memorial Chapel, in Newbury street, Friday at two o'clock.

Mr. Parish was a direct descendant of John Parish of Groton, and of Richard (Bull) Smith of Smithtown, L. I., and during the past twenty

years he had been engaged in genealogical work on the "Bull" Smith and Parish families.

At Yale he was on the first Yale Glee Club, going on the club's walking tour through the White Mountains. He was always interested in athletics. Mr. Parish was the son of Roswell and Desire (Smith) Parish. He entered Yale in September 1859, with the class of '63, and remained with it until the end of its sophomore year, 1861.

Then leaving college he taught in the Hartford High School and in the Columbia Institute for the Deaf and Dumb in Washington, D. C., until January, 1864, when he re-entered Yale with the class of '64 with which he was graduated.

Following his graduation, with one short intermission, his life had been spent in teaching and at various times he had been with Norwich Free Academy; instructor in mathematics and physics at Worcester High School; for one year he conducted a private school in Worcester and later he was instructor in mathematics and physics at Williston Seminary. From 1882 to 1887 Mr. Parish was instructor in mathematics and physics, and afterward principal of the academic department, in Mrs. Shaw's private school in Boston.

In 1893 he was appointed instructor in mathematics at the Mechanics Art High School in this city, and in 1894 he was acting master of the school.

In 1869 he married Miss Mary Jeannette McNulty.

Mary Jeannette Parish was a daughter of Marvin McNulty, born Sept. 30, 1806, New Rochelle, N. Y.;

died Nov. 19, 1851, Nevada City, Cal.; married May 28, 1831, Mary Jeannette Brinckenhoff, born Jan. 24, 1806, died Sept. 4, 1845, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; and a granddaughter of George Brinckenhoff, born June 4, 1780, died Apr. 2, 1848, New York City; married Oct. 25, 1804, at Phillipsburg, N. Y., Elizabeth Burt Howland, born Aug. 17, 1782; died Mar. 4, 1857, daughter of Joseph Howland and Lydia Bill, a descendant of John Howland of the Mayflower.

Child:

- 1 Roswell Parish, Jr., Yale ex '95, S. A. R., S. C. W., b. Aug. 5, 1873, Worcester, Mass., m. Jan. 14, 1922, Richmond, Va., Mabel Winch Twombly, D. A. R., daughter of John F. and Kate R. Winch of Boston and Brookline, Mass.

VII.J.213191. ROSWELL PARISH REED (Lucy⁴ (P.), Roswell⁴, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Hartford, Conn., born February 18, 1827; died September 12, 1892; married September 3, 1854, AMANDA ESTELLE PARISH (VII.J.213166), born November 1, 1834, died September 4, 1892. She was his cousin, daughter of Roswell, 2nd.

Child:

- 1 George Frederick Barbour Reed, b. January 8, 1857, died June 4, 1881. (See further VII.J.213166).

References: p. r. 34.

Notes: R. P. Reed was Adams Express Agent at Hartford. He was living (1892) at Windsor, Conn. (See VII.J.213166).

VII.J.2131a3. JULIA ANN PARISH (Chester⁴, Roswell⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born December 5, 1829; died October 9, 1851; married November 1849, ELIJAH P. SAWYER.

Child:

- 1 Fanny A. Sawyer, b. Aug. 6, 1851, d. 1851.

References: p. r. 35.

Note: Judge Waldo (p. r. 35) is doubtful about the date of death of Fanny A.

VII.J.213312. WILLIAM CHASE PRESCOTT (Cynthia⁶ (P.), Obadiah⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Salem, Mass., born October 23, 1821, Gilmanston, N. H.; died ____; married December 25, 1849, ANNIE CURTIS, daughter of Samuel and Nancy D. (Ellingwood) Curtis of Concord, N. H., born April 3, 1830, Dover, N. H., died ____.

Child:

- 1 Gertrude Prescott, b. Dec. 17, 1859, d. ____.

References: *Prescott Memorial*; p. r. 35.

VII.J.213431. RUFUS PARKER PARISH (Obadiah B.⁶, Rufus⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born September 4, 1816; died ____; married December 3, 1839, FRANCES ADALINE HOLLIS, Boston, Mass., born November 2, 1816, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Rufus Parker Parish, b. Jan. 11, 1851, d. in 15 hours.
- 2 Grace Parish, b. Jan. 7, 1856, d. ____.

- 3 Randall Parish, b. June 10, 1858, Henry Co., Ill., d. Aug. 9, 1923 at Kewanee, Ill., m. 1902, Rose Tyrrell of Kewanee. Wife and two children survive.

References: p. r. 35 and 91.

Notes: Correspondence was interrupted and Randall died before I could get further information. A letter to the Kewanee postmaster was returned.

VII.J.213432. BETSEY ANN PARISH (Obadiah B.^s, Rufus^s, Lemuel^s, Samuel^s, Samuel^s, John¹), born September 21, 1818; died ____; married May 21, 1843, ZACHEUS PEASLEE, Gilmanton, N. H., born January 11, 1812, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Clara Peaslee, b. Aug. 16, 1846, d. ____.
- 2 Amelia Peaslee, b. Aug. 10, 1849, d. ____.
- 3 Rufus Peaslee, b. Dec. 6, 1851, d. ____.

References: p. r. 35.

VII.J.213451. GEORGE PARISH TIBBETTS (Hannah B.^s (P.), Rufus^s, Lemuel^s, Samuel^s, Samuel^s, John¹), of San Diego, Cal., born October 26, 1827; died ____; married July 31, 1854, MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUES.

Child:

- 1 Frances Stella Tibbetts, b. June 16, 1855, d. ____.

References: p. r. 35.

Notes: Dr. George Parish Tibbetts went to California in 1849, and has been in trade. Deputy Sheriff and President of Common Council of San Diego.

VII.J.213452. RUFUS BRADBURY TIBBETTS (Hannah B.⁶ (P.), Rufus⁴, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Gilmanton, N. H. (?), born September 10, 1829; died ____; married April 20, 1854, MARY ADALINE SHANNON, born March 8, 1834, died _____. "No children, 1856."

References: p. r. 35.

VII.J.213522. FRANCES ELIZABETH WALDO (Loren P.⁶ (W.), Cynthia⁵ (P.), Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born March 21, 1831; died January 14, 1908, Hartford, Conn.; married September 12, 1849, ALVAN PINNEY HYDE, born March 10, 1825, died February 5, 1894.

Children:

- 1 William Waldo Hyde, b. 1854, d. 1915, m. 1877, Helen Eliza Watson.
- 2 Frank Eldridge Hyde, b. 1858, d. 1906, m. 1881, Carrie Adaline Strong.

References: *Waldo Gen.*; p. r. 41.

VII.J.213523. LOREN PINCKNEY WALDO (Loren P.⁶ (W.), Cynthia⁵ (P.), Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born March 24, 1834; died September 28, 1865; married ____.

Child:

- 1 Emma Louise Waldo, b. Aug. 18, 1856, Philadelphia, d. Apr. 26, 1916, in Hartford, Conn.. unm.

References: *Waldo Gen.*

VII.J.213524. CYNTHIA PAULINA WALDO (Loren P.⁶ (W.), Cynthia⁵ (P.), Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Hartford, Conn., born October 25, 1836, Tolland, Conn.; died March 18, 1908, Hartford; married December 24, 1866, EDWIN E. MARVIN, born October 8, 1833, died January 24, 1914.

Child:

- 1 Loren Pinckney Waldo Marvin, b. 1870, Yale, 1892, d. —, m. 1895, Florence Belle Watrous.

References: *Waldo Gen.*; p. r. 41.

VII.J.213713. HELEN FRANCES PARISH (Ariel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born September 15, 1844; died —; married 1876, NATHAN BROWN COY. No children.

References: p. r. 36.

VII.J.213714. ANNA WOODS PARISH (Ariel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born April 20, 1848; died —; married WILLIAM J. BETTS of Stamford, Conn., son of Mr. Betts, founder of Betts Academy, Stamford.

Child:

- 1 Charlotte Betts, b. May 1, 1878, d. —.

References: p. r. 36.

VII.J.213715. LEONARD WOODS PARISH (Ariel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born July 4, 1850; died March 21, 1910; married April 4,

1877, EMMA WHITE STUART, born December 22, 1851, Cascade, Ia., died June 4, 1813.

Children:

- 1 Robert Ariel Parish, b. —, d. —, in infancy.
- 2 Leonard Woods Parish, Jr., b. —, d. Sept. 1902, aged 22, unm.
- 3 John Carl Parish, b. 1881, d. —, m. 1908, Ruth L. Davison.
- 4 Mabel Parish, b. May 26, 1884, d. —, unm.
- 5 Ariel Parish, b. "1886 ?", d. —, m. 1908, Ora Cook.

References: p. r. 36 and 37.

VII.J.213716. JAMES HEALD PARISH (Ariel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born March 21, 1854; died —; married DORA COE of New Haven, Conn.

Child:

- 1 Eunice Parish, b. Sept. 1, 1884, d. —.

References: p. r. 35 and 36.

Note: James Heald was (1906) a banker in New Haven. p. r. 36 has 1852 as year of birth for James Heald.

VII.J.216111. REV. DANIEL PARKER NOYES (Mary H.⁶ (P.), Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born June 4, 1820; died June 3, 1888; married December 31, 1850, HELEN MCGREGOR MEANS, born December 20, 1824, died March 26, 1890. Graduated from Yale, 1840.

Children:

- 1 Marion McGregor Noyes, b. Mar. 20, 1855, d. May 15, 1929, unm.
- 2 Edward Parish Noyes, b. 1857, d. 1913, m. 1891, Jessie P. Hill.
- 3 Atherton Noyes, b. 1862, d. —, m. 1901, Margaret Davenport Fette.

References: Newbury, Mass. v. r.; p. r. 39.

Note: Rev. D. P. Noyes was installed over Wilmington, Mass., Cong'l. Church, 1877.

VII.J.216112. ELIJAH PARISH NOYES (Mary H.⁶ (P.), Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born November 23, 1821; died —; married 1847, MARTHA RAY.

- 1 Albert Noyes, b. —, d. —.

References: p. r. 39.

VII.J.216113. JOSEPH HALE NOYES (Mary H.⁶ (P.), Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born May 12, 1825; died September 25, 1896; married (1) December 1, 1853, ABBIE YOUNG, born July 28, 1829, died January 4, 1871; (2) 1874, MARY E. MOORE, born April 13, 1835, died April 20, 1907.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Abbie Parish Noyes, b. 1861, d. —, m. 1893, Samuel Foster Jaques.
- 2 James Young Noyes, b. 1864, d. —, m. 1894, Ada W. Bigelow.

References: p. r. 39.

VII.J.216114. ELIZABETH ANN NOYES (Mary H.^s (P.), Elijah^s, Elijah^s, Samuel^s, Samuel^s, John^s), born February 1, 1827; died October 22, 1922; married October 25, 1854, GEORGE WHIPPLE, born December 20, 1823, died December 11, 1856.

Child:

- 1 George Noyes Whipple, b. Oct. 18, 1856, d. —, unm.

References: p. r. 39.

VII.J.216115. ARIEL STANDISH NOYES (Mary H.^s (P.), Elijah^s, Elijah^s, Samuel^s, Samuel^s, John^s), born April 5, 1829; died November 10, 1907; married (1) 1866, SARAH A. HADDOCK; (2) PAULINA —.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Arthur Noyes, b. —, d. —, m. —.
- 2 Mary Noyes, b. —, d. —, m. William A. Brooks.

Children by second wife:

- 3 Charlene Augusta Noyes.
- 4 Alice Noyes.

References: p. r. 39.

VII.J.216116. HENRY DURANT NOYES (Mary H.^s (P.), Elijah^s, Elijah^s, Samuel^s, Samuel^s, John^s), born February 1, 1835; died February 29, 1908; married 1863, MARIA H. WILLETT, born June 20, 1840, died —.

Children:

- 1 Howard Noyes, b. May 2, 1870, d. Dec. 22, 1901.

- 2 Harry Parish Noyes, b. Mar. 31, 1875, d. Jan. 17, 1878.

References: p. r. 39.

VII.J.216117. GEORGE EDWARD NOYES (Mary H.^a (P.), Elijah¹, Elijah⁴, Samuel², Samuel², John¹), born January 15, 1839; died July 30, 1928; married October 20, 1869, HARRIET OLIVE BROWN, born —, died April 26, 1879. No children.

References: Obituary notice; p. r. 39.

VII.J.216221. REV. ARIEL EBENEZER PARISH PERKINS (Amelia^a (P.), Ariel¹, Elijah⁴, Samuel², Samuel², John¹), of Phillipston, Mass., born October 1, 1820; died —; married (1) September 25, 1850, EMILY PEARSON of Hanover, N. H., born May 6, 1827, died November 11, 1854; (2) February 19, 1856, SUSAN OSBORNE POOR of S. Danvers, born January 29, 1827, died —. Graduated from Dartmouth, 1840.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Edward Perkins, b. Sept. 17, 1851, d. Oct. 2, 1851.
- 2 Herbert Boardman Perkins, b. June 24, 1853, d. —. Was professor of Mathematics, Lawrence University, Wis.

Children by second wife:

- 3 Henry Poor Perkins, b. Dec. 24, 1856, d. —. Missionary in Tientsin, China.
- 4 Charles Albert Perkins, b. Oct. 31, 1858, d. —. Was professor, Johns Hopkins University.
- 5 Rose Standish Perkins, b. Dec. 18, 1860, d. —.

- 6 Daniel Chute Perkins, b. July 21, 1864, d. July 1, 1870.
- 7 Franklin Parish Perkins, b. Aug. 16, 1866, d. Mar. 8, 1870.
- 8 Alfred Pearson Perkins, b. Sept. 15, 1868, d. —.

References: Thurston Genealogy.

Note: Rev. A. E. P. Perkins preached at Ware, Mass., 1855; Worcester, Mass., 1890.

VII.J.216222. HANNAH AMELIA PERKINS (Amelia⁶ (P.), Ariel⁵, Elijah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Royalston, Mass., born January 10, 1822 at Royalston; living 1892; married November 28, 1854, REV. CHARLES LOUIS WOODWORTH, D. D., his (2), born May 22, 1820, died —, living 1872.

Child:

- 1 Charles Louis Woodworth, b. 1853, d. —, m. 1873, Sarah Emma Tillson. If these dates are correct, evidently Charles L., Jr., was not a son of Hannah, but of Dr. Woodworth's first wife.

References: Thurston Gen.

Note: Rev. C. L. Woodworth, D. D., graduated from Amherst College, 1845. Was ordained over Second Cong'l. Church, Amherst, 1849, there for 14 years. March 1862 Chaplain 27th Mass. regiment, to June 1864. Then Secretary Am. Missionary Society at N. Y.

VII.J.216224. DANIEL CHUTE PERKINS (Amelia⁶ (P.), Ariel⁵, Elijah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of

Peabody, Mass., born November 11, 1824, Royalston; died November 3, 1863; married November 8, 1857, MEHITABEL CUMMINGS PROCTOR of Peabody. Graduated from Harvard Medical College, 1850; physician in Enfield, Springfield, and in Peabody when married. Mehitabel (Proctor) Perkins m. (2) 1873, James Phinney Baxter of Portland, Me.

References: Thurston Gen.

VII.J.216225. BENJAMIN COLEMAN PERKINS (Amelia^s (P.), Ariel^s, Elijah^s, Samuel^s, Samuel^s, John¹), of Peabody, Mass., born January 23, 1827; died ____; married (1) October 6, 1853, JULIA AUGUSTA PEARSON of Hanover, N. H., born April 8, 1830, died April 30, 1863; (2) November 8, 1865, MRS. HELEN MARIA (DOLE) WILLS of Newburyport, born May 7, 1830, died October 23, 1879. Graduated from Dartmouth, 1848, Hartford Law School, 1851. Practiced in Peabody and Salem, Mass. Senate, 1866. No children living, 1892.

References: Thurston Gen.; Chute Gen.

Note: Thurston Gen. has Conant instead of Coleman (Benjamin Coleman Perkins).

VII.J.216311. HARRIET ATWOOD NEWELL (Philomela^s (Th.), Philomela^s (P.), Elijah^s, Samuel^s, Samuel^s, John¹), of Elmira, N. Y., born 1819, Bombay; died 1882; married 1856, SMITH HART, a planter in Dorchester, Ga., born ____, died 1865.

Children:

- 1 Samuel Newell Hart, b. Dec. 6, 1856, d. ____, unm. 1883, a planter in Dorchester.

- 2 Clarissa Thurston Hart, b. —, d. in infancy.
- 3 Hattie Atwood Hart, b. 1860, d. —, m. 1884,
Frank Ward Ross.

References: Thurston Gen.

VII.J.216362. MARY PARMELEE THURSTON (Ariel S.^s (Th.), Philomela^s (P.), Elijah^t, Samuel², Samuel², John¹), of Elmira, N. Y., born July 29, 1840, Elmira; died —; married November 19, 1862, CURTIS CRANE GARDINER, born December 21, 1822, died —.

Children:

- 1 Julia Thurston Gardiner, b. 1864, d. —, m. 1884, James Gayley.
- 2 Clara Standish Gardiner, b. May 1, 1867, d. —.
- 3 Curtis Crane Gardiner, b. May 19, 1874, St. Louis, Mo., d. —.

References: Thurston Gen.

VII.J.216363. CLARA STANDISH THURSTON (Ariel S.^s (Th.), Philomela^s (P.), Elijah^t, Samuel², Samuel², John¹), of Elmira, N. Y., born November 3, 1842; died —; married October 9, 1867, HENRY WHITE STRANG of Elmira, born January 2, 1844, died —.

Child:

- 1 Catharine Malvina Strang, b. Aug. 25, 1868, d. —.

References: Thurston Gen.

VII.J.216365. JULIA HART THURSTON (Ariel S.^s (Th.), Philomela^s (P.), Elijah^t, Samuel², Samuel²,

John¹), of Elmira, N. Y., born May 16, 1849, Elmira; died January 29, 1881; married June 7, 1871, GEORGE WASHINGTON THOMAS, born May 25, 1825, died March 23, 1889.

Children:

- 1 William Standish Thomas, b. July 5, 1873, d. ____.
- 2 Amelia Thurston Thomas, b. April 29, 1875, d. ____.

References: Thurston Gen.

VII.J.216366. CHARLES PARISH THURSTON (Ariel S.^s (Th.), Philomela^s (P.), Elijah^s, Samuel^s, Samuel^s, John¹), of Elmira, N. Y., born February 22, 1851, Elmira; died ____; married October 14, 1874, MARY TOLL-REID, born February 28, 1849, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Ariel Standish Thurston, b. July 31, 1875, d. ____.
- 2 James Reid Thurston, b. Aug. 21, 1877, d. ____.
- 3 Henry Bowring Thurston, b. Jan. 29, 1881, d. ____.
- 4 Jane Eliza Thurston, b. Feb. 14, 1884, d. ____.

References: Thurston Gen.

VII.J.216367. ELIZABETH MORSE THURSTON (Ariel S.^s (Th.), Philomela^s (P.), Elijah^s, Samuel^s, Samuel^s, John¹), of Elmira, N. Y., born September 13, 1855; died ____; married August 27, 1873, HENRY BOWRING.

Children:

- 1 Cornelia Harriet Bowring, b. Oct. 11, 1877,
d. ____.
- 2 Elizabeth Thurston Bowring, b. Nov. 7, 1879,
d. ____.
- 3 Charles Thurston Bowring, b. Sept. 2, 1881,
d. ____.

References: Thurston Gen.

VII.J.224314. JANE PARISH (Samuel⁴, Joel³, Ezekiel², Joel¹, Samuel¹, John¹), of Elizabeth, Leeds Co., Canada, born October 17, 1825; died November 19, 1919, Byron, Bighorn Co., Wyoming; married January 22, 1845, EPHRAIM LINDSAY, born May 4, 1820, Canada, died May 4, 1901.

Children:

- 1 David Ephraim Lindsay, b. 1845, d. 1908, m.
Charlotte Ann Dunn.
- 2 Thomas Warren Lindsay, b. July 20, 1848, Des
Moines, Ia., d. young.
- 3 John Edwin Lindsay, b. Feb. 5, 1851, Council
Bluffs, Ia., d. young.
- 4 Samuel Parrish Lindsay, b. Feb. 3, 1853, Center-
ville, Utah, d. Mar. 2, 1853.
- 5 William Joel Lindsay, b. 1855, d. 1915, m.
Rebecca Jensen.
- 6 Rachel Virginia Lindsay, b. June 30, 1859,
Kaysville, Utah, d. ____.
- 7 James Harvey Lindsay, b. 1862, d. ____, m.
Irene Lee.

- 8 Charles Parrish Lindsay, b. Feb. 17, 1867,
Brigham, Box Elder Co., Utah., d. ____.

References: p. r. 57.

VII.J.224315. JOEL PARISH (Samuel¹, Joel², Ezekiel³, Joel⁴, Samuel⁵, John⁶), of Elizabeth, Ont., Canada, born November 6, 1829, Elizabeth; died November 18, 1904, Centerville, Utah; married (1) July 16, 1854, ELIZABETH BRATTON at Salt Lake City, born January 19, 1838, Erie, Pa., died ____; (2) EMMA FORD, born January 14, 1849, Cambridge, England, died March 29, 1888.

Children by first wife, all born in Centerville:

- 1 Samuel Joel Parish, b. 1855, d. ____, m. 1879,
Martha Caroline Rich.
- 2 Mary Bratton Parish, b. 1858, d. ____, m. 1881,
Thomas Francis Howells.
- 3 Hiram Bratton Parish, b. 1860, d. ____, m.
1883, Emily Caroline Porter.
- 4 Joel Bratton Parish, b. Aug. 7, 1862, d. ____.
- 5 Charles Augustus Parish, b. 1864, d. ____, m.
1891, Mary Alice Whitaker.
- 6 Elizabeth Parish, b. May 13, 1866, d. ____.
- 7 Parley Pratt Parish, b. 1869, d. ____, m. (1)
1898, Mary Pamela Willey; (2) 1905, Elizabeth Ann Collins.
- 8 Eliza Jane Parish, b. 1871, d. ____, m. 1906,
Isaac John Stewart.
- 9 Orilla Sarah Parish, b. 1873, d. ____, m. 1904,
Gottlieb Von Gunten.

- a Walter Wesley Parish, b. May 28, 1875, d. ____.
- b Phebe Parish, twin to Walter Wesley, b. May 28, 1875, d. ____.
- c George Stanley Parish, b. 1878, d. ____, m. 1902, Mary Elizabeth Ford.

Children by second wife:

- d Emma Rebecca Parish, b. May 10, 1868, d. Jan. 27, 1870.
- e John Ford Parish, b. 1870, d. ____, m. 1894, Mahala Smith.
- f Ezra B. Parish, b. 1871, d. ____, m. 1901, Mabel Elvira Fernelius.
- g Joseph Alonzo Parish, b. 1873, d. ____, m. 1905, Ida Elizabeth Cook.
- h Chloe Dack Parish, b. 1875, d. ____, m. 1901, Andrew Poulsen, Jr.
- i Ernest Parish, b. 1877, d. ____, m. Roseltha Ann Jordan.
- j William Wesley Parish, b. 1879, d. ____, m. 1903, Fanny Barber.
- k Heber Joel Parish, b. Jan. 26, 1882, d. Nov. 8, 1882.
- l Clara Ford Parish, b. 1883 [or 1884], d. ____, m. 1916, Ray E. Dorius.
- m Alvin Ford Parish, b. Nov. 13, 1885, d. Nov. 1886.

References: p. r. 57.

VII.J.224316. PRISCILLA PARISH (Samuel⁶, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Salt Lake City,

Utah, born March 20, 1833, Elizabeth, Leeds Co., Ont., Canada; died about 1917, Kanarra, Iron Co., Utah; married LORENZO WESLEY ROUNDY, son of Shadrich, born about 1822, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Fannie Jane Roundy, b. 1858, d. ____, m. 1878 John Henry Willis.
- 2 Sarah Roundy, b. 1861, d. ____, m. 1880, James Thomas Berry.
- 3 Samuel H. Roundy, b. 1862, d. ____, m. 1883, Eugenia Taylor.
- 4 Joel Jesse Roundy, b. 1864, d. ____, m. 1887, Sarah Catherine Stapley.
- 5 Annie Isadore Roundy, b. 1867, d. ____, m. 1886, Henry William Davis.
- 6 Lydia Annis Roundy, b. 1872, d. ____, m. 1890, Josiah Franklin Reeves.
- 7 Heber Lorenzo Roundy, b. 1875, d. ____, m. 1909, Elizabeth Frost.

References: p. r. 57.

VII.J.226/111. AARON FOSTER PARISH (David E.⁴, Solomon⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Yarmouth, Ont., born February 1836; died April 4, 1861; married 1856, ELIZA PORTER, daughter of William, her (1). She married (2) William Wadham, Dorchester, Ont.

References: *Chute Gen.*

VII.J.226/113. ALBERT HILL PARISH (David E.⁴, Solomon⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Yarmouth, Ont., born June 21, 1840, Cornwallis, N. S.;

died February 10, 1919; married December 29, 1863, POLLY ANN GLOVER, daughter of Henry R. of Leonard, Mich., born July 25, 1846, died _____. Came to Michigan about 1865 or 6.

Children:

- 1 Clara M. Parish, b. _____, d. 1892(?), m. James Nelson of Leonard.
- 2 Lydia Ann Parish, b. _____, d. _____, m. 1892, William N. Willing.
- 3 Myron W. Parish, b. _____, d. _____, m. _____.
- 4 James H. Parish, b. _____, d. _____, m. _____, Mary _____.
- 5 Wesley Joseph Parish, b. 1878, d. _____, m. 1903, Addie M. Middleditch.
- 6 Guy Oatus Parish, b. 1882, d. _____, m. 1905, Jennie Middleditch.

References: Chute Gen.; p. r. 71 and 72.

VII.J.226/115. ELIZA REBECCA PARISH (David E.^s, Solomon^s, Joel^s, Joel^s, Samuel^s, John¹), of Yarmouth, Ont., born 1844, Cornwallis, N. S.; died 1912; married 1862, BENJAMIN QUICK, born _____, died April 27, 1912.

Children:

- 1 Benjamin Elwood Quick, b. 1865, d. _____, m. 1889, Alice Glover.
- 2 Lizzie Quick, b. 1867, d. 1897, m. William Tabor.
- 3 Florence Anna Quick, b. Aug. 16, 1870, d. _____, m. Miles Dodge. No children.

References: Chute Gen.; p. r. 71 and 72.

Note: They lived at Fingal, Ont. till 1888 when they removed to Leonard, Mich.

VII.J.226/116. JAMES MONROE PARISH (David E.⁶, Solomon⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Yarmouth, Ont., born 1848; died ____; married 1874, SARAH McALPINE.

Children:

1 David Parish, b. ____, d. ____.

2 James Parish, b. ____, d. ____.

References: *Chute Gen.*; p. r. 72.

Note: James Monroe lived, 1894, in Dunwick, Ont.

VII.J.226/124. JOHN PARISH (Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Solomon², John¹), born ____; died ____; married ____.

Children living 1928:

1 Percy Parish of Detroit, b. ____, d. ____.

2 Isabella Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. (1) ____ Dowdell, (2) Thomas Johnson. Had a son, Howard Dowdell.

References: p. r. 79.

VII.J.226/211. ELIZA PARISH (Joel⁶, Joel⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Cornwallis, N. S., born July 4, 1827; died ____; married January 1852, CYRUS WEST, his (1). Six children, not named.

References: *Chute Gen.*

VII.J.255241. LUCY RAYMOND PARISH (Raymond N.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Samuel²,

John¹), of Montville, Conn., born November 3, 1871, Montville; died ____; married June 11, 1896, FRANK C. SCHOLFIELD, son of Benjamin and Mary Jane (Winchester) Scholfield, born October 9, 1861, died ____, living 1930. Lucy was living, September 1930, in Uncasville, Conn.

Child:

- 1 Raymond Franklin Scholfield, b. 1900, d. ____, m. 1929, Marion D. Parker.

References: p. r. 76.

VII.J.264521. DE FOREST PARISH (Horace⁴, Roswell⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born June 9, 1866, Weston Mills, N. Y.; died ____; married _____. Living N. Tonawanda, N. Y., March 1930.

Child:

- 1 Howard D. Parish, b. Jan. 16, 1910, Jamestown, N. Y., d. _____.

References: p. r. 62.

VII.J.267516. JONAS H. CRISSMAN (Mary⁴ (P.), Harvey⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born March 22, 1856; died ____; married March 21, 1883, CARRIE M. MAJOR, born May 19, 1869, died _____.

Children:

- 1 Norris E. Crissman, b. 1885, d. ____, m. 1909, Edith L. Eldred.
- 2 Alda M. Crissman, b. Mar. 10, 1888, d. _____.
- 3 George M. Crissman, b. 1892, d. ____, m. 1916, Myrtle Wilcox.
- 4 James J. Crissman, b. Jan. 18, 1894, d. _____.

References: p. r. 42.

Note: p. r. 42 gives one *s* in Crissman. All other families have two—probably slip.

VII.J.267517. CARRIE E. CRISSMAN (Mary^s (P.), Harvey^s, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born July 7, 1858; died September 6, 1916; married September 4, 1895, WILLIAM H. VAN AUKEN, born October 24, 1849, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Ida Mae Van Auker, b. Feb. 18, 1897, d. ____.
- 2 Irene Van Auker, twin to Ida Mae, b. Feb. 18, 1897, d. ____.

References: p. r. 42.

VII.J.267519. CLARK JACKSON CRISSMAN (Mary^s (P.), Harvey^s, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born October 4, 1862; died ____; married October 23, 1889, ELIZABETH M. FLUMERFELT, born October 25, 1866, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Leon J. Crissman, b. 1891, d. ____, m. 1919, Bessie Charles Smith.
- 2 Sybil Crissman, b. Jan. 18, 1898, d. ____.

References: p. r. 42.

VII.J.26751b. STELLA M. CRISSMAN (Mary^s (P.), Harvey^s, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born November 22, 1867; died ____; married June 24, 1890, RANDALL A. PALMER, born November 8, 1864, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Doris Palmer, b. Apr. 8, 1903, d. July 27, 1903.

References: p. r. 42.

VII.J.267531. CLARA EUDOSIA CRISSMAN (Laura^s (P.), Harvey^s, Jeremiah^s, Nehemiah^s, Samuel^s, John¹), born January 2, 1854; died ____; married (1) December 23, 1879, SILAS BEEBE, born November 11, 1849, died ____; (2) October 19, 1892, GEORGE FLUMER-FELT, born September 7, 1838, died December 12, 1917.

Children by first husband:

- 1 Grace Beebe, b. Feb. 13, 1881, d. in infancy.
- 2 A son, b. July 11, 1883, d. in infancy.

References: p. r. 42.

VII.J.267532. HARVEY BENJAMIN CRISSMAN (Laura^s (P.), Harvey^s, Jeremiah^s, Nehemiah^s, Samuel^s, John¹), born 1855; died ____; married 1883, MAY ALBERTSON, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Clayton Harvey Crissman, b. 1886, d. ____, m. 1910, Grace M. Farmer.
- 2 Lewis Cass Crissman, b. 1888, d. ____, m. 1912, Mary Susan Pattison.
- 3 Charles Ward Crissman, b. 1890, d. ____, m. 1912, Neva Mae Burr.

Note: There were perhaps other children.

VII.J.267541. ALICE MARIA ROGERS (Hannah E.^s (P.), Harvey^s, Jeremiah^s, Nehemiah^s, Samuel^s,

John¹), born 1851; died 190-; married 1871, JAMES O'NEIL, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Mary Edith O'Neil, b. 1872, d. ____, m. 1889, Vern Angle.

Note: There were perhaps other children.

VII.J.267542. MARY AMANDA ROGERS (Hannah E.^s (P.), Harvey^s, Jeremiah^s, Nehemiah^s, Samuel^s, John¹), born 1852; died 1919; married 1876, GEORGE BROOKS, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Roger G. Brooks, b. 1886, d. ____, m. 1907, Bessie M. Dunn.
- 2 Lila Brooks, b. 1890, d. ____, m. 1908, Elmer J. Luchenbill.

Note: There were perhaps other children.

VII.J.267545. LAURELLA BELLE ROGERS (Hannah E.^s (P.), Harvey^s, Jeremiah^s, Nehemiah^s, Samuel^s, John¹), born 1859; died 1920; married 1893, SILAS CASAMER, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Mark Casamer, b. 1896, d. ____, m. 1915, Eva Porter.

Note: There were perhaps other children.

VII.J.267546. LUCY AMELIA ROGERS (Hannah E.^s (P.), Harvey^s, Jeremiah^s, Nehemiah^s, Samuel^s, John¹), b. 1860; died ____; married 1884, JEREMIAH C. BROOKS, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Birdie M. Brooks, b. 1885, d. —, m. 1907,
William H. McNally.
- 2 —.
- 3 —.
- 4 —.
- 5 Lucy Beth Brooks, b. 1892, d. —, m. 1914,
Leo K. Barber.

VII.J.267571. CLARENCE NEWTON JENKINS
(Catherine^s (P.), Harvey^s, Jeremiah^s, Nehemiah^s, Samuel^s,
John¹), born 1861; died —; married 1883,
CLARA A. DANA.

Child:

- 1 Karl Dana Jenkins, b. 1886, d. —, m. 1913,
Frances D. Kelley.

Note: There were perhaps other children.

VII.J.267572. MARTHA ADELIA JENKINS (Cath-
erine^s (P.), Harvey^s, Jeremiah^s, Nehemiah^s, Samuel^s,
John¹), born 1868; died 1890; married 1889, ALVIN
HENRY WAITE.

Child:

- 1 Helen Waite, b. 1890, d. —, m. 1909, Carl
Hubbel Goodyear.

Note: There were perhaps other children.

VII.J.453735. GILBERT ERNEST NORTON
(Gad^s (N.), Parish^s (N.), Sibyl^s (P.), Josiah^s, John^s,
John¹), born May 9, 1852; died —; married in Shelton,
Conn., September 3, 1889, ELLEN LOUISE SCATTER-

GOOD, born January 31, 1869 in Birmingham, England, died October 24, 1920.

Children, born in Bristol:

- 1 Percy Lamont Norton, b. 1893, d. —, m. 1916, Christine L. French.
- 2 Julian Harwood Norton, b. 1895, d. —, m. 1921, Norberta Smith.
- 3 Irving Wiard Norton, b. 1900, d. —, m. 1920, Mina A. Stone.

References: p. r. 53.

VII.J.456111. ROBERT LEAL PARISH (William W.^s, Hiram^s, John^t, Josiah^s, John^s, John¹), born July 20, 1852; died —; married December 9, 1876, — HOFFMAN.

Children:

- 1 Karl C. Parish, b. 1877, d. —.
- 2 Robert H. Parish, b. —, d. —.
- 3 Susan Parish, b. —, d. —.

References: p. r. 50.

VII.J.456131. H. HIRAM PARISH (Henry H.^s, Hiram^s, John^t, Josiah^s, John^s, John¹), born July 3, 1858; died May 6, 1921; married October 8, 1890, ELEANOR MAXWELL, born February 14, 1871.

Children:

- 1 Malcolm Maxwell Parish, b. 1892, d. —, m. 1917, Elsa C. Cornell.
- 2 Mary Eleanor Parish, b. Nov. 18, 1895. Unm. (1931).

3 Donald McDougall Parish, b. Apr. 15, 1906.

4 Marjorie Elizabeth Parish, b. Sept. 6, 1911.

References: p. r. 48 and 50.

Notes: "He (H. Hiram Parish) received his education at Washington Academy and Claverick College; early entered the employ of the Cambridge Valley National Bank of Cambridge, of which he became Cashier, and principal stockholder. He was prominent in the affairs of Cambridge, N. Y., serving for 14 years as Elder of the United Presbyterian Church; 7 years as a member of the Board of Education, during 5 years of which he was President; 9 years as Village Clerk and 4 years as President of the Village." (p. r. 50.)

VII.J.456491. MARY ALMA PARISH (James⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹), born February 29, 1864; died June 20, 1920; married July 9, 1884, LESLIE I. BROCKWAY, son of William P. of Huron and Wolcott, N. Y., born February 21, 1857; died March 31, 1921.

Children:

1 Leon McMurray Brockway, b. June 22, 1885,
d. —, m. Aug. 15, 1912, Florence Caster.

2 George Porter Brockway, b. 1887, d. —, m.
1914, Flora Lillian Buckminster.

References: p. r. 50..

VII.J.642941. JULIUS CYRUS TRACY (Lee⁶ (T.), Cyrus⁵ (T.), Eunice⁴ (R.), Thankful³ (T.), Elizabeth² (P.), John¹), born 1845; died —; married 1870, MARY EDGERTON, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 James Edgerton Tracy, b. 1871, d. —, m. 1895, Mary Ruth Long.
- 2 Lee Peckham Tracy, twin to James Edgerton, b. 1871, d. —, m. 1896, Charlotte Reed.

Note: There were perhaps others.

VII.J.836611. ALICE J. HAMMOND (Ansel W.⁴ (H.), Lois L.⁵ (P.), William⁴, Asa³, William², John¹), born June 9, 1856; died —; married November 24, 1881, GEORGE EDWIN SCOTT at Durand.

Children:

- 1 —.
- 2 —.
- 3 Eula Scott, b. 1894, d. —, m. 1916, James A. Hellend.
- 4 Franc Scott, b. 1895, d. —, m. 1919, E. Y. Dallas.

Note: There were perhaps others.

VII.J.836612. LUCY I. HAMMOND (Ansel W. H.⁴, Lois L.⁵ (P.), William⁴, Asa³, William², John¹), born May 22, 1859; died —; married November 25, 1879, HENRY GOODRICH at Durand.

Child:

- 1 Earl W. Goodrich, b. 1880, d. —, m. 1904, Clara N. Patten.

Note: There were perhaps others.

VII.J.853314. GEORGE PARISH (Huntington⁴, Andrew⁴, Ephraim⁴, John³, William², John¹), born

1840; died ____; married 1862, ROSANNA CHAMBERLAIN, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Leroy E. Parish, b. 1863, d. ____, m. 1888, Hattie Gallup.
- 2 ____.
- 3 ____.
- 4 ____.
- 5 Flora M. Parish, b. 1873, d. ____, m. 1897, Albert Briggs Webster.
- 6 ____.
- 7 Belle Parish, b. 1877, d. ____, m. 1897, Paul Jaynes.

Note: There were perhaps others.

VII.J.853345. QUINCY BENJAMIN PARISH (Ephraim⁶, Andrew⁶, Ephraim⁴, John³, William², John¹), born 1848; died ____; married 1876, BELLE PLATT, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Nellie Parish, b. 1877, d. ____, m. 1901, Earl H. Shear.
- 2 Watson Earl Parish, b. 1883, d. ____, m. 1913, Mary Maude Beck.

Note: There were perhaps others.

VII.J.853346. LE GRAND PARISH (Ephraim⁶, Andrew⁶, Ephraim⁴, John³, William², John¹), born 1850; died 1894; married 1877, MARTHA ELDRED.

Children:

- 1 Mary Vaughan Parish, b. 1881, d. —, m. 1899,
Charles Frederick Holcomb.
- 2 Walter Czar Parish, b. 1883, d. —, m. 1914,
Erma Larzelere.
- 3 —.
- 4 Le Grand Parish, b. 1889, d. —, m. 1923,
Helen Fergerson.

Note: There were perhaps others.

VII.J.853374. CHARLES EMERY PARISH
(Oliver^s, Andrew^s, Ephraim^s, John^s, William^s, John¹),
born Oct. 14, 1854; died Aug. 20, 1908, Maryland, N.
Y.; married Oct. 14, 1873, MARGARET E. SIGSBEE,
born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Dr. Edward Jenkins Parish, b. 1874, d. —, m.
1914, Alice Lurene (Stanburg) Waters.
- 2 Josephine Parish, b. 1875, died in infancy.
- 3 Cordelia I. Parish, b. Aug. 15, 1877, d. Oct.
29, 1923 at Saugerties, N. Y., m. Luther
Emerick, M. D., of Saugerties.
- 4 Jeanette Parish, b. Mar. 4, 1880, d. —, m.
Arthur Hebb, M. D., of Baltimore, Md.
- 5 Blanche Parish, b. May 13, 1883, d. —, m.
Rev. Cecil H. Plummer, Congregational min-
ister (1930), Philadelphia, N. Y.

VII.J.856912. CHARLOTTE MARR PARISH
(Robert^s, Consider^s, Oliver^s, John^s, William^s, John¹),

born 1873; died ____; married 1894, SAMUEL REEVES
KEESLER, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 William P. Keesler, b. 1895, d. ____, m. Elizabeth Magill.
- 2 ____.
- 3 Charlotte W. Keesler, b. 1901, d. ____, m. 1924,
Le Grand Everett, Jr.

Note: There were perhaps others.

VII.J.921241. JOHN ORVILLE PARISH (John D.¹, Isaac², Isaac³, Isaac⁴, Isaac⁵, John⁶), born February 7, 1860, Lima, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin; died February 12, 1929; married February 8, 1883 in Auburn, Wisconsin, IDA CAROLINE OLDER, born March 5, 1861, Town Auburn, Fondue Lac Co., Wisconsin, died ____.

Children, born in Lima, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin:

- 1 Grace Eva Parish, b. 1883, d. ____, m. 1915,
Robert Williams.
- 2 Jesse Robert Parish, b. 1886, d. ____, m. 1914,
Hannah Ramaker.
- 3 Edna Rachel Parish, b. 1888, d. ____, m. 1912,
Harry W. Honsley.
- 4 Rexford Olin Parish, b. 1892, d. ____, m. 1918,
Inez Eichorn.
- 5 Gordon Dewey Parish, b. 1897, d. ____, m. 1922,
Augusta Mayo.
- 6 Alice Jane Parish, b. 1904, d. ____, m. 1926,
Robert Riesz.

VII.J.921242. NELLIE JANE PARISH (John D.⁴, Isaac⁴, Isaac⁴, Isaac⁴, John¹), of —, Wisconsin, born June 4, 1862; died —; married March 21, 1883, HENRY LA GEE GILMAN, born September 13, 1856, died —.

Children:

- 1 Minnie Ethelyn Gilman, b. Dec. 30, 1883, d. —.
- 2 Henry De Lyle Gilman, b. 1886, d. —, m. 1916, Mrs. Minnie Vahleick Jennings, b. 1888.
- 3 Clara Maurine Gilman, b. May 28, 1888, d. —.

References: p. r. 55.

VII.J.931111. EDWARD JASPER PARISH (Elisha L.⁴, Elisha⁴, Isaac⁴, Zebulon⁴, Isaac⁴, John¹), born March 13, 1833, Barre, Vt.; died —; probably never married. About the year 1851, left his home in S. Glastonbury, Conn.; worked for a time for L. H. Armstrong in Newark, N.J.; went to western New York, thence to Michigan where he taught school; joined a party from Detroit for the California gold fields; started upon about an hour's notice, engaging to drive a four-horse outfit overland for his board and one half the cost of passage money; endured all the hardships of the pioneer; went into partnership with Jacob Parish, eldest son of Judge Jacob Kimball Parish of Randolph, Vt., near Sacramento, Cal.; was about to return home when he met Gen. Walker and joined his filibustering expedition to Nicaragua in 1855. When the remnant of the "army" returned, he was not

on board the ship that landed at Brooklyn or so far as known on either of the other two. Interesting letters, now in the possession of his sister's family, were received from him before Walker was driven from Evanada in 1857.

References: p. r. 67.

VII.J.931112. NANCY ELIZABETH PARISH (Elisha L.^s, Elisha^s, Isaac^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of —, Conn. or N. J., born March 31, 1844, Darien, N. Y.; died March 5, 1917, Barton, Vt.; married (1) October 11, 1861, SERGT. CHARLES C. MARTIN in Northfield, Vt., born —, died about 1862, U. S. Army, Algiers, La.; (2) April 5, 1871, FRANK BUTLER in New York City, born September 28, 1834, Prince Edward Island, Canada, died May 8, 1888, New York City.

Children by second husband:

- 1 Francis Edward Butler, b. Feb. 1, 1872, Newark, N. J., d. Aug. 18, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2 Mary Belle Louise Butler, b. Sept. 13, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Dec. 21, 1923, unm. Elected Town Clerk and Treas., Barton, Vt., Feb. or Mar. 1921.
- 3 Frances Elinor Sophia Butler, b. Jan. 10, 1877, Brooklyn, m. Apr. 2, 1918, Harley True Seaver in Barton. No children, Jan. 1921.

References: p. r. 12 and 67.

Note: 2 d. Dec. 21, 1923 (letter from Mrs. Seaver to R. P. Jr., Apr. 1925). She gives the "Mary" in her report, but drops it in signing her name.

VII.J.931132. GEORGE GUILFORD WAKEFIELD (Irena M.⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born March 19, 1838, Randolph; died ____; married July 5, 1859, AUGUSTA MARSHALL at Stowe, Vt., born ____, died February 2, 1901.

Children:

- 1 Edgar Wakefield, b. abt. 1860, d. ____, m. Jan. 28, 1882.
- 2 Mary Wakefield, b. (after Edgar), d. ____, m. Nov. 11, 1882.

References: p. r. 12 and 106.

VII.J.931151. ELLEN MARIA HUNT (Sally Orilla⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³ Isaac², John¹), of Victor, N. Y., born December 27, 1845, Bloomfield, N. Y.; died May 17, 1868, Hastings, Minn.; married December 30, 1862, HENRY B. TUTTLE in Victor, born 1842, died December 1, 1872.

Child:

- 1 Charles H. Tuttle, b. Jan. 16, 1868, Hastings, d. Aug. 11, 1868, Hastings.

References: *Thuring Gen.*; p. r. 12.

VII.J.931152. LUCY ANNA HUNT (Sally O.⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Victor, N. Y., born February 11, 1847, Victor; died June 25, 1897, Victor; married March 13, 1867, FRANK D. SPRING in Victor.

Children:

- 1 Maud Ellen Spring, b. Sept. 22, 1873, Phelps, N. Y., d. Feb. 24, 1901, Victor. She died of apoplexy on her way home from church. Her mother, Lucy Ann, had d. of apoplexy on the day which was to have witnessed Maud's graduation from the Victor Union School. The father, F. D. S., m. Dec. 11, 1902, Libbie Snider. They live (May 1921) in Miami, Fla.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12.

VII.J.931162. ALLEN PARISH GEORGE (Percy Paulina^a (P.), Elisha^a, Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Stowe, Vt., born October 15, 1840, Randolph; died ____; married May 22, 1865, LUCY ARETHUSA DYKE. Lives at Sterling, Vt. (May 1919). Eight children—no records.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12 and 67.

VII.J.931163. CHARLES WARRINGTON GEORGE (Percy Paulina^a (P.), Elisha^a, Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Stowe, Vt., born April 3, 1843, Roxbury, Vt.; died February 16, 1913, Canandaigua, N. Y.; married April 3, 1867, HANNAH JEANS in Woodsville, O., born ____, died February 3, 1885, Victor, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Gurtie George, b. 1868, d. 1904, m. 1890, Dewey S. Frost, who m. (2) 1909, Cora Sanger Odell.
- 2 Claude George, b. 1869, lives in Cal. (May 1921), m. Jan. 1909, Mrs. ____ Pierson.

3 Lary C. George, b. 1873, d. —, m. 1897,
Jennie B. Bennett.

4 Blanche Elizabeth George, b. 1874, lives Rochester, N. Y. (1919), m. Aug. 17, 1905, Albert Byron Sackett, b. —, d. Sept. 10, 1905.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12 and 67.

VII.J.931164. JAMES THWING GEORGE (Percy Paulina^a (P.), Elisha^s, Isaac^a, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Stowe, Vt., born October 3, 1844, Roxbury, Vt.; died —; married October 5, 1869, ELIZABETH BELL in Victor, N. Y., born September 26, 1843, died about June 25, 1816.

Children:

1 Fred D. George, b. Nov. 22, 1870, d. —, unm.
Lives in Philadelphia, Pa. (1921).

2 Lillie B. George, b. Mar. 6, 1874, d. Dec. 1, 1906, m. Mar. 18, 1903, Edmond S. Cox.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12 and 67.

VII.J.931165. ROYAL RANSOM GEORGE (Percy Paulina^a (P.), Elisha^s, Isaac^a, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Stowe, Vt., born January 18, 1846, Roxbury, Vt.; died —, Michigan; married February 22, 1870. MARY E. BUGBEE, Blissfield, Mich.

No children recorded.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12 and 67.

VII.J.931166. EDGAR EUGENE GEORGE (Percy Paulina^a (P.), Elisha^s, Isaac^a, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Stowe, Vt., born May 4, 1848, Roxbury, Vt.; died

September 15, 1877, Stowe; married January 5, 1873, LYDIA FOX in Stowe.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12 and 67.

VII.J.931167. MILO GEORGE (Percy Paulina⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Stowe, Vt., born December 7, 1849, Warren, Vt.; died ____; married December 7, 1872, FANNIE CHASE in Stowe.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12 and 67.

VII.J.931168. PERCIS (PERSIS) LORETTE GEORGE (Percy Paulina⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Stowe, Vt., born December 24, 1850, Warren, Vt.; died December 1910, Boston, Mass.; married GEORGE PALMER.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12 and 67.

VII.J.93116a. CORA VICTORIA GEORGE (Percy Paulina⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Stowe, Vt., born March 18, 1853, Stowe; died ____; married JOHN MICHAEL ENWRIGHT in Stowe, born June 22, 1840, Charlestown, Mass., died May 13, 1910. Living May (1921), Boston, Mass.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12, 67 and 85.

VII.J.93116b. ALMA HENDEE GEORGE (Percy Paulina⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Stowe, Vt., born July 31, 1855, Stowe; died ____; married January 30, 1878, HENRY F. RIKER in Montpelier, Vt.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12 and 67.

VII.J.93116c. IRA ALLEN GEORGE (Percy Paulina^a (P.), Elisha^a, Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Stowe, Vt., born 1857; died _____. Living in Boston, May 1919.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12 and 67.

VII.J.931174. EMMA PARISH (Philander^a, Elisha^a, Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born September 29, 1851, Randolph; died ____; married January 10, 1882, JOHN A. GORHAM in Northfield, Vt., born July 23, 1849, died 1911. Living in W. Randolph (1883); in Randolph, 1921.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12 and 67.

Note: p. r. 12 gives birth date of John A. as July 24, 1849.

VII.J.931175. PHILENA PARISH (Philander^a, Elisha^a, Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Randolph, Vt., born November 7, 1855, Randolph; died ____; married (1) February 22, 1882, GERSHOM RICE BROWN in Northfield, Vt., born 1856, died January 1, 1900; (2) January 9, 1911, H. C. REED. Living with (1) 1883, Stowe, Vt.; living with (2) 1921, Berlin, Vt.

Adopted daughter:

- 1 Elsie E. Brown, b. Sept. 27, 1897, Springfield, Mass., m. Dec. 26, 1916, Francis B. MacLeag.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12, 67 and 75.

Note: p. r. 12 gives H. C. Reed's initials as C. H.

VII.J.931181. PERCY LOUISE HUNT (Philena^a (P.), Elisha^a, Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Rochester, N. Y., born April 4, 1849, Victor, N. Y.; died

October 16, 1898, Fairport, N. Y.; married October 18, 1878, Rochester, WINFIELD SCOTT WOODIN, born —, died July 31, 1917. He married (2) November 11, 1901, Cora Wheat. No children.

References: p. r. 12.

VII.J.931182. JOSEPHINE FRANCES HUNT (Philena^a, Elisha^s, Isaac^a, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Victor, N. Y., born February 22, 1851, Victor; died —; married February 21, 1872, DWIGHT BOUGHTON at Victor. They lived (1921) at E. Bloomfield, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Frank Boughton, b. Jan. 29, 1873, d. —, m. Dec. 18, 1901, Susie Maloney.
- 2 Grace Isabelle Boughton, b. Aug. 2, 1875, d. —, m. Dec. 5, 1900, Raymond P. Webb.

References: p. r. 12.

VII.J.931183. BESSIE CORNELIA HUNT (Philena^a (P.), Elisha^s, Isaac^a, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Victor, N. Y., born September 23, 1852, E. Mendon, N. Y.; died —; married March 14, 1883, JOSEPH OLNEY, his (2), born 1847, died January 31, 1920.

Children:

- 1 George Olney, b. Jan. 23, 1886, d. Sept. 11, 1915, m. Sept. 17, 1912, Vena Smith of Troy, Pa.
- 2 Will Olney, b. Aug. 5, 1888, m. Mar. 16, 1911, Mary Maitland.
- 3 Raymond Olney, b. May 4, 1890, m. June 17, 1914, Nancy M. Richards.
- 4 Harry Olney, b. Mar. 21, 1894.

References: p. r. 12.

Notes: Joseph Olney had by (1): 1 Gurtie Olney, m. Lea Ransom (2 children); and 2 Jossie Olney, m. John Yates (4 children).

VII.J.931184. CARRIE IRENA HUNT (Philena^a (P.), Elisha^a, Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Victor, N. Y., born August 16, 1854, Mendon, N. Y.; died ____; married December 30, 1883, BURDETT ECKLER, born November 1, 1854, died February 26, 1908. Lived (1921) Mendon.

Child:

- 1 Walter Eckler, b. Mar. 22, 1887, d. ____, m. June 19, 1913, Nellie May Peters.

References: p. r. 12.

VII.J.931185. EMMA ALIDA HUNT (Philena^a (P.), Elisha^a, Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Victor, N. Y., born September 14, 1856, Mendon, N. Y.; died ____; married April 7, 1880 at Phelps, N. Y., JOHN WILLARD WATKINS. Lived, 1921, Jacksonville, Fla.

Children:

- 1 Pearl Lillian Watkins, b. June 14, 1884, m. June 27, 1906, William Johnson.
- 2 Ruby Philena Watkins, b. Dec. 12, 1891, m. Dec. 16, 1905, Ernie Short.

References: p. r. 12 and 67.

Note: Name of Emma's husband is uncertain. p. r. 67 gives "Watson" but this is probably wrong, as both *Thwing* and p. r. 12 give Watkins.

VII.J.931191. NATHAN PARISH (Isaac^a, Elisha^a,

Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Mendon, N. Y., born September 19, 1850; died May 2, 1902, W. Bloomfield, N. Y.; married February 22, 1876, LOUVICA HIBBARD.

Children, first 4 born at Victor, N. Y.:

- 1 Lida L. Parish, b. Aug. 24, 1878.
- 2 Alma L. Parish, b. May 10, 1879.
- 3 Elmer L. Parish, twin to Alma, b. May 10, 1879.
- 4 Norman G. Parish, b. Mar. 13, 1881, m. Nov. 21, 1906, Augusta Steinfield.
- 5 Wilford Parish, b. Feb. 1, 1885, W. Bloomfield, m. Feb. 8, 1911, Ella Richards.

References: Thwing Gen.: p. r. 12 and S2.

VII.J.931192. ROLLA CLINTON PARRISH (Isaac⁴, Elisha³, Isaac², Zebulon¹, Isaac², John¹), of Mendon, N. Y., born June 28, 1855, Braintree, Vt.; died September 17, 1925; unmarried. Secretary and Treasurer of an insurance company for 16 years, also one of the directors for the last 29 years (1921). Lived (1921) on the homestead in Mendon with his sister, Ida May. R. C. P. was a victim of an auto accident—his car being demolished at a railroad crossing by a freight train. His obituary notice (Mendon newspaper, Sept. 15, 1925) follows:

R. C. PARRISH DIES OF INJURIES FROM AUTO SMASH-UP

Victim of Collision With Train Passes Away After
Holding Own for Several Days

Rolla C. Parrish, of the Parrish road, this town, passed away at the Highland Hospital, Rochester, last

Thursday, September 17th, from injuries received in an auto accident, at Rush the preceding Tuesday. Following the accident, in which Mr. Parrish's car was demolished by a freight train on the Lchigh Valley, the victim seemed to rally and hopes were entertained for his ultimate recovery, but the injuries proved too severe and death resulted.

Mr. Parrish was born in the village of Braintree, Vermont, on June 28th, 1855, the son of Isaac and Elvira Parrish. He attended the public schools at Braintree, and upon the removal of his family to this community in 1866, he attended the Mendon school and later Lima Seminary. His family made their home on a farm near the village of Mendon and there the deceased has resided for 59 years, taking charge of the place in 1875.

Mr. Parrish was very prominent in the Pomona and Mendon Grange for many years. For 33 years he has been a director of the Fire Relief Association of the Grange and has been secretary and treasurer of the same organization for twenty years.

He is survived by two sisters, Addie M. Parrish of Honeoye Falls and Dora L. Parrish, of Rochester, and a brother, Waldo G. Parrish, of Ionia.

The funeral was held from the late home on Saturday afternoon, September 19th, 1925. Burial was made in the Mendon cemetery.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12.

VII.J.931193. WALDO GEORGE PARISH (Isaac⁶, Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Mendon, N. Y., born April 26, 1857, Braintree, Vt.; died ____;

married November 3, 1886 at Millers Corners, N. Y., now Ionia, CORA GRIFFETH, born March 8, 1863, died _____. A dealer in produce. They lived at Ionia, N. Y., 1921.

Children:

- 1 Jeannette Flossa Parish, b. Apr. 30, 1888.
- 2 Rena May Parish, b. Sept. 13, 1890.
- 3 Hazel Louisa Parish, b. July 22, 1894, d. _____, m. Mar. 22, 1917, Edwin E. White.
- 4 Ward Leon Parish, b. Jan. 2, 1899.
- 5 Sidney Jasper Parish, b. Sept. 6, 1905.

References: p. r. 12.

VII.J.931194. ADDIE MAY PARISH (Isaac⁶, Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Mendon, N. Y., born November 16, 1859, Mendon; died ____; unmarried. She has compiled and sends me her *Parrish Memorial*—descendants of her grandfather, Elisha Parrish of Randolph, Vt. To her I am also indebted for first information of the family of Stephen⁴ Parrish, son of Zebulon³, and of the descendants of his son Stephen⁵, as also for the family of Abram⁴, son of Zebulon³, as per inscriptions on his monument at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

References: *Thuring Gen.*; p. r. 12.

VII.J.931195. DORA LOUISE PARISH (Isaac⁶, Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Rochester, N. Y., born November 5, 1862, Braintree, Vt.; died ____; unmarried. Residence 36 Elizabeth St., Rochester, 1921. She sent me many interesting items and a copy

from a book called *The Phelps and Gorham Purchase*, giving an account of Jasper Parrish⁴.

References: Thwing Gen.; p. r. 12.

Note: Dora L. Parish has the cane given to Jasper Parish by the Indians for being interpreter at the time of the Pickering Treaty of 1790-1791. It has been given in the family from Jasper to Nathan, her father's second cousin at Randolph, thence to her oldest brother, Nathan. It has a piece of silver, as large as a quarter, in the top and two inches down, a silver band marked: "Jasper Parish, Canandaigua, N. Y." There are eight inches of brass at the bottom, well worn (p. r. 23).

VII.J.9311a1. ALLEN LORENZO HEADLEY (Lucy H.⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Mendon, N. Y., born March 19, 1853, Mendon; died —; married January 1, 1879, CARRIE McFARLAND, of Mendon, born August 18, 1852, died March 1, 1904, N. Bloomfield, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Allen Carl Headley, b. Nov. 1, 1882, d. Apr. 29, 1883.
- 2 Eva Oritta Headley, b. Apr. 9, 1885, d. Feb. 23, 1914, m. Mar. 19, 1903, John Everett.
- 3 William Allen Headley, b. Sept. 7, 1889 at N. Brookfield, m. July 15, 1919, Minnie Maloney.
- 4 Lucy Gertrude Headley, b. Feb. 16, 1892, d. —, m. Jan. 1, 1912, Fred W. Green.

References: p. r. 12.

VII.J.9311a2. ALZINA PARRISH HEADLEY (Lucy H.⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹),

born March 19, 1853, Mendon, N. Y.; died February 14, 1911, Greece, N. Y.; married December 1, 1883 at Mendon, **HIRAM KING LITTLE**, his (2), born January 4, 1848, Chili, N. Y., died May 2, 1902, Greece.

Children:

- 1 Alva George Litle, b. Aug. 8, 1886, m. July 18, 1909, Estella Gilbert.
- 2 Franke A. Litle, b. May 30, 1889, m. May 18, 1910, "Bennie" Arthur Gordon, born Oct. 16, 1887.
- 3 Clara Belle Litle, b. Apr. 30, 1891, m. July 3, 1917, Clarence B. Buckley.

References: p. r. 12.

Note: H. K. Litle had by (1), Charles and Oscar Litle, m. and live in Mich.

VII.J.9311a3. **JULIA ELLA HEADLEY** (Lucy H.⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born September 30, 1854, Mendon, N. Y.; died ____; married December 16, 1880 in Honeoye Falls, N. Y., **WILLIAM DANIEL GREEN**, born November 1, 1855, Rochester, N. Y., died _____. They lived in Rochester, N. Y. (1921).

Children:

- 1 Ethel Irene Green, b. Nov. 4, 1884, d. ____, m. June 4, 1906, Dennis Cahill.
- 2 Maggie Green, b. Sept. 23, 1886, d. ____, m. Jan. 28, 1904, Peter De Vries.
- 3 Henry Green, b. Sept. 13, 1893 in Rochester, d. ____, m. ____.

References: p. r. 12.

VII.J.931311. LAURA MARIA WALBRIDGE (Williams^s, Hannah^s (P.), Isaac^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born January 20, 1834, Brookfield; died ____; married 1854, ANDREW S. ALLIS, born September 1, 1821, Brookfield, died _____. Laura living, July, 1921.

Children, all born in Brookfield:

- 1 Gertrude M. Allis, b. Mar. 27, 1857, d. ____, m. Jan. 15, 1885, Audubon L. Hardy.
- 2 Wallace S. Allis, b. Aug. 7, 1859, d. ____, m. "A" Lathrop. Wallace was unm. 1895.
- 3 Egbert H. Allis, b. Aug. 23, 1868, d. ____, m. Dec. 27, 1893, Alice L. Powers.

References: Walbridge Gen.; p. r. 75 (quoting from memory Mrs. Laura Allis).

Note: Andrew S. Allis was son of Elisha, Jr., and Mary (Steele) Allis. Family lived at Brookfield.

p. r. 75 gives birth date of Wallace S. Allis as 1862.

VII.J.931312. RODNEY W. WALBRIDGE (Williams^s, Hannah^s (P.), Isaac^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born June 12, 1838, Brookfield; died ____; married (1) January 1, 1861, ELSIE A. CARLEY, born 1840, died June 5, 1872; (2) June 25, 1878, EUNICE W. CHURCH, born June 30, 1845, Highgate, Vt., died ____.

Children:

- 1 Rodney Ray Walbridge, b. Aug. 19, 1882, d. ____.
- 2 Carley Church Walbridge, b. May 29, 1884, d. Aug. 21, 1891.

References: Walbridge Gen.

Notes: R. W. W. served 1861-1864, Civil War; was Sergt. Co. B. 4th Regt. Vt. Vol. Randolph Town Rec. gives: m. (1) Augusta Carley, Jan. 1, 1866, dau. of Alpheus and Sarah Ann (Story) Carley; (2) Eunice W. C., dau. of Melvin and Electa (Wright) Church.

VII.J.931331. CHARLES D. WALBRIDGE (Hiram⁴, Hannah⁵ (P.), Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born October 15, 1835, Randolph, Vt.; died ____; married (1) March 1860, VILORA M. WILEY, born January 1840, Roxbury, Vt., died February 1869; (2) 1870, CARRIE A. BUTLER, born 1848, Buckland, Mass., died _____. A die sinker, living 1895, Northampton, Mass.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Charles Ernest Walbridge, b. 1862, Roxbury, d. 1883.
- 2 Henry Loren Walbridge, b. 1864, Roxbury, living unm. 1895, Springfield, Mass.
- 3 Arthur Lion Walbridge, b. 1866, Roxbury, d. 1876.

Children by second wife, all born in Greenfield, Mass.:

- 4 Bertha Walbridge, b. 1871, d. 1872.
- 5 Winifred L. Walbridge, b. 1874.
- 6 Ethel A. Walbridge, b. 1878.
- 7 Victor Walbridge, b. 1883.

References: Walbridge Gen.

VII.J.931332. WILLIAM HENRY WALBRIDGE (Hiram⁴, Hannah⁵ (P.), Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹),

of Brookfield, Vt., born March 5, 1841, Brookfield; died ____; married May 18, 1861, FANNY BURNHAM, born September 11, 1842, Roxbury, Vt., died _____. Served in Civil War, 1864 to the end, in 16th Mass. Battery, Light Artillery; aide de camp, etc. In 1895 or 8 a Unitarian clergyman pastor of Congregational Church, Peterboro, N. H.

Children:

- 1 Elmer Burnham Walbridge, b. Dec. 14, 1861, Roxbury, Vt.
- 2 Lucy M. Walbridge, b. June 11, 1870, Waitsfield, Vt., d. ____, m. Dr. A. S. Annis of Rochester, N. H.
- 3 Charles Fiske Walbridge, b. Oct. 24, 1874, Waitsfield.

References: Walbridge Gen.

VII.J.931333. GEORGE LOREN WALBRIDGE (Hiram⁶, Hannah⁵ (P.), Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born May 24, 1843, Brookfield; died ____; married November 17, 1869 at Northfield, CELIA PRENTIS, born August 27, 1849 at Waitsfield, Vt., died ____, daughter of Joseph Comstock Prentis and Lydia Cerentha (Chandler). George Walbridge lived at Waitsfield in 1895 or 8.

Children:

- 1 Edith V. Walbridge, b. Dec. 3, 1870 at Roxbury, Vt.
- 2 Martha C. Walbridge, b. Sept. 1, 1875 at Waitsfield.

References: Walbridge Gen.

VII.J.931334. ANDREW J. WALBRIDGE (Hiram^a, Hannah^a (P.), Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born July 1, 1845, Randolph, Vt.; died ____; married June 15, 1880 at Roxbury, Vt., HATTIE J. BURNHAM, born January 18, 1852 at Roxbury. Andrew J. W. was (1895 or 8) a member of Walbridge and Taylor, dealers in general merchandise, Peterboro, N. H.

Children:

- 1 Carey Albert Walbridge, b. May 14, 1882, Roxbury.
- 2 Robert Edwin Walbridge, b. Aug. 2, 1888, Peterboro.

References: Walbridge Gen.

VII.J.931811. MARSHALL A. CARPENTER (Harriet^a (W.), Fannie^a (P.), Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born March 24, 1836; died ____; married November 29, 1866, NETT O. ARNOLD, born ____, died May 28, 1887. Resided Wells River, and later Brookfield. Marshall A. was not mentioned as dead in 1898.

Children:

- 1 Fannie Arnold Carpenter, b. Aug. 30, 1872, d. ____, m. Dec. 8, 1897, Gerard L. Parker.
- 2 Mabel Sara Carpenter, b. May 20, 1880, d. ____.

References: p. r. 86.

Notes: Marshall A. C. served in Civil War as Captain in the 15th Vt. Regt. of Volunteers, Col. Redfield Proctor, commander.

VII.J.931812. IRA CARPENTER (Harriet^a (W.), Fannie^a (P.), Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born May 20, 1839, Brookfield; died ____; married November 12, 1868, LOTTIE L. WHEATLEY, born August 22, 1844, Brookfield, died April 8, 1912, Brookfield. Ira was living in April 1921 at Brookfield, on the old homestead.

Children:

- 1 Nina Maud Carpenter, b. May 30, 1874, d. ____, m. Oct. 10, 1904, Arthur S. Bean in Brookfield.
- 2 Geneva Clare Carpenter, b. Aug. 9, 1879, d. ____, m. May 1907, Leon W. Webster.
- 3 Lilian Wheeler Carpenter, b. Sept. 4, 1884, d. Sept. 21, 1915, m. Feb. 15, 1913, Azel S. Hall.

References: p. r. 28 and 86.

Notes: Ira Carpenter enlisted as a private in the 15th Vt. Regt. of Volunteers, Col. Redfield Proctor commanding, in Civil War.

p. r. 28 gives birth date of Lottie L. Wheatley as August 22, 1846.

VII.J.931814. EMMA M. CARPENTER (Harriet^a (W.), Fannie^a (P.), Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born March 23, 1847, Brookfield; died ____; married September 19, 1871, DAVID R. ALLISON, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Elsie Allison.
- 2 Grace Allison.

References: p. r. 86.

VII.J.931815. EUGENE D. CARPENTER (Harriet^a (W.), Fannie^a (P.), Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born September 4, 1849; died ____; married April 9, 1879, MAGGIE BAILEY, born ____, died ____.

References: p. r. 86.

VII.J.931816. ANNA M. CARPENTER (Harriet^a (W.), Fannie^a (P.), Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born October 30, 1851, Brookfield; died ____; married January 9, 1878, WILLIAM R. WHEATLEY, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Bessie Wheatley.

References: p. r. 86.

VII.J.931817. JENNIE L. CARPENTER (Harriet^a (W.), Fannie^a (P.), Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born October 30, 1851, Brookfield; died ____; married April 15, 1879, ALDEN R. VAUGHN. Resided 1898, Pawtucket, R. I., a jeweler.

Children:

- 1 Anna Palmer Vaughn, b. Jan. 24, 1880, d. same day.
- 2 Roy Carpenter Vaughn, b. Apr. 27, 1883, d. Oct. 20, 1885.
- 3 Corinva Palmer Vaughn, b. Oct. 11, 1885, d. Oct. 24, 1888.

References: p. r. 86.

Note: Jennie L. was a twin to Anna M.

VII.J.931818. CLARENCE H. CARPENTER (Harriet^a (W.), Fannie^a (P.), Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John^a), of Brookfield, Vt., born November 6, 1853, Brookfield; died ____; married March 2, 1881, MARTHA J. HATCH. A carpenter at Barre, Vt., later a merchant, Bradford, Vt., 1885. Was there in 1898.

Children:

- 1 Harold A. Hatch Carpenter, b. Dec. 19, 1883, d. young.
- 2 Irene Hatch Carpenter, b. Nov. 5, 1888.
- 3 Fay Herbert Carpenter, b. Apr. 7, 1892.

References: p. r. 86.

VII.J.931819. HATTIE N. CARPENTER (Harriet^a (W.), Fannie^a (P.), Isaac^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John^a), of Brookfield, Vt., born August 23, 1857, Brookfield; died ____; married November 8, 1882, WILLIAM C. GAGE, born ____, died ____.

References: p. r. 86.

VII.J.932345. WILLIAM CHANDLER WATSON (Olive B.^a (P.), Jacob K.^a, Jacob^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John^a), born March 9, 1861, Waupaca, Wis.; died March 18, 1920, Youngstown, O.; married November 28, 1823, MARY HARMER in Chicago, born March 19, 1861, Lewisham, Kent Co., England, died October 12, 1912, Racine, Wis.

Children:

- 1 A son, b. and d. Sept. 1, 1884.
- 2 Lewis Edwin Watson, b. Oct. 4, 1885, d. ____.

- 3 Olive Watson, b. Sept. 1, 1887, d. —, m. Oct. 6, 1913, George Willard Freeman in Gambier, O.
- 4 Ernest Harmer Watson, b. Aug. 6, 1889, d. —, m. 1914, Ruth Alice Collier.
- 5 Winnefred Anne Watson, b. Mar. 6, 1892, d. Mar. 27, 1896.
- 6 John William Watson, b. May 20, 1898, d. Dec. 5, 1902.
- 7 Herbert Chandler Watson, b. Sept. 17, 1899.

VII.J.932352. LOTTIE CHANDLER PARISH (Jacob D.⁴, Jacob K.⁴, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of —, Cal., born September 4, 1865 near Silveyville, Cal.; died 1918, Oakland, Cal.; married November 19, 1887, JOHN JAMES GREEN, born March 16, 1863, Greensbrook, N. S., died December 26, 1918, Oakland, Cal.

Child:

- 1 George Parish Green, b. July 10, 1892, Oakland, Cal., d. —, m. July 2, 1915, Lucretia Pearl Sturm in Oakland, b. Nov. 10, 1894 in San Jose, Cal.

References: p. r. 3 and 87.

Note: L. C. P. "m. in Suisun, Iolano Co., Cal."

VII.J.932353. GEORGE DANA PARISH (Jacob D.⁴, Jacob K.⁴, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born December 3, 1874 near Silveyville, Cal.; died —; married March 18, 1899, JESSIE MAY MORRIS near Dixon, Cal., born August 28, 1881, died —.

Children, all born in or near Dixon, Cal.:

- 1 Delmar Dana Parish, b. Dec. 16, 1903.
- 2 Pearl May Parish, b. Nov. 11, 1906.
- 3 Glenn Dana Parish, b. July 4, 1909.

References: p. r. 3 and 87.

Note: p. r. 3 gives 3 as George Glenn.

VII.J.932361. JOHN ORVILLE SESSIONS (Abigail C.^s (P.), Jacob K.^s, Jacob^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), of Reno, Nev., born August 10, 1850, Waupaca, Wis.; died September 29, 1922, Reno; married (1) November 25, 1877, SARAH CATHARINE VINTON at Reno, born June 26, 1850, New York, died Dec. 6, 1907 at Reno; (2) January 16, 1910, MARTHA HARRIS, born April 11, 1850, died _____. No issue.

Adopted daughter:

- 1 Ivan Etelka Sessions, b. 1880, d. _____, m. 1905,
Alfred Merritt Smith.

References: p. r. 3.

VII.J.932362. EDWARD PARISH SESSIONS (Abigail C.^s (P.), Jacob K.^s, Jacob^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), born December 20, 1853, Waupaca, Wis.; died ____; married June 3, 1877, MELISSA A. DICKENSON in California, born January 1, 1860, in Cal., died _____.

Children:

- 1 Cora Orvilla Sessions, b. 1878, d. _____, m. 1904,
Robert R. McFarland.
- 2 Bessie Abbie Sessions, b. Mar. 21, 1879 at Ft.
Bidwell, Cal., d. Mar. 24, 1884, Ft. Bidwell.

- 3 A son, b. Dec. 26, 1884, d. Mar. 20, 1885, Ft. Bidwell, Cal.
- 4 Lora Parish Sessions, b. Jan. 22, 1886, d. Apr. 16, 1887, Ft. Bidwell, Cal.
- 5 Ora Dickenson Sessions, twin to Lora, b. Jan. 22, 1886, d. —, m. 1907, Fred A. Ash.

References: p. r. 3 and 99.

Note: E. P. and M. A. D. celebrated Golden Wedding, June 3, 1927.

VII.J.932365. ANNA CAROLINE SESSIONS (Abigail C.^e (P.), Jacob K.^s, Jacob^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), born March 14, 1863, Virginia City, Nev.; died —; married December 12, 1906, THOMAS ELFORD HARRIS at Reno, born January 3, 1861, Ivybridge, England, died —.

Adopted son:

- 1 John Harris, b. May 14, 1909 at Reno.

References: p. r. 3.

VII.J.932366. ELIZABETH CELIA SESSIONS (Abigail C.^e (P.), Jacob K.^s, Jacob^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), born January 14, 1865, Washoe City, Nev.; died —; married November 11, 1885, WILLIAM FRANK LINBERGER at Ft. Bidwell, Cal., born April 28, 1854 at Cambridge City, Ind., died —.

Children:

- 1 Nina Orvilla Linberger, b. 1886, d. —, m. 1906, Henry Stein.
- 2 John Erastus Linberger, b. 1892, d. —, m. 1914, Verena Vail Loftus.

- 3 Doris Naomi Linberger, b. Sept. 8, 1901 at Reno, Nev.

References: p. r. 3.

VII.J.932368. LOUIS HENRY SESSIONS (Abigail C.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Reno, Nev., born September 8, 1870 near Reno; died February 12, 1920, Ely, Nev.; married January 16, 1901, JEANNE LAKING at Reno, born March 13, 1883 near Reno, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Richard Laking Sessions, b. Jan. 15, 1902 in Reno, d. ____, m. Aug. 16, 1923, Myrtle Mobley in Sparks, Nev.
- 2 Thelma Raye Sessions, b. Aug. 4, 1903 in Sparks, d. ____, m. July 12, 1924 Herman Baker at Sparks.

References: p. r. 3.

VII.J.932382. IRVING PARISH LORD (Hannah C.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born October 10, 1858; died ____; married November 9, 1891, GRACE ALLAN BEACH at Dewitt, Ia., born March 8, 1872 at Tipton, Ia., died ____.

Children:

- 1 Bessie Townsend Lord, b. May 28, 1893, Wau-paca, Wis., d. ____, m. Feb. 22, 1924, John E. Fitzpatrick, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 2 Reginald Beach Lord, b. Nov. 28, 1895, Wau-paca, d. ____, m. September 3, 1921, Helen Tracy, Los Angeles.

- 3 Allan Converse Lord, b. Jan. 13, 1901, Waupaca, d. Oct. 20, 1912.

References: p. r. 3 and 100.

VII.J.932383. WALLACE HENRY LORD (Hannah C.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Waupaca, Wis., born January 1, 1861, Waupaca; died ____; married (1) August 28, 1883, "ELANOR MABLE" ROWE (NELLIE ROWE) in Waupaca, born September 9, 1865, Myamviga, Wis., died ____; (2) February 2, 1929 at Waukegan, Ill., ABIGAIL COOK, born October 23, 1898, S. Milwaukee, Wis.

Children by first wife:

- 1 George Herbert Lord, b. May 12, 1889, m. Feb. 26, 1918, Catherine Lee McEnery of Leesville, La.
- 2 Dorothy Rowe Lord, b. Jan. 20, 1894, Waupaca, m. Aug. 30, 1917, James Francis Liner of Brandon, Wis., b. June 16, 1838. No children.

Child by second wife:

- 1 Wallace Henry Lord, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1930, Waupaca, Wis.

References: p. r. 3, 4, and 83.

VII.J.932384. MARTHA GEORGEANNA LORD (Hannah C.⁶, Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Waupaca, Wis., born December 29, 1862; died ____; married November 2, 1881, JOHN CADWALLADER LEWIS of Antigo, Wis., born July 8, 1856, Randolph, Wis., died ____.

Children, all born in Antigo, Wis.:

- 1 Bessie Eastman Lewis, b. 1883, d. —, m. 1914, Frank Lewis Pillsbury.
- 2 John Parish Lewis, b. 1888, d. —, m. 1914, Alice Gertrude Pillsbury.
- 3 Martha Lord Lewis, b. Sept. 18, 1892, d. —.
- 4 Maelgwyn Benedictus Lewis, b. Feb. 4, 1895, d. Dec. 26, 1895.
- 5 Hugh Lord Lewis, b. 1898, d. —, m. 1925, Ruth Mildred Wunderlich.

References: p. r. 3, 5, 88.

VII.J.9323a1. PAUL BROWNE (Mary Ann⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Waupaca, Wis., born August 18, 1858, Waupaca; died —; married November 29, 1882, FLORENCE HELEN BROWN, born March 28, 1861, Stevens Pt., Wis., died —.

Children, all born in Waupaca:

- 1 Gerry Edward Browne, b. 1884, d. —, m. 1910, Alice Christopher.
- 2 Mae Browne, b. 1886, d. —, m. 1912, Robert F. Tompkins.

References: p. r. 3.

VII.J.9323a2. DANIEL PARISH BROWNE (Mary Ann⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born November 22, 1860, Waupaca, Wis.; died —; married February 8, 1886, JOSEPHINE PETERSON, born February 8, 1864, Plumas Co., Cal., died —.

Children, all born Fort Bidwell, Cal.:

- 1 Bertha Browne, b. 1886, d. —, m. 1909, Alfred T. Howe.

- 2 Mildred Browne, b. 1892, d. —, m. 1912,
Willard L. Webber.

References: p. r. 3 and 4.

VII.J.9323a3. JENNIE BROWNE (Mary Ann^e (P.), Jacob K.^s, Jacob^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^t), of Waupaca, Wis., born September 19, 1863, Waupaca; died —; married September 13, 1892, CLARENCE HENRY TRUESDELL, born September 30, 1866, Kenosha, Wis., died March 24, 1917.

Children:

- 1 Mary Parish Truesdell, b. Jan. 14, 1894, Chicago, Ill.
- 2 Edward Browne Truesdell, b. Mar. 21, 1897, Waupaca, d. May 2, 1901.
- 3 Phillip Browne Truesdell, b. July 3, 1903, Waupaca.

References: p. r. 3 and 4.

Note: p. r. 102 gives the date of Edward's birth as Mar. 2.

VII.J.9323a4. EDWARD EVERTS BROWNE (Mary A.^e (P.), Jacob K.^s, Jacob^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^t), of Waupaca, Wis., born February 16, 1868, Berlin, Wis.; died —; married September 14, 1893, ROSE CLEVELAND, born September 12, 1870, died —.

Children, all born Waupaca:

- 1 Katherine Warren Browne, b. July 8, 1894, Waupaca, d. —, m. Jan. 1, 1920, Wm. John Camlin.

- 2 Helen Converse Browne, b. Nov. 5, 1896, Wau-paca, d. —, m. 1921, Marcus Hatfield Hobart.
- 3 Edward Leland Browne, b. June 5, 1898.
- 4 Thomas Alexander Browne, b. Nov. 15, 1902.

References: p. r. 3, 101 and 102 (v. p. r. 4).

VII.J.9323d1. MARY CONVERSE ROSBOROUGH (Martha H.^s (P.), Jacob K.^s, Jacob^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), of Texarkana, Tex., born August 31, 1866 near Jefferson, Tex.; died —; married April 24, 1889, F. C. DUMBECK in Texarkana, born October 19, 1858, Germany, died —.

Child:

- 1 Mattie Fletcher Dumbeck, b. 1890, d. —, m. 1911, Silas M. Newton.

References: p. r. 3.

VII.J.9323d2. THOMAS WHITAKER ROSBOROUGH (Martha H.^s (P.), Jacob K.^s, Jacob^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), born September 7, 1868, Randolph, Vt.; died —; married (1) June 28, 1906, in Arkadelphia, Ark., WINNEFRED MELVILLE, born in England, died June 30, 1911, Prescott, Ark.; (2) August 16, 1916, URCY MITCHELL, Havana, Ark., born June 18, 1887, Marvinville, Ark., died —.

Child by first wife:

- 1 Thomas Whitaker Rosborough, b. Aug. 25, 1907, Syracuse, N. Y.

References: p. r. 3.

VII.J.9323d3. NELLIE PARISH ROSBOROUGH (Martha H.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Texarkana, Tex., born October 28, 1870 near Jefferson, Tex.; died ____; married December 4, 1894, LAWRENCE PETERSON BEIDELMAN in Texarkana, born September 18, 1868 in Philadelphia, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Beidelman, b. 1895, d. ____, m. 1915, Emmett E. Pratt.
- 2 Mary Beidelman, b. June 7, 1901 in Tyler, Tex.; m. July 6, 1926, Wm. Hubert Lindsey.
- 3 Martha Beidelman, twin to Mary, b. June 7, 1901 in Tyler.

References: p. r. 3.

VII.J.9323d4. ELIZABETH ROSBOROUGH (Martha H.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Texarkana, Tex., born March 18, 1873 near Jefferson, Tex.; died ____; married May 29, 1895 in Texarkana, WILLIAM NOYES BEMIS, born December 11, 1866 in Brooklyn, N. Y., died ____.

Children:

- 1 Hannah Bemis, b. Mar. 14, 1896, Texarkana, d. ____, m. Mar. 18, 1929, Joe G. Morris.
- 2 James Rosborough Bemis, b. Oct. 25, 1898, Prescott, Ark., d. ____, m. Apr. 16, 1921, Helen Battle.
- 3 Elizabeth Bemis, b. Sept. 30, 1905, Prescott, Ark., d. ____, m. Feb. 27, 1926, B. Lawrence Battle.

- 4 Dorothy Bemis, b. July 4, 1907, Lake Placid, N. Y.

References: p. r. 3.

VII.J.9323d5. MATTIE PARISH ROSBOROUGH (Martha H.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Texarkana, Tex., born July 24, 1876, Texarkana; died ____; married November 26, 1903, ORLANDO STEEN HOLLIDAY, born December 4, 1873, Canton, Miss., died _____. No children (1920).

References: p. r. 3.

VII.J.9323d6. JENNIE ROSBOROUGH (Martha H.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Texarkana, Tex., born November 26, 1878, Texarkana; died ____; married October 12, 1905, BENJAMIN GREEN COX, born October 25, 1874, Washington, Ark., died March 11, 1913, Texarkana.

Children:

- 1 Jennie Rosborough Cox, b. April 11, 1906, Fulton, Ark.
- 2 Benjamin Green Cox, b. Sept. 18, 1908, Texarkana.

References: p. r. 3.

VII.J.9323d9. ANNIE THOMAS ROSBOROUGH (Martha H.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Texarkana, Tex., born April 19, 1887 in Texarkana; died ____; married November 18, 1908, GEORGE WEST JACKS, born June 5, 1880 in Boydsville, Ark., died ____.

References: p. r. 3.

VII.J.9323e5. ESTELLE AUGUSTA WHEELER (Caroline^s (S.), Jacob K.^s, Jacob^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), of Waupaca, Wis., born January 27, 1878, Waupaca; died ____; married January 3, 1911, EUGENE B. FISHER in Waupaca, born January 28, 1869, Leavenworth, Kansas, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Irving Wheeler Fisher, b. Oct. 17, 1911, Wilmington, N. C., d. Jan. 9, 1923, Oshkosh, Wis., from an auto accident.
- 2 Frederick Parish Fisher, b. Apr. 21, 1916, Richmond, Va.
- 3 Caroline Louise Fisher, b. May 13, 1922, Oshkosh, Wis.

References: p. r. 3 and 96.

VII.J.9323h1. DR. JOHN KIMBALL PARISH (John K.^s, Jacob K.^s, Jacob^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), of Ashland, Wis., born March 25, 1897; died ____; married June 10, 1921, EVELYN BOSS of Shreveport, La., daughter of J. B. B., born ____, died _____. A physician at Hermansville, Mich., 1922.

Children:

- 1 John Kimball Parish, b. Mar. 24, 1922, Escanaba, Mich.
- 2 Sarah May Parish, b. Nov. 9, 1926, Escanaba, Mich.

VII.J.932411. MARY S. HUTCHINSON (Daniel P.^s (H.), Hannah^s (P.), Jacob^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), of Harvard, Ill., born March 15, 1821, Darien,

N. Y.; died ____; married WILLIAM BROWN. Lived in Lawrence, Ill.

Children:

- 1 Anna Brown.
- 2 George Brown.

References: p. r. 7.

VII.J.932412. LOT PERRY HUTCHINSON (Daniel P.^s (H.), Hannah^s (P.), Jacob^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), of Harvard, Ill., born September 9, 1823, Darien, N. Y.; died 1902, Milwaukee, Wis.; married January 23, 1849, OCTA A. BACKUS, daughter of Jabez and Asenath Backus, born August 24, 1823, Hebron, Conn., died _____. Moved to Milwaukee, 1852.

Children:

- 1 Julia Louise Hutchinson, b. Sept. 7, 1850, d. _____ at Milwaukee, m. Albert Vannaman, lived in Milwaukee. No children.
- 2 Emma Jane Hutchinson, b. May 8, 1853, d. _____, m. C. N. Bradley. Lived (1921) in Milwaukee. No children.
- 3 Nellie Andalusia Hutchinson, b. June 7, 1861, d. _____, m. A. Story Goodrich. Widow, lived (1921), Milwaukee. No children.
- 4 May Frances Hutchinson, b. 1865, d. _____, m. (1) J. G. Sholes; (2) H. G. Lonsdale.
- 5 A child, d. aged 2 years.

References: p. r. 7.

VII.J.932413. LAVINA HUTCHINSON (Daniel P.^s (H.), Hannah^s (P.), Jacob^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s),

of Harvard, Ill., born January 29, 1828; died November 4, 1854, Waupaca, Wis.; married WILLIAM THOMPSON.

Children:

- 1 Urana Thompson, b. —, settled in Illinois.
- 2 Hettie Thompson, b. —, m. and settled in Madison, Wis.
- 3 Perry Thompson, b. —, m. and settled in Illinois.

References: p. r. 7.

VII.J.932421. DELOS HUTCHINSON (Chester F.^a (H.), Hannah^a (P.), Jacob^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John^a), of Darien, N. Y., born September 5, 1828, Darien; died May 2, 1857, Farmington, Wis. (murdered); married (1) March 14, 1850, SARAH COPE, born 1829, Ohio, died 1851; (2) May 30, 1852, ADALINE SMITH, born 1831, Vermont, died Red Wing, Minn. Lived in Johnstown, Waupaca and Farmington, Wis.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Henry Chester Hutchinson, b. July 20, 1851, d. Apr. 12, 1879, Sheridan, Wis., unm.

Children by second wife:

- 2 De Elbert Hutchinson, b. Sept. 20, 1853.
- 3 De Elton Hutchinson, twin to De Elbert, b. Sept. 20, 1853.
- 4 Gardner Hutchinson, b. May 30, 1855. He and the twins were known by name of stepfather (Warren), their mother having m. (2) D. Warren.

References: p. r. 7.

VII.J.932422. GEORGE HUTCHINSON (Chester F.^a (H.), Hannah^a (P.), Jacob^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John^a), of Darien, N. Y., born March 15, 1833, Darien; died December 4, 1911, Amherst, Wis.; married (1) March 25, 1855, SUSAN SEVERANCE, born 1839, died July 27, 1856; (2) December 5, 1859, CATHERINE CLINTON, born January 17, 1843, New York, died July 2, 1903, Sheridan, Wis. Moved to Waupaca, Wis. April 1854, thence to Farmington, then to Waupaca again, 1903. No children by first wife.

Children by second wife:

- 1 Julia H. Hutchinson, b. Feb. 11, 1860, Sheridan, Wis., moved to Waupaca in 1903 where she resided (1921), unm. To her I am indebted for my record of the descendants of Hannah (P.) V.J.9324.
- 2 Mary S. Hutchinson, b. Mar. 22, 1864, d. May 4, 1873, Sheridan.

References: p. r. 7.

VII.J.932441. EMALINE MUNROE (Hannah M.^a (H.), Hannah^a (P.), Jacob^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John^a), of Milwaukee, Wis., born May 19, 1828, Darien, N. Y.; died 1912, Chicago, Ill.; married 1854, ALBERT D. FOWLER. Moved to Milwaukee with parents, 1837. Lived in Rockford, Ill. for many years.

Child:

- 1 Roger M. Fowler, b. —, lived in Momence, Ill.

References: p. r. 7.

VII.J.932461. JULIA ROSILLA WHEELER (Helena M.^a (H.), Hannah^a (P.), Jacob^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John^a), of Rockford, Ill., born December 27, 1841, Milwaukee, Wis.; died November 16, 1910, Rockford; married MAJOR A. N. NICHOLDS, born —, died June 16, 1912, Rockford. Lived more than forty years in Rockford.

One child:

- 1 Parish Wheeler Nicholds, b. —, d. —, m.
(1) —; (2) Nov. 23, 1910, Edna B. Tilden,
Rockford.

References: p. r. 7.

VII.J.932^a11. COL. HENRY M. KIDDER (Daniel (P.)^a (K.), Mehetable^a (P.), Jacob^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John^a), of Evanston, Ill., born —; died —; married SARAH RAVENHILL, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Pancoast Kidder, b. —, d. —, manager of
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y., Office Albany,
N. Y., City Savings Institution Bldg.
- 2 Kathryn Kidder, b. —, d. —, m. Louis K.
Anspacher.

References: p. r. 3 and 4.

VII.J.933321. SOPHIA WOLCOTT (Irena A.^a Dorcas^a (P.), Stephen^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John^a), born about 1847, died August 13, 1930; married HENRY M. HEMPSTEAD.

References: p. r. 10 and 15.

VII.J.933331. GEORGE CHAMBERLAIN (Lorinda^s (F.), Dorcas^s (P.), Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), of near Vicksburg, Mich., born about 1845, N. Y. State; died 1910, probably married ____.

Children:

- 1 Bruce Chamberlain, b. ____, d. ____ lived (1930) about 3 miles north of Vicksburg, Mich. on the Chamberlain farm.

2—5 (not listed).

References: p. r. 64.

VII.J.933371. SARAH ANN FREEMAN (Anson^s (F.), Dorcas^s (P.), Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), born ____; died ____; married HORACE DOLPH.

Children:

- 1 Lillian Dolph, b. ____, d. ____.
- 2 George Dolph, b. ____, d. ____.

References: p. r. 13 (quoting p. r. 64).

VII.J.933372. MRS. LILIAN FREEMAN (Anson^s (F.), Dorcas^s (P.), Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), born ____; died ____; married CARSON DURKEE.

Children:

- 1 Wayne Durkee, b. ____, d. ____ 1930 "decsd."
- 2 May Durkee, b. ____, d. ____.

References: p. r. 13 (quoting p. r. 64).

VII.J.933373. OSMER FREEMAN (Anson^s (F.), Dorcas^s (P.), Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), born ____; died ____; married SARAH BELLE DIXON.

Children:

- 1 Cora Freeman.
- 2 Herman Freeman.
- 3 Flora Freeman.

References: p. r. 13 (quoting p. r. 64).

VII.J.933374. GEORGE FREEMAN (Anson⁶ (F.), Dorcas⁵ (P.), Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born ____; died ____; married KATE ____.

Children:

- 1 Ida Freeman.
- 2 John Freeman.
- 3 Walter Freeman.
- 4 Harry Freeman.
- 5 Roy Freeman.
- 6 Frank Freeman.
- 7 George Freeman.

References: p. r. 13 (quoting p. r. 64).

VII.J.933421. LULU LLOYD (Jane⁶ (M.), Hannah⁵ (P.), Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born ____; died ____; married FRANCIS MERCER.

Children:

- 1 William Mercer.
- 2 Stuart Mercer.
- 3 Jennie Mercer.
- 4 Maud Mercer.

References: p. r. 10, 13 (quoting p. r. 65), and 16.

VII.J.933442. JOSEPHINE MANDIGO (Jerry M.^s (M.), Hannah^s (P.), Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), born March 15, 1865, Vicksburg, Mich.; died ____; married February 25, 1885, NED E. BEEBE, born March 30, 1860, died _____. Both living, 1927, Big Fork, Montana.

Children:

- 1 Peter Allen Beebe, b. Mar. 1, 1886, d. ____, not m. in 1927 or 1930. A druggist.
- 2 Joseph Frakes Beebe, b. 1888, d. ____, m. 1916, Clara Iverson. A lumberman.
- 3 Florence Estelle Beebe, b. Aug. 29, 1895, d. ____, not m. 1927 or 1930. A registered nurse.

References: p. r. 10, and 16.

Note: p. r. 13 *thinks* Josephine M. died the summer of 1929.

VII.J.933461. MARIETTE LILLIE (Mariette^s (M.), Hannah^s (P.), Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), born ____; died ____; married HOLLIS HUNTLEY of Cooper, Mich., born before 1930, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Hannah Huntley, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____ Doster.

References: p. r. 10, 16 and 59.

VII.J.933622. IDA IRENE WOODWARD (Moses F.^s (W.), Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), born October 27, 1871, Milford, Pa.; died ____; married December 25, 1890, WILLIAM SHAFFER.

Children:

- 1 Bernice Eldon Shaffer, b. Jan. 7, 1892, d. —, m. Edith H. Baden. No children.
- 2 Xenophon Burgan Shaffer, b. Aug. 27, 1897, d. —; living 1930, unm. 1927.

References: p. r. 10 and 13.

VII.J.933623. JENNIE M. WOODWARD (Moses F.⁶ (W.), Irene⁵ (P.), Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born —; died —; married December 29, 1897, CHARLES AUSTIN.

Child:

- 1 Irlane Austin, b. 1898, d. —, m. 1919, Roy Stephenson.

References: p. r. 10.

VII.J.933711. ORTHA BELL STUART (Lurinda W.⁶ (P.), Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born September 6, 1861 at Springwater, N. Y.; died March 2, 1891; married February 1884, WILLIAM N. WILLIS.

Children:

- 1 Stuart N. Willis, b. 1886, d. —, m. Marion Rogers. Had two children. No record.
- 2 Ortha Bell Willis, b. 1891, d. 1891, aged 5 months.

References: p. r. 12 and 14.

Note: p. r. 14 gives William N. Willis as W. N. Welles.

VII.J.933713. FRANK HERBERT STUART (Lurinda W.⁶ (P.), Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac²,

John¹), born November 1, 1863 at Springwater, N. Y.; died ____; married 1886, MARY WEINERT, born September 7, 1865.

Children:

- 1 Burton Clark Stuart, b. Sept. 7, 1888, d. ____, m. Dec. 3, 1911, Mary Elma Walker. No children.
- 2 Herbert Stuart, b. Feb. 12, 1890, d. ____, m. Aug. 18, 1926, Rhoda Stone.
- 3 Walter Stuart, b. Oct. 6, 1895, d. ____, m. Harriet Austin.
- 4 Elwyn Henry Stuart, b. Jan. 17, 1899, d. ____, m. Oct. 1, 1920, Otellia Kling.

References: p. r. 10, 12 and 14.

Note: p. r. 14 gives birth date of Frank Herbert as Nov. 1, 1865; the marriage date of Burton Clark and Mary Elma Walker as Dec. 8, 1911.

VII.J.933714. JAMES DAVID STUART (Lurinda W.^s (P.), Stephen^s, Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), born January 10, 1873, Rush, N. Y.; died ____; married LILLIAN NORTON. Is a physician in Flint, Mich.

Children:

- 1 Norton Stuart.
- 2 Cecil Stuart.
- 3 Mary Stuart.

References: p. r. 10, 12 and 14.

VII.J.933731. JOSEPH DAVIS GREEN (Esther M.^s (P.), Stephen^s, Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), born

November 5, 1871, Rush, N. Y.; died ____; married March 1892, ALICE LYDAY, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Pearl Green, b. ____, d. aged 10 months.
- 2 Cleora Green, b. ____, d. ____.
- 3 Howard Green, b. ____, d. ____.
- 4 Claude Green, b. ____, d. ____.

References: p. r. 10, 12 and 14.

VII.J.933732. FRANK RAYMOND GREEN (Esther M.^s (P.), Stephen^s, Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), born May 28, 1876, Rush, N. Y.; died ____; married September 6, 1911, ELRIRA TRIPP, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Clair Green, b. ____, d. aged 5 months.
- 2 Thurlow Austin Green, b. ____, d. ____.
- 3 Ralph Green, b. ____, d. ____.

References: p. r. 12 and 14.

Note: Elrira is given as Edith in p. r. 14.

VII.J.933742. JOHN MONTROSS COVERT (Amanda^s (P.), Stephen^s, Stephen^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), born November 30, 1872, Rush, N. Y.; died ____; married August 8, 1901, LUCIA M. BECKWITH, born February 16, 1881 at Avon, N. Y.; died ____.

Child:

- 1 Eleanor Emily Covert, b. July 1, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.

References: p. r. 10, 12 and 14.

VII.J.933743. NELLIE MAY COVERT (Amanda⁶ (P.), Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born February 8, 1876, Rush, N. Y.; died ____; married December 27, 1894, ARCHIE D. FISHELL, born May 6, 1872, Rush.

Children:

- 1 Hazel O. Fishell, b. 1895, d. ____, m. 1917, Forrest E. Lamb.
- 2 Archie Warren Fishell, b. Oct. 23, 1905, Rush, m. Feb. 14, 1927, Norma Steffens.

References: p. r. 10, 12 and 14.

VII.J.933745. BERTHA A. COVERT (Amanda⁶ (P.), Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born April 9, 1881, Rush, N. Y.; died ____; married December 26, 1901, CASSIUS E. BURGETT, born July 1888.

Children:

- 1 Merle Duane Burgett, b. Sept. 19, 1902, d. ____, m. Nov. 24, 1923, Jennie Willison.
- 2 Lucille Catherina Burgett, b. Oct. 4, 1906, Rush, N. Y., d. ____, m. Sept. 18, 1926, Raymond Sandford of Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

References: p. r. 10, 12 and 14.

VII.J.933762. ROY C. WETHERED (Sarah J.⁶ (P.), Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born June 11, 1884; died ____; married MINNIE A. CLARK, daughter of Samuel Clark.

Child:

- 1 Kathryne Wethered, b. Jan. 5, 1915.

References: p. r. 11.

VII.J.933763. ARTHUR WETHERED (Sarah J.⁶ (P.), Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born November 16, 1887; died ____; married HAZEL DE CEW, daughter of R. E. De Cew.

Child:

- 1 Geraldine Wethered, b. Apr. 18, 1906, d. ____.

References: p. r. 11 and 12.

VII.J.933764. CARL WETHERED (Sarah J.⁶ (P.), Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born August 14, 1890; died ____; married JOSEPHINE CASE, daughter of Edward Case.

Children:

- 1 John Wethered, b. Apr. 30, 1915.
- 2 Vivian Wethered, b. Sept. 3, 1918.

References: p. r. 11 and 12.

VII.J.933765. GRACE WETHERED (Sarah J.⁶ (P.), Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born November 15, 1892; died ____; married EARL W. JEFFERS, son of William Jeffers.

Children:

- 1 Jeannette Jeffers, b. Mar. 4, 1915.
- 2 James Jeffers, b. Aug. 1917.
- 3 Thomas Jeffers, b. Nov. 11, 1919.

VII.J.933913. EDWARD C. EWER (Edward S.⁶ (E.), Eunice⁵ (P.), Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Lansing, Mich., born January 7, 1869 at Flint, Mich.; died ____; married April 29, 1906, MABEL ELIZABETH ELWOOD of Muskoka, Ontario, Canada.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Ewer, b. —, d. —, m. Athelone L. French.
- 2 Edward Ewer, b. —, d. —.
- 3 Raymond Ewer, b. —, d. —.

References: p. r. 10 and 25.

VII.J.933a11. MINNIE PARISH (Asa⁴, Jasper⁵, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Flint, Mich., born June 14, 1867, Flint; died February 25, 1890; married October 10, 1888, CHARLES HENRY SEAMAN. Lived (1926), Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

- 1 Klea Scaman, b. Feb. 10, 1890 at Flint, d. —, m. Apr. 26, 1910, James Alfred Every. Lived (1926), Cleveland.

References: p. r. 10 and 19.

VII.J.933a12. ARTHUR A. PARISH (Asa⁴, Jasper⁵, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Flint, Mich., born October 20, 1870 at Flint; died —; married October 26, 1904, BELLE ELIDA GRAVES, daughter of Calvin Ellis and Rose (Manchester) Graves, born October 26, 1874, Solon, Ohio, died August 1926, Huntington Park, Cal.

Child:

- 1 Dorothy Dix Parish, b. October 15, 1906.

References: p. r. 10.

VII.J.933a21. CAROLINE E. SEARS (Caroline⁴ (P.), Jasper⁵, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Saginaw,

Mich., born September 16, 1867 at Saginaw; died ____; married October 11, 1892, WILLIAM JOHN (POWELL) HERBERT, son of Charles Henry Powell (born at E. Thork, Essex, England, died August 16, 1867 at Saginaw); and Charlotte (Bartlett) Powell (born at Maidstone, Kent, England, died December 1, 1910 at Saginaw. She married (2) about 1870, Frederick H. Herbert, born London, England). William John Powell Herbert was born April 22, 1867, died _____. Caroline was living (1925) at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

- 1 Elaine Marie Herbert, b. Feb. 12, 1894, d. _____, m. Mar. 24, 1930 at Ann Arbor, Hilbert Amil Waldkoenig of Baltimore, Md. Lived Apr. 1930 with W. J. H.
- 2 William Sears Herbert, b. June 20, 1903 at Detroit, d. _____, m. July 19, 1930, Theodora Adella Nickels.
- 3 Elizabeth Bartlett Herbert, b. Feb. 19, 1907, d. _____, m. June 1, 1929, Chas. Marshall Wardwell of Lansing, Mich. Lived Apr. 1930 in Detroit.

References: p. r. 10.

Notes: Wm. John (Powell) Herbert's first name was confirmed by a court about 1888.

Hilbert Amil Waldkoenig's middle name is an abbreviation of Amilia—his mother's name (p. r. 10).

VII.J.933a22. ANNIE MARIE SEARS (Caroline^a (P.), Jasper^s, Stephen^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John¹), born March 13, 1870; died ____; married (1) August 25,

1906, DAVID J. LECKIE, M. D., of Grindstone City, Mich., born —, died August 1, 1910; (2) WILLIAM T. PRESTON of Saginaw, Mich., born —, died July 26, 1920 at Saginaw. Lived (1926) at Los Angeles, Cal.

Child by first husband:

- 1 David Sears Leckie, b. Apr. 19, 1910.

References: p. r. 10.

Note: Lackie—name on picture. "He always spelled it Leckie." (p. r. 10.)

VII.J.933a24. GEORGE WASHINGTON SEARS (Caroline^a (P.), Jasper^a, Stephen^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), born June 30, 1878; died January 15, 1924; married August 25, 1906, BERNICE OAKES, daughter of Thomas of Saginaw. She was born —, died January 15, 1924.

Child:

- 1 Kathryn Jane Sears, b. Sept. 1, 1910 at Saginaw, d. —.

References: p. r. 10.

VII.J.933a25. ARTHUR LEE SEARS (Caroline^a (P.), Jasper^a, Stephen^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), born October 11, 1882; died 1928; married October 29, 1908, MABELLE MacDONALD, daughter of Ira L. and Mary Elliott MacDonald of Saginaw, Mich. Living (1925) at Detroit, Mich. No children.

VII.J.933a41. WILLIAM ALVIN PARISH (Almon^a, Jasper^a, Stephen^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), born

January 19, 1870 at Flint, Mich.; died ____; when about 18 years old, married (1) ANNA S. SLATER, born ____, died ____; (2) September 1, 1890, IDA B. GODFREY. No issue. They have two adopted children.

References: p. r. 10.

Note: Anna S. Slater fell a few months after her marriage and broke her neck.

VII.J.933a42. FRANK EDWIN PARISH (Almon^a, Jasper^a, Stephen^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), born April 14, 1872 at Flint, Mich.; died ____; married March 16, 1896, FELICE L. DERDAELE, daughter of Peter and Louise (____) Derdacle of Alverding, Belgium, born November 16, 1879, died _____. Residence, 1926, Detroit, Mich.

Children:

- 1 Mabel Irene Parish, b. Jan. 15, 1897, d. _____.
- 2 Ethel May Parish, b. Sept. 18, 1899, d. _____.
- 3 Frederick Edward Parish, b. Aug. 16, 1908, d. _____.

References: p. r. 10.

VII.J.933a43. FREDERICK LAWRENCE PARISH (Almon^a, Jasper^a, Stephen^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Flint, Mich., born June 1, 1874 at Flint; died ____; married (1) LOUISA HOUSE, daughter of Frank and Helen (Jones) House; (2) SUSIE B. WANNA, daughter of James and Suzanna (____) Wanna of Toledo, Ohio. Lived (1926) at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

- 1 Mary Mae Parish, b. Aug. 19, 1923, d. _____.

2 Suzanne Parish, b. Sept. 22, 1924, d. ____.

3 Elizabeth Jane Parish, b. Sept. 3, 1926, d. ____.

References: p. r. 10.

VII.J.933a52. CARA PARISH (Charles^a, Jasper^a, Stephen^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John^a), of Flint, Mich., born August 26, 1899, Flint; died ____; married Dr. AUSTEN J. BURGE, born ____, died _____. Living (1926) at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

1 Jane Mae Burge, b. Jan. 16, 1920, d. ____.

2 Bettie Susanne Burge, b. July 15, 1921, d. ____.

3 Madelaine Burge, b. Sept. 18, 1923, d. June 5, 1924.

References: p. r. 10.

VII.J.933b21. EDWARD POINAN (Henrietta^a (E.), Roxia^a (P.), Stephen^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John^a), born March 15, 1881, Rush, N. Y.; died ____; married ALVESTA SCOTT, daughter of Henry J. and Marie Marlotte Scott of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., born September 25, 1883, died ____.

Children:

1 Jessie Adelia Poinan, b. May 16, 1907 at Lima, N. Y.

2 Marion Scott Poinan, b. Dec. 3, 1909 at Lima.

3 Dorothy May Poinan, b. Apr. 12, 1916 at Lima.

4 Ruth Anna Poinan, b. Jan. 21, 1920 at Mendon.

References: p. r. 10.

VII.J.933b22. NEVADA POINAN (Henrietta^a (E.), Roxia^a (P.), Stephen^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), of Rush, Livingston Co., N. Y., born September 11, 1882; died ____; married June 22, 1904, CLINTON CLARK, born March 17, 1880 at Halls, N. Y., died ____.

Children:

- 1 Edward Clark, b. Mar. 4, 1905, Rochester, N. Y.
- 2 Frederick Clark, b. Apr. 18, 1908, Halls.

References: p. r. 14.

VII.J.938112. CHARLES PARISH (Edward^a, Isaac^a, Jasper^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), born January 27, 1844; died February 10, 1920; married MINA KELLOGG, born ____, died July 28, 1882.

Children:

- 1 Katherine L. Parish, b. Oct. 15, 1871, d. ____, m. Gilbert J. Wood.
- 2 Charles Edward Parish, b. Apr. 17, 1878, d. Dec. 17, 1881.
- 3 Emma J. Parish, twin to Charles Edward, b. Apr. 17, 1878.

References: p. r. 63.

VII.J.938114. LOUISE PARISH (Edward^a, Isaac^a, Jasper^a, Zebulon^a, Isaac^a, John¹), born March 18, 1854; died November 4, 1894; married GEORGE T. THOMPSON.

- 1 Arthur E. Thompson, b. ____, d. ____, unm. Res. 1921, Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 2 Carl G. Thompson, b. ____, d. ____, m. Ruth Scott.

References: p. r. 63.

VII.J.938421. ELSIE BARLOW (Alice^s (T.), Caroline^s (P.), Jasper^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, Johnⁿ), of New York, born ____; died ____; married STEPHEN M. OLIN of N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Alice Olin, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____.
- 2 Julia Olin, b. ____, d. ____, m. Philip Benkard.
(div.).

References: p. r. 21.

VII.J.938422. PETER TOWNSEND BARLOW (Alice T.^s (B.), Caroline^s (P.), Jasper^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, Johnⁿ), born ____; died ____; married LOUISE MATTHEWS, daughter of Brander Matthews.

Children:

- 1 Theodore Barlow, b. ____, d. ____, in childhood.
- 2 Samuel Barlow, b. ____, d. ____, m. Evelyn Brown.

References: p. r. 21.

VII.J.938431. CAROLINE TOWNSEND CRAWFORD (Caroline P.^s (T.), Caroline^s (P.), Jasper^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, Johnⁿ), born ____; died ____; married MACGRANE COXE of N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Caroline Townsend Coxé, b. ____, d. ____, m. Lester H. Monks.
- 2 Eleanor Crawford Coxé, b. ____, d. ____, unm.
- 3 Elizabeth Davies Coxé, b. ____, d. ____, m. Truman Riddle.

- 4 Peter Townsend Cox, b. —, d. —, unm. in 1927.

References: p. r. 21.

VII.J.938432. JULIA TOWNSEND CRAWFORD (Caroline P.^s (T.), Caroline^s (P.), Jasper^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), of New York, born —; died —; married WILLIAM McPHERSON HONOR of Philadelphia. Had four sons.

References: p. r. 21.

VII.J.938433. AUDREY CRAWFORD (Caroline P.^s (T.), Caroline^s (P.), Jasper^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), of New York, born —; died —; married EDMUND L. O'BRIEN.

Children:

- 1 Audrey Townsend O'Brien, b. —, d. —, m. Thomas Murray.
- 2 John O'Brien, b. —, d. —.
- 3 David Crawford O'Brien, b. —, d. —, unm.
- 4 Robert O'Brien, b. —, d. —, unm.

References: p. r. 21.

VII.J.938434. ALICE TOWNSEND CRAWFORD (Caroline P.^s (T.), Caroline^s (P.), Jasper^s, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^s), of New York, born —; died —; married RICHARD T. WAINWRIGHT of Rye, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Alice Crawford Wainwright, b. —, d. —, unm.

- 2 Margaret Stuyvesant Wainwright, b. —, d. —, m. Douglas Dearborn.
- 3 Townsend Wainwright, b. —, d. —, unm.
- 4 Caroline Townsend Wainwright, b. —, d. —, unm.

References: p. r. 21.

VII.J.938435. ELIZABETH HAWKSHURST CRAWFORD (Caroline P.^s (T.), Caroline^s (P.), Jasper^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^l), of New York, born —; died —; married MURRAY DAVEY of Ross—on—Wye, England.

Children:

- 1 Murray Davey.
- 2 Harry Davey.
- 3 Charles Davey.
- 4 Betty Davey.
- 5 —.
- 6 Ambrose Davey. All young and unm. in 1927.

VII.J.938523. CORNELIA DRAPER (Caroline^s (C.), Cornelia^s (P.), Jasper^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^l), born —; died —; married D. HERBERT EVANS, born —, died —. Living (1926) Cambridge, Mass.

References: p. r. 80.

VII.J.938623. ROBERT R. BENEDICT (Margaret^s (G.), Elizabeth^s (P.), Jasper^t, Zebulon^s, Isaac^s, John^l), born November 23, 1863; died —; married January 11, 1902, LOUISE R. COXE.

Children:

- 1 Alice D. Benedict, b. 1903-4, d. ____.
- 2 Robert R. Benedict, b. 1907-8, d. ____.
- 3 Mildred Benedict, b. 1914-15, d. ____.

References: p. r. 8.

VII.J.93a511. STARR A. PARISH (Charles⁴, Jasper⁴, Abraham⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac³, John¹), of Coldwater, Mich., born ____; died ____; married NELLIE HERENDUN.

Children:

- 1 Howard R. Parish, b. ____, d. 1917.
- 2 Bernice Andra Parish, b. ____, d. ____.

References: p. r. 17 and 68.

VII.J.93a612. ASA LUKE PARISH (Andrew S.⁴, Asa⁴, Abraham⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac³, John¹), born February 13, 1862 at Coldwater, Mich.; died ____; married December 30, 1885, HELEN DONOVAN, born December 14, 1855, London, England, died February 25, 1928, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- 1 Hale William Parish, b. 1888, d. ____, m. 1913, Mary Agnes Flanagan.
- 2 Herbert George Parish, b. May 16, 1891, d. Oct. 12, 1921, bur. Coldwater. Ensign U. S. Navy, 1918.
- 3 Lillian Elizabeth Parish, b. ____, d. in infancy, bur. Mt. Greenwood, Chicago.

References: p. r. 68.

Note: Asa Luke was named for his two grandfathers (v.VI.J.93a61).

VII.J.93a613. JUNIOR PARISH (Andrew S.⁴, Asa⁴, Abraham⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born ____; died ____; married ____.

Children:

1 A married son.

2 A daughter.

References: p. r. 68.

Note: Junior ("correct and only surname") lived (1932) in Savannah, Ga. (v.VI.J.93a61, note.)

VII.J.93a616. TESSA G. PARISH (Andrew S.⁴, Asa⁴, Abraham⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born ____; died ____; married GEORGE KITTOE. Lived (1932) in Canton, Ohio.

Children:

1 Edwin Kittoe, b. ____, d. ____.

2 Markham Kittoe, b. ____, d. ____ 1920. U. S. Army, World War.

References: p. r. 68.

VII.J.93a617. K OTIS PARISH (Andrew S.⁴, Asa⁴, Abraham⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born ____; died ____; married JENNIE WEYMORE.

Child:

1 Zazle Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. 1921, Albert Hurtz of Wymore, Nebraska.

References: p. r. 68. (v.VI.J.93a61, note).

VII.J.93a619. MER CENTENNIAL PARISH (Andrew S.⁶, Asa⁵, Abraham⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born 1876; died 1919; married _____. Had two daughters.

References: p. r. 68.

Note: Mer Centennial—(v.VI.J.93a61, note).

VII.J.963211. GEORGE W. PARISH (Chauncy G.⁶, Aaron⁵, Jesse⁴, John³, Isaac², John¹), born July 27, 1846; died March 11, 1924; married September 14, 1871, AMANDA O. SMITH, Springfield, born _____, died about 1886.

Children:

- 1 Daisy Parish, b. 1873[?], d. June 3, 1880.
- 2 Mamie Parish, b. in Springfield, d. Mar. 5, 1878, Springfield.
- 3 William Leslie Parish, b. 1881, d. _____, m. 1903, Daisy Mae Farrow.

References: p. r. 77.

Note: p. r. 78 gives death date of Mamie Parish as Mar. 3, 1899.

VII.J.963212. EDWARD RATHBUN PARISH (Chauncy G.⁶, Aaron⁵, Jesse⁴, John³, Isaac², John¹), born March 27, 1851, Brooklyn, N. Y.; died _____; married June 8, 1880, LUCY JANE RADFORD of Oshkosh, Wis.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Radford Parish, b. April 14, 1881, d. _____, m. Aug. 6, 1906, William Reuther.

- 2 Katie Miner Parish, b. Nov. 13, 1882, d. May 12, 1893.

References: p. r. 77.

VII.J.985212 EMMA JEAN FELL (John P.⁶ (F.), Abigail⁶ (P.), Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born September 18, 1855; died ____; married December 23, 1879, DR. HENRY E. MUHLENBURG of Lancaster, born ____, died June 17, 1907. No children listed. Her address is: The Stephens House, Lancaster, Pa.

References: p. r. 26.

VII.J.985214. HARRIET ELIZABETH FELL (John P.⁶ (F.), Abigail⁶ (P.), Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born October 1, 1866; died ____; married September 3, 1890, GEORGE LOTT CHAMBERLIN in Plymouth, Pa., born June 26, 1865, Bloomsburg, Pa., died ____.

Children:

- 1 Janet Lindsey Chamberlin, b. July 1, 1892, d. ____.
- 2 Mary Lott Chamberlin, b. Jan. 14, 1895, d. ____.
- 3 John Fell Chamberlin, b. Jan. 12, 1901, d. ____.

References: p. r. 26.

Note: All children were born and lived in Plymouth, 1921.

VII.J.985243. HARRIET G. McGRANN (Harriet P.⁶ (F.), Abigail⁶ (P.), Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Lancaster, Pa., born August 28, 1873, Lancaster; died ____; married (1) July 20, 1897, PAUL

S. BRYAN, born September 11, 1864, Bridgeport, O., died 1903; (2) September 21, 1908, CHAS. W. BECKER, born August 11, 1869, Baltimore, Md.

Child by first husband:

- 1 Richard McGrann Bryan, b. Aug. 15, 1898, Washington, D. C.

Child by second husband:

- 2 Eleanor Mary Becker, b. Aug. 30, 1909, Baltimore.

References: p. r. 26.

Note: Family (1921) living in Baltimore.

VII.J.985244. RICHARD J. McGRANN (Harriet P.⁶ (F.), Abigail⁵ (P.), Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Lancaster, Pa., born June 17, 1875, Lancaster; died ____; married October 25, 1906, AGNES A. SCANLAN, Jersey City, N. J., born September 18, 1877, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Richard J. McGrann, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1907, Elizabeth, N. J.

References: p. r. 26.

Note: Family (1921) living in Baltimore, Md.

VII.J.985246. GRACE McGRANN (Harriet P.⁶ (F.), Abigail⁵ (P.), Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Lancaster, Pa., born September 15, 1879; died ____; married October 15, 1902, EDWARD J. McQUAIL in Lancaster. Living, July 1921, in Bluefield, W. Va.

Children:

- 1 William Ennis McQuail, b. Sept. 1, 1903.
- 2 Richard McGrann McQuail, b. Sept. 28, 1904.
- 3 Edward J. McQuail, b. Aug. 14, 1906.
- 4 James Antony McQuail, b. Sept. 23, 1908.
- 5 Josephine Fell McQuail, b. Nov. 15, 1912.
- 6 Robert Parrish McQuail, b. Aug. 3, 1916.
- 7 Grace Ennis McQuail, b. July 3, 1918.

References: p. r. 26 and 98.

Note: Mrs. McQuail resides 124 Oakhurst Avenue, Bluefield, W. Va.

VII.J.985247. MARY E. McGRANN (Harriet P.⁴ (F.), Abigail⁵ (P.), Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Lancaster, Pa., born September 21, 1881, Lancaster; died ____; married September 6, 1907, EDWARD A. RUDIGER in Lancaster, born September 29, 1877 in Towson, Md., died _____. Family (1921) living at Baltimore, 4506____ Ave., Forest Park.

Children:

- 1 Hugh McGrann Rudiger, b. Dec. 1, 1907, Baltimore, Md.
- 2 Elizabeth Mary Rudiger, b. Jan. 6, 1910, Baltimore.
- 3 Mary Catherine Rudiger, b. Dec. 6, 1914, Bayonne, N. J.

References: p. r. 26.

VII.J.985771. HELEN JESSIE PARISH (Justin E.⁴, George H.³, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹),

born December 14, 1881; died ____; married December 19, 1910, EDWIN E. CLARK in Scranton, Pa.

Child:

- 1 Elizabeth Parrish Clark, b. Aug. 25, 1915.

References: p. r. 26.

VII.J.985772. JUSTIN ELISHA PARISH (Justin E.^s, George H.^s, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born November 14, 1883; died ____; married (1) ____; (2) ____.

Child by first wife:

- 1 Estair Parish, b. ____, d. ____.

Children by second wife:

- 2 Justin Elisha Parish, b. ____, d. ____.
- 3 George H. Parish, twin to Justin Elisha, b. ____, d. ____.

VII.J.985822. LOUISE CLARKSON MURPHY (Frances E.^s (P.), Gould P.^s, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born August 28, 1875 at Wilkes-Barre; died ____; married August 8, 1902 in London, England, GEORGE CARR, born October 28, 1872, St. Clair, Pa., died _____. Married at St. Margaret's, Westminster, London. No children.

VII.J.985823. MABEL MAYER MURPHY (Frances E.^s (P.), Gould P.^s, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born October 22, 1877, Wilkes-Barre; died ____; married May 27, 1905, FREDERICK HILLMAN, born February 10, 1872, Wilkes-

Barre, died _____. They were married in St. Stephens church in Wilkes-Barre.

Children, all born in Wilkes-Barre:

- 1 Frederick Parrish Hillman, b. June 1, 1908, d. June 4, 1910.
- 2 Frances Parrish Hillman, b. June 1, 1911.
- 3 Doris Hillman, b. May 19, 1914.

References: Frances was to marry John Cushier Ferenbach, May 16, 1931 at Wilkes-Barre (Wedding Cards).

Notes: Mrs. Hillman is very active (1930) in Girl Scout work, the Colonial Dames, Visiting Nurse Association and in starting a Junior League Association in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (p. r. 26).

VII.J.985824. KATHLEEN MURPHY (Frances E.⁶ (P.), Gould P.⁵, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born February 25, 1883, Wilkes-Barre; died ____; married December 8, 1908, LEA HUNT (VII.J.985621), born September 19, 1878, died _____. They were married in First Presbyterian Church at Wilkes-Barre. No children.

References: p. r. 26.

VII.J.985851. JOHN TORREY FULLER (Ruth H.⁶ (P.), Gould P.⁵, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born November 8, 1880, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; died ____; married May 10, 1906 in Cape Town, So. Africa, REBECCA FULLER THOMPSON, born March 22, 1881, Honesdale, Pa., died _____. Rebecca was daughter of Andrew and Frances (Torry) Thompson.

Children:

- 1 Andrew Fuller, b. June 9, 1907, Kimberley, So. Africa.
- 2 Esther Rebecca Fuller, b. Oct. 13, 1909, Honesdale, Pa.

References: p. r. 26.

VII.J.985854. CHARLES PARRISH FULLER (Ruth H.^o (P.), Gould P.^o, Archippus^o, Archippus^o, Isaac^o, John^o), born October 22, 1885; died ____; married December 25, 1913, EDITH MAY KESTER at Faribault, Minn., born July 19, 1886, Faribault, died _____. She was daughter of Henry and Sybilla (Roth).

Child:

- 1 Mary Kester Fuller, b. Apr. 18, 1918 at Great Falls, Montana.

References: p. r. 26.

VII.J.985855. RUTH CONYNGHAM FULLER (Ruth H.^o (P.), Gould P.^o, Archippus^o, Archippus^o, Isaac^o, John^o), born May 15, 1888; died ____; married March 26, 1913, JOHN HENRY DORAN at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born May 31, 1884, Philadelphia, Pa., died ____.

Children:

- 1 Joseph Ingersoll Doran, b. Jan. 24, 1914, Wilkes-Barre, d. ____.
- 2 Henry Fuller Doran, b. Oct. 7, 1918, Wilkes-Barre.

References: p. r. 26.

VII.J.985857. EMILY LINSLEY FULLER (Ruth H.^o (P.), Gould P.^o, Archippus^o, Archippus^o, Isaac^o,

John¹), born January 12, 1896; died ____; married November 17, 1917, JOHN BLACKMAN, born January 15, 1893, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Joan Linsley Blackman, b. Jan. 14, 1919, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

References: p. r. 26.

VII.J.985858. JOSEPH MURPHY FULLER (Ruth H.⁶ (P.), Gould P.⁵, Archippus⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born January 8, 1899; died ____; married July 22, 1920, ALICE WILLIAMS, born 1903, Augusta, Pa., died ____.

Child:

- 1 Joseph Berrian Fuller, b. May 9, 1921, Augusta, Pa.

References: p. r. 26.

VII.J.986111. LOIS MERRILL (Abbigal A.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Pittston, Pa., born July 15, 1860; died ____; married May 1880, CHARLES H. CUTLER.

Children:

- 1 Helen Cutler, b. 1881, d. ____, m. 1904, Milbourn Urquehart.
- 2 Jemima Cutler, b. Apr. 1, 1884, d. ____.
- 3 Gertrude Cutler, b. 1886, d. ____, m. 1914, Arthur Johnson.
- 4 Lois M. Cutler, b. Dec. 25, 1891, d. ____, m. June 23, 1917, Guy R. Hughes.

References: p. r. 27.

VII.J.986112. REBECCA MERRILL (Abbigal A.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Pittston, Pa., born November 27, 1862; died October 14, 1897; married GEORGE H. HAVERLY.

Children:

- 1 Clarence M. Haverly, b. 1884, d. —, m. 1907, Mary E. Beck.
- 2 Georgia G. Haverly, b. 1886, d. —, m. 1907, Griffith J. Morgan.
- 3 Harvey M. Haverly, b. Sept. 27, 1894, d. —, m. Aug. 29, 1916, Lela Hill.
- 4 Reah M. Haverly, b. Jan. 28, 1896, d. —.

References: p. r. 27.

VII.J.986122. ABBIE E. SAXE (Wm. R.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Pittston, Pa., born October 3, 1858; died May 7, 1891; married April 25, 1884, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DEWEY.

Child:

- 1 Loren S. Dewey, b. 1886, d. —, m. 1911, Amy Browning.

References: p. r. 27.

VII.J.986125. WILLIAM E. SAXE (Wm. R.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born May 27, 1870, Pittston, Pa.; died —; married April 15, 1903, GENEVIEVE E. ROMMELL.

Children:

- 1 William R. Saxe, b. May 3, 1904, d. —.

2 Margaret A. Saxe, b. Dec. 18, 1906, d. ____.

References: p. r. 27.

VII.J.986132. JACOB KOCH GRIFFITH (Jemima E.^s (S.), Rebecca W.^s (P.), Abraham^t, Archippus^s, Isaac^s, John¹), born August 9, 1857, Pittston, Pa.[?]; died July 28, 1918; married October 9, 1883, WINIFRED KERR.

Children:

- 1 Mary Frances Griffith, b. 1885, d. ____, m. 1908, Earley M. Johnson.
- 2 Andrew J. Griffith, b. May 24, 1889, d. ____.
- 3 Winifred Van R. Griffith, b. 1894, d. ____, m. 1919, Harry B. Schooley.

References: p. r. 27.

VII.J.986133. GERTRUDE N. GRIFFITH (Jemima E.^s (S.), Rebecca W.^s (P.), Abraham^t, Archippus^s, Isaac^s, John¹), of Pittston, Pa., born March 14, 1861; died February 20, 1918; married September 10, 1887, CHARLES D. SANDERSON.

Children:

- 1 Charles D. Sanderson, b. Oct. 14, 1889, d. ____, m. Mar. 15, 1915, Emma M. Schnell.
- 2 Lucy G. Sanderson, b. May 13, 1892, d. ____.
- 3 Clarence M. Sanderson, b. Nov. 4, 1895, d. ____, m. Sept. 3, 1919, Lydia A. Schnell.

References: p. r. 27.

VII.J.986141. CHARLES M. HILEMAN (Mary J.^s (S.), Rebecca W.^s (P.), Abraham^t, Archippus^s, Isaac^s,

John¹), born January 15, 1857, Pittston Pa.(?); died ____; married January 15, 1884, MRS. JENNIE H. PARKMAN.

Children:

- 1 Charles M. Hileman, b. Feb. 25, 1890, d. Jan. 5, 1892.
- 2 Dorothy Hileman, b. July 17, 1894, d. ____.

References: p. r. 27.

VII.J.986142. LANA B. HILEMAN (Mary J.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Pittston, Pa., born May 11, 1859; died Sept, 20, 1909; married October 18, 1883, JOHN H. LAW.

Children:

- 1 Ruth H. Law, b. 1885, d. ____, m. 1910, Robert Bonny.
- 2 Gretchen Law, b. Feb. 22, 1887, d. ____.
- 3 Hileman Law, b. Dec. 1, 1891, d. June 15, 1921.

References: p. r. 27.

VII.J.986144. JOHN SAX HILEMAN (Mary J.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born December 12, 1863; died August 6, 1904; married May 29, 1894, LUCY CHUMARD, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Alice W. Hileman, b. Oct. 12, 1896, d. ____.
- 2 Joseph Hileman, b. Mar. 7, 1898, d. ____.

References: p. r. 27.

VII.J.986145. JOSEPH HILEMAN (Mary J.^s (S.), Rebecca W.^s (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born June 16, 1865; died 1919; married September 1, 1892, MARY CHURCH.

Children:

- 1 Mary J. Hileman, b. 1893, d. _____, m. 1919, Wm. J. Stewart.
- 2 Helen C. Hileman, b. Apr. 5, 1895, d. _____.
- 3 Katharine Hileman, b. June 25, 1902, d. _____.

References: p. r. 27.

VII.J.986161. GERTRUDE G. SAX (James G.^s (S.), Rebecca W.^s (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Pittston, Pa., born April 7, 1878; died _____; married September 10, 1909, CLAUDE R. REDDISH.

Child:

- 1 Jeannette S. Reddish, b. Jan. 16, 1917, d. _____.

References: p. r. 27.

VII.J.986163. REBECCA PARRISH SAX (James G.^s (S.), Rebecca W.^s (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), of Pittston, Pa., born August 4, 1887; died _____; married June 17, 1915, EDWIN M. SNYDER, born _____, died _____.

Children:

- 1 Clinton C. Snyder, b. Feb. 26, 1918, d. _____.
- 2 Marion D. Snyder, b. Mar. 23, 1920, d. _____.

References: p. r. 27.

Eighth Generation

VIII.J.2114611. BELLE SUTTON (Seymour H.⁷ (S.), Betsey⁶ (P.), Levi⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Naples, N. Y., born ____; died ____; married CHARLES WILDER.

Child:

- 1 Cherrie Wilder, b. ____, d. ____.

References: p. r. 30.

VIII.J.2114612. CHARLES SUTTON (Seymour H.⁷ (S.), Betsey⁶ (P.), Levi⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Naples, N. Y., born ____; died 1929; married ____ Living July 1930.

Child:

- 1 Seymour Sutton, b. ____, d. ____, living July 1930, Chicago Heights.

References: p. r. 30.

VIII.J.2115111. WINFIELD SCOTT PARISH (Edwin⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born January 24, 1842, Naples, N. Y.; died December 30, 1919, Lakewood, Ohio; married June 5, 1872, Kankakee, Ill., EMMA ELIZABETH BASFORD, born August 18, 1854, Kendallville, Ind., died October 20, 1902, Canandaigua, N. Y. "Her ancestors came in Mayflower, 1620." (*sic*—see p. r. 66).

Children:

- 1 Mary Elmira Parish, b. 1874, d. ____, m. 1903, Robert Baker Weeks.

- 2 William Howard Parish, b. 1875, d. —, m. 1901, Amelia Snyder.
- 3 Jason Basford Parish, b. Sept. 28, 1878, Canandaigua, N. Y., d. Oct. 3, 1906, Flushing, N. Y.

References: p. r. 30 and 66.

VIII.J.2115112. EMMA LOUISE PARISH (Edwin⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born —; died —; married — WILLIAMS, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Caroline Williams, b. July 9, 1871, d. June 6, 1919, m. John Porter. Lived at Orange, Cal.
- 2 George Williams, b. —, d. —, m. Amy —.
- 3 Edwin Williams, b. —, d. —.

References: p. r. 30 and 66.

VIII.J.2115114. SCHUYLER JAY PARISH (Edwin⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Naples, N. Y., born —; died July 13, 1892; married October 15, 1870, MARTHA CONAUGHTY, born —, died January 12, 1902.

Children:

- 1 Margaret Louise Parish, b. July 11, 1871, d. —.
- 2 Matilda Parish, b. July 4, 1873, d. —.
- 3 Edwin R. Parish, b. July 9, 1875, d. —, m. Sept. 10, 1895, Edith Van Deusen.
- 4 John Schuyler Parish, b. Sept. 16, 1877, d. Mar. 7, 1879.

- 5 Hugh Morton Parish, b. Jan. 27, 1880, d. ____.
A teacher in New Rochelle, N. Y., and Passaic,
N. J.
- 6 Schuyler Gordon Parish, b. Dec. 23, 1886, d.
June 3, 1916, from an auto accident. Was a
"most progressive farmer" in Naples.
- 7 Sarah Scott Parish, b. Apr. 8, 1890, d. Oct.
13, 1890.

References: p. r. 23 and 30.

VIII.J.2115132. WILLIAM W. PARISH, JR.
(William⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³,
Samuel², John¹), of Momence, Ill., born ____; died
____; married ____.

Children:

- 1 Varnum Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____ A.
lawyer; had 4 children.
- 2 William Parish.
- 3 Marie (or Carrie) Parish.
- 4 Anthony Parish.

References: p. r. 30.

VIII.J.2115141. WILLIAM WILEY PARISH (Bis-
hop⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²,
John¹), of Naples, N. Y., born ____; died ____; married
____.

Child:

- 1 Marcia Parish, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____ Porter.

VIII.J.2131621. VICTORINE SUSAN POLLARD
(Sarah M.⁷ (P.), Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³,

Samuel², John¹), born January 9, 1846; died ____; married October 6, 1863, MAJOR HERMAN W. GLAFCKE of Hartford, Conn., and Cheyenne, Wyoming, born June 20, 1840 at Hamburg, Germany; died March 25, 1912, Cheyenne. Came to U. S. in 1857. Victorine was the daughter of Wm. C. and Sarah Maria (Parish) of Hartford.

Children:

- 1 Herman Glafcke, b. Oct. 23, 1864, d. Mar. 5, 1870.
- 2 Bertha Glafcke, b. June 27, 1866, d. Aug. 12, 1867.
- 3 Walter Grant Glafcke, b. Nov. 6, 1869 at Hartford, d. Apr. 17, 1920, m. 1892, Sallie Sutherland of Texas.
- 4 Paul Emerson Glafcke, b. Mar. 18, 1871, d. ____, m. Oct. 21, 1901, Elizabeth Hilliard. No children.
- 5 Wm. Everett Glafcke, twin to Paul Emerson, b. Mar. 18, 1871, d. ____, m. Jan. 18, 1910, Gertrude Rodenbaugh. No children.
- 6 Ludlow Burleigh Glafcke, b. 1874, d. ____, m. Mamie Anderson.
- 7 Jessamine Catherine Glafcke, b. 1876, d. ____, m. 1895, Loren Curtis Hinkle.
- 8 Pearl Glafcke, b. Nov. 1881, d. Mar. 22, 1882.

Note: Maj. Herman Glafcke was one of the first territorial secretaries and served as acting Governor of Wyoming from 1870 to 1874. For nearly 20 years up to 1887 he was editor of the "Cheyenne Leader,"

and at the time of his death was internal revenue collector for the district of Wyoming and Colorado. He served in a Connecticut regiment in the Civil War.

VIII.J.2131622. IDA MARIA POLLARD (Sarah M.⁷ (P.), Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born May 26, 1850 at Hartford, Conn.; died March 17, 1919; married (1) May 1, 1870, ULYSSES AUGUSTUS BUCKINGHAM; (2) 1887, FLOYD WILLIAM HOLLISTER. Ida was daughter of William C. and Sarah Maria (Parish) Pollard, daughter of Roswell² Parish.

Child by first husband:

- 1 Ulysses Augustus Buckingham, b. Aug. 14, 1871,
d. —, m. 1900, Fanny McEvoy.

No children by second husband.

References: p. r. 16 and 38.

VIII.J.2131623. WILLIAM CLARENCE POLLARD (Sarah M.⁷ (P.), Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Cheyenne, Wyoming, born February 14, 1854, Hartford, Conn.; died September 27, 1927; married JESSIE ADAMS, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Avis Pollard, b. Nov. 25, 1891, d. —, m.
William Barnes.
- 2 Sarah Pollard, b. Nov. 18, 1894, d. —, m.
John Carrol.

References: p. r. 90.

VIII.J.2131632. AMANDA ESTELLA PARISH (Sarah M.⁷ (P.), Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³,

Samuel², John¹), born October 28, 1851; died August 18, 1918 at E. Providence, R. I.; married June 7, 1870, ELISHA S. LUTHER of E. Providence. She was the daughter of Horatio Nelson.

Children:

- 1 Eva Estelle Luther, b. Sept. 11, 1876, d. _____, m. (1) June 30, 1897, Walter Elmer Millard; (2) 1917, Clyde Chaffee Sherman.
- 2 Elmer Elisha Luther, b. June 8, 1882, d. _____, m. _____.

References: p. r. 6 and 19.

VIII.J.2131635. CHARLES HENRY PARISH (Sarah M.⁷ (P.), Roswell⁴, Roswell³, Lemuel⁴, Samuel², Samuel², John¹), son of Horatio Nelson of E. Providence, R. I., born May 21, 1858; died September 17, 1928 at West Barrington, R. I.; married (1) June 26, 1882, MARY E. STOYLES, daughter of William and Charlotte, born May 19, 1861. William Stoyles was born May 23, 1818 in England, died June 13, 1896 in E. Providence; Charlotte Stoyles was born September 23, 1826 at Prince Edward Island, died May 8, 1894 in E. Providence. Charles Henry married (2) February 9, 1909, ETTA A. HASTINGS.

Children:

- 1 Charlotte Augusta Parish, b. Aug. 21, 1883, E. Providence, d. Aug. 1, 1884, E. Providence.
- 2 William Henry Parish, b. Aug. 1, 1885, E. Providence, d. March 3, 1901, E. Providence.
- 3 Charles LeRoy Parish, b. Sept. 1888, E. Providence, d. Jan. 26, 1905, E. Providence.

References: p. r. 7. .

Note: Charles Henry had no children living (1918). Both sons died, aged about 15 years, of typhoid fever.

VIII.J.2131636. JULIA ADA PARISH (Sarah M.⁷ (P.), Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born May 20, 1861; died January 5, 1929; daughter of Horatio Nelson; married (1) 1895, FRANK THOMAS, born —, died "in a year"; (2) JOSIAH HUMPHREY MARTIN of E. Providence; (3) September 7, 1910, SYLVESTER JOSEPH HICKS of E. Providence, born September 28, 1842, died February 2, 1928, E. Providence. No children.

References: p. r. 8 and 22.

VIII.J.2131641. VALETTA LOUISE PARISH (Rinaldo⁷, Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born May 15, 1866, Hartford, Conn.; died —; married December 23, 1889, CHRISTIAN JOHANN JOSEPH THELEN of Boston, born [1867 or 8], died March 1, 1911, aged 43, at Chestnut Hill, Mass. Valetta was the daughter of Rinaldo Burleigh.

VIII.J.2131642. IDA MARIA PARISH (Rinaldo⁷, Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born November 30, 1869, Hartford, Conn.; died —; married February 15, 1890, REINHARD ERNST BARTELS of Boston, born December 1, 1866, died December 4, 1927.

Children:

- 1 Edda Agnes Louise Bartels, b. Nov. 19, 1890 at Boston, d. —, m. Apr. 24, 1912, Otto Heinrich Leonard Thelen, Ph. D., Chemistry.

- 2 Reinhard Burleigh Bartels, b. Jan. 30, 1892
at Boston, d. —, m. Oct. 7, 1914, Alice
Drevet at Dorchester.

- 3 Helene Sadie Bartels, b. Apr. 10, 1900 at Boston.

References: p. r. 8.

VIII.J.2131643. SARAH ESTELLE PARISH (Rinaldo⁷, Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born November 24, 1871, Hartford, Conn.; died February 7, 1896, Boston, Mass.; married June 12, 1895, PERCY BRADLEY RUGGLES of Boston, his (1).

Child:

- 1 Sarah Estelle Ruggles, b. Jan. 27, 1896, Boston
(premature birth), d. Jan. 30, 1896, Boston.

References: p. r. 8.

Note: Sarah Estelle (Parish) Ruggles died of blood poison.

VIII.J.2131652. JAMES FREDERICK HUTCHINSON (Jane⁷ (P.), Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born Oct. 14, 1861, Cambridge, Mass.; died —; married (1) February 6, 1895, LOTTA ADELINE BUTLER of Smithtown, L. I., born April 2, 1871, died —, daughter of Henry Gelaine Butler and Marcia (Smith) Butler; (2) October 11, 1919, MRS. LOWELLA F. (GAGE) PAIGE, widow at Westfield, Mass. James F. Hutchinson was son of James B. B. and Jane Ann (Parish).

Children:

- 1 Earle Frederick Hutchinson, b. Feb. 18, 1897,
d. —, m. Ethel Beasley.

- 2 Gelaine Bowdoin Hutchinson, b. May 6, 1898,
d. —, m. Melissa Beasley.
- 3 George Burleigh Hutchinson, b. Apr. 25, 1901,
d. —, m. July 25, 1923, Florence Mildred
Anderson, Southwick, Mass., daughter of
Eric A.

References: p. r. 8.

VIII.J.2135221. WILLIAM WALDO HYDE (Francis E.⁷ (W.), Loren P.⁶ (W.), Cynthia⁵ (P.), Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Hartford, Conn., born March 25, 1854; died October 30, 1915; married December 1, 1877, HELEN ELIZA WATSON, daughter of George W. (W.) of Hartford.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Hyde, b. Oct. 17, 1878, Hartford,
d. —, living June 1929 with her mother.
Unm.
- 2 Alvan Waldo Hyde, b. Aug. 21, 1880, d. —,
m. (1) Dec. 6, 1905, Helen Elizabeth Howard;
(2) Apr. 4, 1911, Teresa MacGillinay.

References: *Waldo Gen.*; p. r. 41.

VIII.J.2135222. FRANK ELDRIDGE HYDE (Frances E.⁷ (W.), Loren P.⁶ (W.), Cynthia⁵ (P.), Lemuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Hartford, Conn., born January 21, 1858, Hartford; died November 1906; married October 20, 1881, CARRIE ADALINE STRONG, daughter of Hon. Julius L. Strong. No children.

References: *Waldo Gen.*; p. r. 41.

VIII.J.2135241. LOREN PINCKNEY WALDO MARVIN (Cynthia P.¹ (W.), Loren P.² (W.), Cynthia³ (P.), Lemuel⁴, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁶, John¹), of Hartford, Conn., Yale, 1892; born October 19, 1870; died ____; married June 4, 1895, FLORENCE BELLE WATROUS, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Florence Watrous Marvin, b. Dec. 2, 1896, d. ____, m. Apr. 28, 1917, James Watson Hatch.
- 2 Edwin Waldo Marvin, b. June 13, 1899, d. ____, m. Nov. 24, 1923, Kathryn Margaret Caine of Cleveland, Ohio. No children, 1929.

References: Waldo Gen.; p. r. 41.

VIII.J.2137153. JOHN CARL PARISH (Leonard W.¹, Ariel², Jeremiah³, Lemuel⁴, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁶, John¹), born July 25, 1881, Des Moines, Ia.; died ____; married October 6, 1908, RUTH L. DAVISON of Waterloo, Ia. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal., 1927.

Child:

- 1 David Stuart Parish, b. Mar. 5, 1914, Denver, Col.

References: p. r. 37.

VIII.J.2137155. ARIEL PARISH (Leonard W.¹, Ariel², Jeremiah³, Lemuel⁴, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁶, John¹), born December 28, 1886; died ____; married September 1908, ORA COOK of Shelby, Ia. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal. 1927.

Children:

- 1 John Cook Parish, b. Mar. 26, 1910.
- 2 Robert Ariel Parish, b. 1912(?).
- 3 Donald Stuart Parish, b. 1920[or 21].

References: p. r. 37.

VIII.J.2161112. EDWARD PARISH NOYES (Daniel⁷ (N.), Mary H.⁶ (P.), Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born September 26, 1857; died September 20, 1913; married November 7, 1891, JESSIE P. HILL, born August 25, —, died July 20, 1897.

Children:

- 1 Helen McGregor Noyes, b. Nov. 29, 1892, d. —.
- 2 Richard Atherton Noyes, b. Aug. 19, 1894, d. —, m. June 22, 1923, Catherine Arms Everett.
- 3 Hester Noyes, b. Nov. 5, 1895, d. —, m. July 7, 1921, John Sherwood Fleek.

References: p. r. 39.

VIII.J.2161113. ATHERTON NOYES (Daniel⁷ (N.), Mary H.⁶ (P.), Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born June 14, 1862; died —; married July 10, 1901, MARGARET DAVENPORT FETTE, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Atherton Noyes, Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1904, d. —.
- 2 Marion McGregor Noyes, b. Jan. 6, 1906, d. June 21, 1906.

3 Eliot Fette Noyes, b. Aug. 12, 1910, d. ____.

4 Margaret Noyes, b. July 3, 1912, d. ____.

References: p. r. 39.

VIII.J.2161131. ABBIE PARISH NOYES (Joseph H.⁷ (N.), Mary H.⁶ (P.), Elijah⁴, Elijah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born August 28, 1861; died ____; married September 12, 1893, SAMUEL FOSTER JAKUES, born ____, died January 8, 1916.

Children:

1 Mildred Noyes Jaques, b. Sept. 29, 1895, d. ____.

2 Rachel Jaques, b. Nov. 21, 1900, d. Sept. 21, 1901.

VIII.J.2162221. PROF. CHARLES LOUIS WOODWORTH (Hannah A.⁷ (Perkins), Amelia⁶ (P.), Ariel⁴, Elijah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Amherst, Mass., born July 27, 1853 at Amherst; died ____, living 1892; married July 7, 1873, SARAH EMMA TILLSON, born October 11, 1853, Shutesbury, Mass., died ____.

Graduated Amherst College, 1873. Was professor of Elocution at Johns Hopkins University, for 11 years. Since 1889, Congregational Clergyman at Wilton, N. H.

Children:

1 Charles Louis Woodworth, b. Sept. 16, 1875, d. ____.

2 Harry Edwards Woodworth, b. Jan. 11, 1877, d. ____.

3 Sarah Edwards Woodworth, b. Apr. 23, 1882, d. ____.

- 4 Sumner Emerson Woodworth, b. July 18, 1886,
d. July 19, 1886.

References: Thurston Gen.

VIII.J.2163113. HATTIE ATWOOD HART (Harriet A.⁷ (N.), Philomela⁶ (T.), Philomela⁵ (P.), Elijah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), of Dorchester, Ga., born February 23, 1860, Dorchester; died ____; married July 10, 1884 in Elmira, N. Y., FRANK WARD ROSS, son of Dunn Ross, born July 10, 1859, d. _____. He was a physician in Elmira.

Children:

- 1 Clara Thurston Ross, b. Dec. 11, 1885, d. ____.
- 2 Helen Ross, b. Aug. 14, 1887, d. ____.
- 3 Frank Ward Ross, b. Aug. 5, 1889, d. ____.

References: Thurston Gen.

VIII.J.2163621. JULIA THURSTON GARDINER (Mary P.⁷, Ariel S.⁶, Philomela⁵ (P.), Elijah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹), born November 13, 1864, Elmira, N. Y.; died ____; married February 21, 1884, JAMES GAYLEY, born October 11, 1855, Lockhaven, Pa., died ____, living 1892, Braddock, Pa. He was the son of Rev. Samuel Alexander, D. D., and Agnes (Malcolm) Gayley of West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. [1892].

Children:

- 1 Mary Thurston Gayley, b. Dec. 28, 1884, Birdsboro.
- 2 Agnes Malcolm Gayley, b. Apr. 16, 1887, Braddock.

3 Florence Gayley, b. Oct. 20, 1889.

References: Thurston Gen.

VIII.J.2243141. DAVID EPHRAIM LINDSAY (Jane' (P.), Samuel¹, Joel¹, Ezekiel¹, Joel², Samuel², John¹), born November 20, 1845, Nawvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.; died December 1, 1908; married CHARLOTTE ANN DUNN, born April 4, 1856, No. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Julia Ann Lindsay, b. Feb. 14, 1875, Brigham City, Utah, d. Sept. 26, 1879.
- 2 David Dunn Lindsay, b. 1876, d. ____, m. Sarah Bradshaw.
- 3 Joel Dunn Lindsay, b. Dec. 14, 1878, Brigham City, d. Sept. 7, 1879.
- 4 Priscilla Jane Lindsay, b. Aug. 6, 1880, Bennington, Bear Lake Co., Idaho.
- 5 Rachel Permelia Lindsay, b. Feb. 18, 1882, Bennington, d. ____.
- 6 John Daniel Lindsay, b. 1885, Bennington, d. ____, m. Florence Johnson.
- 7 Fannie Lindsay, b. May 22, 1887, Bennington, d. ____.
- 8 Charlotte Lindsay, b. Sept. 4, 1889, Bennington, d. ____.
- 9 Cathrine Lindsay, b. Dec. 19, 1892, Bennington, d. Nov. 23, 1918.
- a Charles Lindsay, b. Feb. 5, 1895, Bennington, d. ____, m. Dorothy Nealy.

- b La Von Lindsay, b. Aug. 2, 1899, Bennington,
d. ____.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.2243145. WILLIAM JOEL LINDSAY (Jane⁷
(P.), Samuel⁶, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹),
born June 23, 1855, Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah; died
December 1915; married REBECCA JENSEN, born
December 1, 1858, Brigham City, Utah, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Marion Zeruah Lindsay, b. Oct. 6, 1892, Brigham City.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.2243147. JAMES HARVEY LINDSAY (Jane⁷
(P.), Samuel⁶, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹),
born April 7, 1862, Brigham City, Box Elder Co.,
Utah; died ____; married IRENE LEE, born September
27, 1874, "Urda Toocla," Utah, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Lois Irene Lindsay, b. June 10, 1894, Bennington, Idaho, d. ____.
- 2 Parley Laroy Lindsay, b. Apr. 24, 1896, Bennington, d. ____.
- 3 Florence Marion Lindsay, b. Apr. 24, 1898, Bennington, d. ____.
- 4 Lucy Lindsay, b. Apr. 27, 1901, d. Sept. 19, 1902.
- 5 Joel Parrish Lindsay, b. Jan. 22, 1903, d. Aug. 14, 1918.

- 6 Edith Lindsay, b. Jan. 21, 1905, d. ____.
- 7 James Willard Lindsay, b. June 3, 1908, d. ____.
- 8 Clarence Lee Lindsay, b. Jan. 18, 1910, d. ____.
- 9 Rachel Lindsay, b. Mar. 1, 1912, d. ____.
- a Hazel Lindsay, b. Oct. 13, 1914, d. ____.
- b Ada Lee Lindsay, b. Apr. 5, 1916, d. ____.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.2243151. SAMUEL JOEL PARISH (Joel¹, Samuel², Joel³, Ezekiel⁴, Joel⁵, Samuel⁶, John¹), of Centerville, Utah, born April 29, 1855, Centerville; died ____; married December 24, 1879, MARTHA CAROLINE RICH, daughter of Charles Coulson and Harriet (Sargent) Rich, born February 25, 1859, Centerville, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Joel Rich Parish, b. Mar. 11, 1881, Centerville, d. ____, m. May 6, 1908, Iva Nathalia Steed.
- 2 An adopted daughter, Kathleen, b. Feb. 13, 1903, Budapest, Hungary, d. ____, m. 1920, John Walsh.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.2243152. MARY BRATTON PARISH (Joel¹, Samuel², Joel³, Ezekiel⁴, Joel⁵, Samuel⁶, John¹), born October 7, 1858, Centerville, Utah; died ____; married March 31, 1881 at Salt Lake City, Utah, THOMAS FRANCIS HOWELLS, son of Thomas and Ann (Francis) Howells, born August 19, 1854, Salt Lake City, died July 1919, Salt Lake City.

Children:

- 1 Thomas Joel Howells, b. Mar. 9, 1882, d. —, m. Oct. 3, 1910, Marcia Knowlton.
- 2 David P. Howells, b. Mar. 19, 1884, d. —, m. Mar. 12, 1912, Addie Cannon.
- 3 Matie P. Howells, b. Mar. 11, 1886, d. —, m. Aug. 28, 1916, James J. Steed.
- 4 Benjamin Francis Howells, b. Mar. 5, 1888, d. —, m. Apr. 19, 1919, Sylvia Vivian Tuttle.
- 5 Anna E. Howells, b. Jan. 29, 1890, d. 1890.
- 6 Margaret Howells, b. Mar. 14, 1892, d. —, m. Dec. 31, 1915, Jesse B. Flint.
- 7 Alice Emily Howells, b. July 29, 1895, d. —.
- 8 Josephine Howells, b. Mar. 5, 1898, d. —, m. June 29, 1921, Richard Folland.
- 9 Rulon Howells, b. May 25, 1902, d. —.

References: p. r. 57.

Note: The first seven children were born in Salt Lake City.

VIII.J.2243153. HIRUM BRATTON PARISH (Joel¹, Samuel², Joel³, Ezekiel⁴, Joel⁵, Samuel⁶, John¹), born April 9, 1860, Centerville, Utah; died —; married November 15, 1883, Salt Lake City, Utah, EMILY CAROLINE PORTER, daughter of Nathan Fanner and Eliza (Ford) Porter, born October 5, 1862, Centerville, died —.

An adopted son:

- 1 John Armstrong Parish, b. Apr. 9, 1897, Jarrow, Newcastle on Tyne, England, d. —.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.2243155. CHARLES AUGUSTUS PARISH (Joel¹, Samuel², Joel³, Ezekiel⁴, Joel⁵, Samuel⁶, John¹), of Centerville, Utah, born August 7, 1864, Centerville; died ____; married February 11, 1891, MARY ALICE WHITAKER, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mills) Whitaker, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Afton Leone Parish, b. 1891, d. ____, m. 1917, Conrad Erwin Mortensen.
- 2 Charles Russel Parish, b. 1894, d. ____, m. 1917, Edna Kohler.
- 3 Virginia Parish, b. Feb. 20, 1907, d. ____.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.2243157. PARLEY PRATT PARISH (Joel¹, Samuel², Joel³, Ezekiel⁴, Joel⁵, Samuel⁶, John¹), of Centerville, Utah, born April 17, 1869, Centerville; died ____; married (1) October 20, 1898, MARY PAMELIA WILLEY, daughter of David O. and Mary (Barlow) Willey, born ____, died June 19, 1904, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah; (2) September 14, 1905, ELIZABETH ANN COLLINS, born June 13, 1876, Paris, Idaho, died ____.

Children by first wife:

- 1 Willey Parish, b. Nov. 27, 1899, Centerville, d. Nov. 29, 1899.
- 2 Barlow Bratton Parish, b. Sept. 6, 1901, Centerville, d. Jan. 19, 1905.
- 3 Mary Elizabeth Parish, b. Apr. 8, 1904, d. Aug. 6, 1904.

Children by second wife, all born in Centerville:

- 4 Leah Parish, b. Aug. 2, 1906, d. ____.
- 5 Iris Parish, b. May 24, 1908, d. ____.
- 6 Frances Parish, b. Jan. 11, 1911, d. ____.
- 7 Weldon Collings Parish, b. May 2, 1914, d. ____.
- 8 Coulson Parley Parish, b. Aug. 22, 1917, d. ____.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.2243158. ELIZA JANE PARISH (Joel¹, Samuel⁴, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Centerville, Utah, born February 17, 1871, Centerville; died ____; married October 3, 1906, ISAAC JOHN STEWART, born September 29, 1855 at Draper, Utah, died May 26, 1911 at Rexburg, Idaho, son of John Mitten and Matilda Jane (Downs) Stewart. No children recorded.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.2243159. ORILLA SARAH PARISH (Joel¹, Samuel⁴, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Centerville, Utah, born February 25, 1873, Centerville; died ____; married October 12, 1904 at Salt Lake City, Utah, GOTTLIEB VON GUNTEN, son of Gottlieb and Louise (Sisset) Von Gunten, born September 18, 1860, Gunten, Berne, Switzerland, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Louise E. Von Gunten, b. Feb. 12, 1906, Salt Lake City.
- 2 Helen Jeanne Von Gunten, b. Jan. 4, 1914, Salt Lake City.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.J.224315c. GEORGE STANLEY PARISH (Joel¹, Samuel², Joel³, Ezekiel⁴, Joel⁵, Samuel⁶, John¹), of Centerville, Utah, born February 25, 1878; died ____; married June 4, 1902 at Salt Lake City, Utah, MARY ELIZABETH FORD, daughter of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (Garn) Ford; born April 3, 1881, Centerville, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Alan Ford Parish, b. May 27, 1903, Forest Dale, Utah, d. ____, m. Sept. 14, 1922, Mildred Bailey.
- 2 Boyd Stanley Parish, b. Sept. 16, 1905, d. ____.
- 3 Lula Parish, b. Nov. 29, 1909, d. ____.
- 4 Leone Parish, b. Dec. 24, 1910, d. ____.
- 5 Glenn Ford Parish, b. Sept. 8, 1913, d. Mar. 18, 1914.
- 6 John Morris Parish, b. June 28, 1915, d. ____.
- 7 Marian Parish, b. Apr. 27, 1919, d. ____.

References: p. r. 57.

Note: The last six children were born in Centerville.

VIII.J.J.224315e. JOHN FORD PARISH (Joel¹, Samuel², Joel³, Ezekiel⁴, Joel⁵, Samuel⁶, John¹), of Centerville, Utah, born March 3, 1870, Centerville; died ____; married December 12, 1894 at Salt Lake City, MAHALA SMITH, daughter of William and Mary (Ricks) Smith, born October 15, 1870, died ____.

Lived (1927) Cardston, Alberta, Canada; a landscape architect, (1929), Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

- 1 Emma Mary Parish, b. 1895, d. —, m. 1919, Roger Barrett.
- 2 Rubey Parish, b. Dec. 20, 1898, Centerville, d. —.
- 3 John Smith Parish, b. Aug. 21, 1902, Mt. View, Alberta, Can.
- 4 Joel Ford Parish, b. Oct. 1, 1905, Mt. View, d. Oct. 14, 1927, Murray, Utah.
- 5 Lowell Elwood Parish, b. June 11, 1907, Mt. View.
- 6 Julian Reed Parish, b. May 11, 1910, Mt. View.
- 7 Franklin Le Grand Parish, b. May 4, 1914, Cardston, Alberta.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.224315f. EZRA B. PARISH (Joel¹, Samuel⁴, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Centerville, Utah, born September 28, 1871, Centerville; died —; married March 13, 1901 at Salt Lake City, Utah, MABEL ELVIRA FERNELIUS, daughter of Peter Gustaves and Johanna Chrestina (Linberg) Fernelius, born January 10, 1882(?), Litchfield, Meeker Co., Minn., died —.

Children, all born in Peterson, Morgan Co., Utah:

- 1 Emma Elvira Parish, b. Dec. 13, 1901, d. —, m. Oct. 1, 1919, William G. Peterson.
- 2 Mabel Clara Parish, b. Dec. 13, 1902, d. Jan. 26, 1903.
- 3 Edna Chrestina Parish, b. Dec. 8, 1903, d. —.

- 4 Joseph F. Parish, b. Oct. 28, 1905, d. ____.
- 5 Rachel Parish, b. Aug. 7, 1907, d. ____.
- 6 Ezra Grant Parish, b. Aug. 12, 1909, d. ____.
- 7 Barnard Dack Parish, b. Apr. 10, 1911, d. ____.
- 8 John Darrell Parish, b. Feb. 9, 1913, d. ____.
- 9 Blair Peter Parish, b. Apr. 19, 1914, d. ____.
- a Esther Parish, b. Oct. 28, 1915, d. ____.
- b James Gilbert Parish, b. Aug. 10, 1917, d. ____.
- c Rebecca Jean Parish, b. Dec. 3, 1919, d. ____.
- d Mary Parish, b. Apr. 30, 1921, d. ____.
- e Martha Parish, b. Mar. 4, 1923, d. ____.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.224315g. JOSEPH ALONZO PARISH (Joel¹, Samuel², Joel³, Ezekiel⁴, Joel⁵, Samuel⁶, John¹), of Centerville, Utah, born August 20, 1873, Centerville; died ____; married 1905 at Salt Lake City, Utah, IDA ELIZABETH COOK, daughter of David Simpson and Janet (Hunter) Cook, born September 14, 1882, So. Weber, Utah, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Ruth Parish, b. Dec. 4, 1906, Centerville, d. ____.
- 2 David Cook Parish, b. Oct. 17, 1908, d. ____.
- 3 Wallace Alonzo Parish, b. May 19, 1911, d. ____.
- 4 Elizabeth Parish, b. Dec. 20, 1912, d. ____.
- 5 Gordon C. Parish, b. Aug. 15, 1914, d. ____.
- 6 Mary Cook Parish, b. May 25, 1916, d. ____.
- 7 Joseph Cook Parish, b. July 4, 1918, d. ____.

8 Josephine Parish, twin to Joseph Cook, b. July 4, 1918, d. ____.

9 Naomi Parish, b. Jan. 10, 1922, d. ____.

References: p. r. 57.

Note: The last 8 children were born in Mt. Green, Morgan Co., Utah.

VIII.J.224315h. CHLOE DACK PARISH (Joel¹, Samuel⁴, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Centerville, Utah, born October 1, 1875; died ____; married September 18, 1901 at Salt Lake City, Utah, ANDREW POULSEN, JR., son of Andrew and Caroline (Hansen) Poulsen, born October 18, 1871, Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete Co., Utah, died ____.

Children:

1 Leah Emma Poulsen, b. Sept. 7, 1902, d. ____.

2 Alton Bryan Poulsen, b. Dec. 11, 1904, d. ____.

3 Gladys Poulsen, b. Oct. 5, 1906, d. ____.

4 Joel Parrish Poulsen, b. Apr. 15, 1909, d. ____.

5 Chloe Poulsen, b. Sept. 26, 1917, Salt Lake City, d. ____.

6 Leona Poulsen, b. Mar. 15, 1922, Salt Lake City, d. Mar. 15, 1922.

References: p. r. 57.

Note: First four children born in Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.

VIII.J.224315i. ERNEST PARISH (Joel¹, Samuel⁴, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Centerville, Utah, born August 13, 1877, Centerville; died ____;

married at Salt Lake City, Utah, ROSELTHA ANN JORDAN, daughter of Justus Perry and Mary Emily (Jones) Jordan, born February 14, 1894, Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Belva Parish, b. ____, d. ____.
- 2 Mary Afton Parish, b. ____, d. ____.
- 3 Orella Parish, b. ____, d. ____.
- 4 Joel Almer Parish, b. ____, d. ____.
- 5 Iretta Parish, b. ____, d. ____.
- 6 Verda Ruth Parish, b. Nov. 20, 1913, d. ____.
- 7 John Reed Parish, b. Dec. 5, 1916, d. ____.
- 8 Erma Chloe Parish, b. Nov. 20, 1917, d. ____.
- 9 Roseltha Parish, b. Apr. 26, 1920, Cardston, Alberta, Canada.
 - a Fay Parish, b. Sept. 12, 1926, Cardston.

References: p. r. 57.

Note: First 8 children born Mountain View, Alta Co., Utah.

VIII.J.224315j. WILLIAM WESLEY PARISH (Joel¹, Samuel², Joel³, Ezekiel⁴, Joel⁵, Samuel⁶, John¹), of Centerville, Utah, born August 30, 1879, Centerville; died ____; married February 11, 1903, Salt Lake City, Utah, FANNY BARBER, daughter of William and Ruth Barber, born June 13, 1879, Centerville, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Beulah Fanny Parish, b. May 22, 1904, Centerville, d. ____.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.2243151. CLARA FORD PARISH (Joel⁷, Samuel⁶, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Centerville, Utah, born March 24, 1883 (or 1884), Centerville; died ____; married August 23, 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah, RAY ERASTUS DORIUS, son of Carl Christian Nicolai Dorius, who was born in Copenhagen, April 5, 1830, died March 4, 1894 at Ephraim, Utah; married October 1860, [sic] Julia Pederson, born February 18, 1847 in Lier Parish, Drammen, Norway, died December 27, 1918, Salt Lake City. Ray Erastus was born June 11, 1884, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Raymon Joel Dorius, b. Jan. 4, 1919, Salt Lake City, d. ____.
- 2 Julia Maxine Dorius, b. June 12, 1923, Salt Lake City, d. ____.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.2243161. FANNIE JANE ROUNDY (Priscilla⁷ (P.), Samuel⁶, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), born December 21, 1858, Centerville, Utah; died ____; married November 29, 1878 at St. George, Utah, JOHN HENRY WILLIS, son of John Henry and Frances (Reeves) Willis, born May 15, 1858, Toquerville, Utah, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Bertha Jane Willis, b. Apr. 17, 1880, Showlow, Apache Co., Ariz., d. ____, m. Jan. 28, 1899, Charles Harrison Frost.
- 2 John Lorenzo Willis, b. Feb. 27, 1882, d. Jan. 7, 1911, m. Oct. 19, 1904, Sarah Woolford.

- 3 Walter Marion Willis, b. Mar. 2, 1884, d. Nov. 21, 1890 [sic], m. Oct. 2, 1912, Sarah Mills.
- 4 Hugh Willis, b. Feb. 14, 1886, d. —, m. Oct. 3, 1912, Laura Brewer.
- 5 Belva Willis, b. Aug. 17, 1888, d. —, m. Sept. 20, 1912, Charles Ballard.
- 6 Frances Willis, b. Jan. 8, 1891, d. Dec. 29, 1915.
- 7 Priscilla Willis, b. Mar. 31, 1893, d. —, m. Aug. 12, 1918, Reese Wasson.
- 8 Merrill Roundy Willis, twin to Priscilla, b. Apr. 2, 1893, d. —.
- 9 Cleon Ervart Willis, b. July 6, 1898, d. —.
- a Verlie Willis, b. Dec. 28, 1900, d. —, m. May 16, 1922, Luther Thomas.
- b Myron Shadrach Willis, b. Dec. 26, 1905, d. —, m. Nov. 6, 1923, [sic] Phebe Webb.

References: p. r. 57.

Note: The last 10 children were born in Snowflake, Navajo Co., Arizona.

VIII.J.2243162. SARAH ROUNDY (Priscilla⁷ (P.), Samuel⁶, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), born September 17, 1861, Centerville, Utah; died —; married October 8, 1880 at St. George, Utah, JAMES THOMAS BERRY, son of John Williams and Jane Elizabeth (Thomas) Berry, born March 22, 1861, Spanish Fork, Utah, died —.

Children:

- 1 Herbert Alonzo Berry, b. May 4, 1884, Kanarra, Utah, d. —, m. Oct. 5, 1905, Anna May Whiting.

- 2 Effie Berry, b. June 1, 1886, d. June 30, 1887.
- 3 Zella Berry, b. July 19, 1888, d. —, m. Oct. 4, 1911, Ralph Eugene Whiting.
- 4 Elmer Leroy Berry, b. Feb. 22, 1891, d. —.
- 5 Etta Berry, b. Apr. 28, 1894, d. —, m. May 28, 1914, Henry Ward Heap.
- 6 Oron Waldow Berry, b. Feb. 14, 1896, d. —, m. June 3, 1920, Maud Harless.
- 7 Euphemia Berry, b. Oct. 22, 1898, d. —, m. Aug. 29, 1917, Dexter McCray.
- 8 Roundy Berry, b. Mar. 15, 1903, d. 1903.

References: p. r. 57.

Note: Children 2-7 were born at St. Johns, Apache Co., Utah.

VIII.J.2243163. SAMUEL H. ROUNDY (Priscilla⁷ (P.), Samuel⁶, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), born December 24, 1862, Centerville, Utah; died —; married October 3, 1883, St. George, Utah, EUGENIA TAYLOR, daughter of William Warren and Julia Ann (Carbine) Taylor, born October 1, 1865, New Harmony, Ariz., died —.

Children:

- 1 William Lorenzo Roundy, b. Nov. 15, 1884, Kanarra, Utah, d. —, m. May 19, 1909, Jane James.
- 2 Florence May Roundy, b. May 24, 1887, New Harmony, d. —, m. Sept. 27, 1905, David A. Allen.

- 3 Samuel Edmund Roundy, b. Sept. 8, 1889, Kanarra, d. Oct. 17, 1918, m. Aug. 30, 1908, Cassie D. Tullimer.
- 4 Louis Leslie Roundy, b. Feb. 8, 1891, Kanarra, d. Oct. 25, 1919, m. June 7, 1916, Chrissie Steedmon.
- 5 Julia Priscilla Roundy, b. Mar. 26, 1893, Provo, Utah, d. —, m. Mar. 26, 1913, Guy L. Reese.
- 6 Hyrum Waldo Roundy, b. Dec. 16, 1895, Harmony, Utah, d. —, m. Oct. 17, 1917, Mary A. Price.
- 7 Josephine Roundy, b. Dec. 24, 1897, Benson, Utah, d. Sept. 15, 1917, m. Mar. 17, 1915, Jesse P. Warner.
- 8 Esther Irene Roundy, b. Nov. 27, 1899, Benson, d. —, m. Dec. 17, 1919, Robert Hartshorn.
- 9 Clarence Roundy, b. June 6, 1901, Benson, d. —.
 - a Viola Eugenia Roundy, b. Sept. 2, 1907, d. —.
 - b Leonard Roundy, twin to Viola Eugenia, b. Sept. 2, 1907, d. —.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.2243164. JOEL JESSE ROUNDY (Priscilla⁷ (P.), Samuel⁶, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), born November 30, 1864, Centerville, Utah; died —; married March 11, 1887, St. George, Utah, SARAH CATHERINE STAPLEY, daughter of James and Fanny Elizabeth (Steele) Stapley, born October 28, 1866, Kanarra, Utah, died —.

Children, all born in Kanarra, Iron Co.:

- 1 Sarah Elizabeth Roundy, b. July 11, 1888,
d. —, m. Oct. 28, 1913, Victor Leon Syl-
vester.
- 2 James Lorenzo Roundy, b. Dec. 25, 1890,
d. —.
- 3 Jesse C. Roundy, b. Sept. 21, 1893, d. —, m.
Oct. 14, 1921, Nancy Lilian Eagar.
- 4 Rebecca Annis Roundy, b. Feb. 9, 1896, d. —.
- 5 Golden Parrish Roundy, b. June 23, 1898,
d. —.
- 6 Estella Roundy, b. May 11, 1901, d. —, m.
Sept. 29, 1922, Ellis Alonzo Russell.
- 7 Reba Roundy, b. Feb. 21, 1904, d. —.
- 8 Karl G. Roundy, b. Mar. 3, 1907, d. —.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.2243165. ANNIE ISADORE ROUNDY
(Priscilla⁷ (P.), Samuel⁶, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel²,
John¹), of Kanarra, Utah, born June 1, 1867, Kanarra;
died —; married February 10, 1886, HENRY WILLIAM
DAVIS, son of John Johnson and Maria Davis, born
July 20, 1862, No. Ogden, died —.

Children:

- 1 Henry Adelbert Davis, b. Nov. 29, 1886, d.
—, m. May 25, 1905, Lenora Jakeman.
- 2 John Lorenzo Davis, b. Mar. 20, 1889, d. —,
m. Nov. 24, 1909, Florence Cowley.
- 3 Jennie Priscilla Davis, b. Mar. 18, 1891, d. —,
m. June 28, 1911, Ray C. Cowley.

- 4 Clarence Murdell Davis, b. June 8, 1893, d. _____, m. Nov. 19, 1914, Zilphia Jackson.
- 5 Florene Davis, b. Apr. 28, 1896, d. _____, m. Feb. 7, 1917, Archie Earl Buchanan.
- 6 Clorene Davis, twin to Florene, b. Apr. 28, 1896, d. _____, m. Apr. 21, 1920, Louis W. Gardner.
- 7 Wilmer Parish Davis, b. Oct. 20, 1899, d. _____, m. Dec. 15, 1920, Naomi Anderson.
- 8 Stanley H. Davis, b. Nov. 17, 1902, d. _____.
- 9 Laverda May Davis, b. May 9, 1906, d. _____.
- a Fay Bell Davis, b. July 17, 1910, d. _____.

References: p. r. 57.

Note: First seven children were born at Kanarra, the last three at Venice.

VIII.J.2243166. LYDIA ANNIS ROUNDY (Priscilla⁷ (P.), Samuel⁶, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), born June 16, 1872 at Kanarra; Utah; died _____; married October 29, 1890, JOSIAH FRANKLIN REEVES, son of Josiah and Sarah (Stapley) Reeves, born April 17, 1864, Kanarra, died May 2, 1909.

Children:

- 1 Mary Priscilla Reeves, b. Jan. 6, 1892, d. Jan. 18, 1892.
- 2 Sarah Zelda Reeves, b. Oct. 16, 1893, d. _____, m. Sept. 10, 1920, Varsall Lee Cowley.
- 3 Flora Mae Reeves, b. Oct. 26, 1895, d. _____.
- 4 Lorin Franklin Reeves, b. Sept. 22, 1897, d. June 9, 1912.

- 5 Leonard Josiah Reeves, b. Feb. 21, 1901, d. Nov. 14, 1907.
- 6 John Lorenzo Reeves, b. Dec. 21, 1902, d. ____.
- 7 Lola Eugenia Reeves, b. July 19, 1906, d. ____;
m. June 14, 1923, Frederick Moyle Jackson.

References: p. r. 57.

Note: First five children were born at Kanarra, last two at Venice, Utah.

VIII.J.2243167. HEBER LORENZO ROUNDY (Priscilla⁷ (P.), Samuel⁶, Joel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Snowflake, Ariz., born August 22, 1875, Kanarra, Utah; died ____; married September 27, 1909, ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Allen and Thankful Amelia (Crosby) Frost, born May 10, 1889 at Snowflake, died ____.

Children, all born in Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz.:

- 1 Donna Eugenia Roundy, b. Sept. 9, 1910, d. ____.
- 2 Laura Roundy, b. Dec. 10, 1911, d. ____.
- 3 Elizabeth Roundy, b. Nov. 17, 1913, d. ____.
- 4 Genevieve Roundy, b. Jan. 19, 1916, d. ____.
- 5 Garth Heber Roundy, b. Jan. 22, 1918, d. ____.
- 6 Cherole Roundy, b. Feb. 8, 1920, d. ____.
- 7 Paul Frost Roundy, b. May 13, 1922, d. ____.

References: p. r. 57.

VIII.J.226/1131. CLARA M. PARISH (Albert H.⁷, David E.⁶, Solomon⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Leonard, Mich., born ____; died ____; married JAMES

NELSON of Leonard, born —, died probably 1892.

Children:

- 1 Edna Nelson, b. 1882, d. 1885.
- 2 John A. Nelson, b. Feb. 3, 1884, d. 1906.
- 3 Elva Nelson, b. Feb. 2, 1888, d. —, m. John Ashley. Had 5 children.
- 4 Mabel Nelson, b. Dec. 28, 1891, d. —, m. —. Had 1 child.

References: p. r. 72.

VIII.J.2261132. LYDIA ANN PARISH (Albert H.⁷, David E.⁶, Solomon⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Leonard, Mich., born —; died —; married January 2, 1892, WILLIAM N. WILLING, born —, died April 4, 1920.

Children:

- 1 Leeland Willing, b. Jan. 10, 1894, d. —, m. June 16, 1922, —. Had 1 child.
- 2 Kenneth Willing, b. Jan. 15, 1896, d. —, m. June 16, 1921, —. Two children.
- 3 Aldine Willing, b. Jan. 19, 1899, d. —, m. June 27, 1917, Cecil Dennis. Two children.

References: p. r. 72.

Notes: Kenneth served over seas in late war, in 328th Field Artillery Battery Co., July to April.

VIII.J.226/1133. MYRON W. PARISH (Albert H.⁷, David E.⁶, Solomon⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Leonard, Mich., born —; died —; married —. Living at Drayton Plains, Mich., 1922.

Child:

- 1 Elda E. Parish, b. July 1, 1892, d. —, m. John Sapiro. Had 1 child.

References: p. r. 72.

VIII.J.226/1134. JAMES H. PARISH (Albert H.⁷, David E.⁶, Solomon⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Leonard, Mich., born —; died —; married MARY —, born —, died —. They separated. His mother and his son lived with him at Atkins, Mich., in 1922.

Child:

- 1 James Parish, b. 1910, d. —.

References: p. r. 72.

VIII.J.226/1135. WESLEY JOSEPH PARISH (Albert H.⁷, David E.⁶, Solomon⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), born July 28, 1878; died —; married April 29, 1903, ADDIE M. MIDDLEDITCH of Imlay City, Mich., born March 11, 1882, died —.

Child:

- 1 Gladys Pearl, b. Dec. 30, 1921, d. —.

References: p. r. 72.

VIII.J.226/1136. GUY OATUS PARISH (Albert H.⁷, David E.⁶, Solomon⁵, Joel⁴, Joel³, Samuel², John¹), of Leonard, Mich., born December 14, 1882; died —; married April 12, 1905, JENNIE MIDDLEDITCH of Imlay City, Mich., born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Clara Beatrice Parish, b. Mar. 17, 1906, d. —.
- 2 Cora Marie Parish, b. Jan. 3, 1908, d. —.

- 3 Geneva Elizabeth Parish, b. 1909, d. in infancy.
- 4 Thelma Irene Parish, b. June 7, 1911, d. ____.
- 5 Dorothy Parish, b. 1921, d. in infancy.
- 6 Maudalene Alberta Parish, b. Dec. 21, 1922,
d. ____.

References: p. r. 73.

VIII.J.226/1151. BENJAMIN ELWOOD QUICK (Eliza E.^r (P.), David E.^s, Solomon^s, Joel^s, Joel^s, Samuel^s, John^y), of Leonard, Mich., born March 10, 1865 at Fingal, Ontario; died ____; married December 18, 1889, ALICE GLOVER, daughter of Henry R. Glover of Leonard, Mich., born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Ward A. Quick, b. Oct. 4, 1890, d. ____ m.
Nov. 6, 1913, Florence Hunt.
- 2 Warren R. Quick, b. July 17, 1893, d. ____, m.
Dec. 26, 1913, Mary Law.
- 3 Ira Lea Quick, b. June 17, 1896, d. ____.
- 4 Earl Lynn Quick, b. Jan. 31, 1899, d. ____.

References: p. r. 72.

VIII.J.226/1152. LIZZIE QUICK (Eliza R.^r (P.), David E.^s, Solomon^s, Joel^s, Joel^s, Samuel^s, John^y), of Fingal, Ontario; born September 3, 1867; died 1897; married WILLIAM TABOR, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Pearl Tabor, b. 1891, d. ____, m. Albert Hines.
They have three children.

References: p. r. 72.

VIII.J.2675161. NORRIS E. CRISSMAN (Jonas H.⁷ (C.), Mary⁶, Harvey⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹, born May 12, 1885; died ____; married November 16, 1909, EDITH L. ELDRED, born December 31, 1890, died ____.

Child:

1 Norris E. Crissman, b. Oct. 15, 1917, d. ____.

Reference: p. r. 42.

VIII.J.2675163. GEORGE M. CRISSMAN (Jonas H.⁷ (C.), Mary⁶ (P.), Harvey⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born October 28, 1892; died ____; married February 28, 1916, MYRTLE WILCOX, born ____, died ____.

Child:

1 Dorothy Allen Crissman, b. June 16, 1919, d. ____.

VIII.J.2675191. LEON J. CRISSMAN (Clark J.⁷ (C.), Mary⁶ (P.) Harvey⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born July 8, 1891; died ____; married July 8, 1919, BESSIE CHARLES SMITH, born March 10, 1892, died ____.

Child:

1 Robert Jackson Crissman, b. Nov. 15, 1920, d. ____.

References: p. r. 42.

VIII.J.2675321. CLAYTON HARVEY CRISSMAN (Harvey B.⁷ (C.), Laura⁶ (P.), Harvey⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born August 12,

1886; died ____; married January 5, 1910, GRACE M. FARMER, born December 23, 1887, died ____.

Child:

- 1 E. H. Bruce Crissman, b. March 13, 1915, d. ____.

Reference: p. r. 42.

VIII.J.2675322. LEWIS CASS CRISSMAN (Harvey B.⁷ (C.), Laura⁶ (P.), Harvey⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born July 25, 1888; died ____; married June 25, 1912, MARY SUSAN PATTISON, born December 18, 1891, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Lewis Keith Crissman, b. Jan. 19, 1914, d. ____.
- 2 John Kenneth Crissman, b. June 14, 1916, d. ____.

References: p. r. 42.

VIII.J.2675323. CHARLES WARD CRISSMAN (Harvey B.⁷ (C.), Laura⁶ (P.), Harvey⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born January 23, 1890; died ____; married April 6, 1912, NEVA MAE BURR, born October 22, 1893, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Arlene Mae Crissman, b. Dec. 30, 1912, d. ____.

References: p. r. 42.

VIII.J.2675411. MARY EDITH O'NEIL (Alice M.⁷ (R.), Hannah E.⁶ (P.), Harvey⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born February 19, 1872; died ____;

married December 25, 1889, VERN ANGLE, born July 11, 1867, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Glen M. Angle, b. 1891, d. ____, m. 1916, Eleanor Grantham.
- 2 Margaret J. Angle, b. Dec. 6, 1902, d. ____.

References: p. r. 42.

VIII.J.2675421. ROGER G. BROOKS (Mary A.⁷ (R.), Hannah E.⁶ (P.), Harvey⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born November 15, 1886; died ____; married November 19, 1907, BESSIE M. DUNN, born July 10, 1889, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Wyman Brooks, b. Nov. 25, 1909, d. ____.

References: p. r. 42.

VIII.J.2675422. LILA BROOKS (Mary A.⁷ (R.), Hannah E.⁶ (P.), Harvey⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born January 29, 1890; died ____; married March 10, 1908, ELMER J. LUCHENBILL, born April 19, 1887, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Floyd Laverne Luchenbill, b. Nov. 21, 1909, d. ____.
- 2 Ella May Luchenbill, b. Jan. 15, 1913, d. ____.
- 3 Stella Mary Luchenbill, b. Apr. 30, 1916, d. ____.
- 4 Brooks J. Luchenbill, b. June 11, 1918, d. ____.
- 5 George E. Luchenbill, b. Apr. 27, 1920, d. ____.

References: p. r. 42.

VIII.J.2675451. MARK CASAMER (Laurella B.⁷ (R.), Hannah E.⁶ (P.), Harvey⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born July 14, 1896; died ____; married September 15, 1915, EVA PORTER, born April 25, 1896.

References: p. r. 42.

VIII.J.2675461. BIRDIE M. BROOKS (Lucy A.⁷ (R.), Hannah E.⁶ (P.), Harvey⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born October 8, 1885; died ____; married April 4, 1907, WILLIAM H. McNALLY, born January 7, 1872, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Clyde William McNally, b. July 21, 1910, d. ____.

References: p. r. 42.

VIII.J.2675465. LUCY BETH BROOKS (Lucy A.⁷ (R.), Hannah E.⁶ (P.), Harvey⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born October 30, 1892; died ____; married April 4, 1914, LEO K. BARBER, born January 24, 1890, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Ruth Bertha Barber, b. Nov. 12, 1916, d. ____.
- 2 Leo Grant Barber, b. July 15, 1918, d. ____.

References: p. r. 42.

VIII.J.2675711. KARL DANA JENKINS (Clarence N.⁷ (J.), Catherine⁶ (P.), Harvey⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born February 26, 1886; died ____; married May 20, 1913, FRANCES D. KELLEY, born October 6, 1889, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Infant son, b. Oct. 1916, d. Oct. 1916.
- 2 Joan Davenport Jenkins, b. Sept. 22, 1920,
d. ____.

References: p. r. 42.

VIII.J.2675721. HELEN WAITE (Martha A.⁷ (J.), Catherine⁶ (P.), Harvey⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Nehemiah³, Samuel², John¹), born February 27, 1890; died ____; married October 27, 1909, CARL HUBBEL GOODYEAR, born March 19, 1889, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Catharine Louise Goodyear, b. Sept. 15, 1913,
d. ____.

References: p. r. 42.

VIII.J.4537351. PERCY LAMONT NORTON (Gilbert E.⁷ (N.), Gad⁶ (N.), Parrish⁵ (N.), Sibyl⁴ (P.), Josiah³, John², John¹), of Bristol, Conn., born August 15, 1893; died ____; married April 20, 1916, CHRISTINE L. FRENCH of Bristol, born February 14, 1895, Hartland, Conn., died ____.

Child:

- 1 Alice Janet Norton, b. Apr. 26, 1919 at Hartford, Conn., d. ____.

References: p. r. 53.

VIII.J.4537352. JULIAN HARWOOD NORTON (Gilbert E.⁷ (N.), Gad⁶ (N.), Parrish⁵ (N.), Sibyl⁴ (P.), Josiah³, John², John¹), of Willimantic, Conn., born September 26, 1895; died ____; married June 14, 1921,

NORBERTA SMITH of Willimantic, Conn., born December 7, 1898, Willimantic, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Julian Harwood Norton, Jr., b. June 7, 1922, Willimantic, d. ____.

References: p. r. 53.

VIII.J.4537353. IRVING WIARD NORTON (Gilbert E.⁷ (N.), Gad⁶ (N.), Parrish⁵ (N.), Sibyl⁴ (P.), Josiah³, John², John¹), of Bristol, Conn., born December 11, 1900 at Bristol; died ____; married November 19, 1920, MINA A. STONE of Bristol, born July 7, 1898, Farmington, Conn., died ____.

Child:

- 1 Irving Hugh Norton, b. June 29, 1923, Bristol, d. ____.

References: p. r. 53.

VIII.J.4561111. KARL C. PARISH (Robert L.⁷, William W.⁶, Hiram⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹), of Barranquilla, Colombia, South America, born December 12, 1877; died ____; married _____. Karl C.⁸ is a mining engineer.

Children:

- 1 Karl C. Parish, Jr.
- 2 Jane Emmons Parish.

References: p. r. 47.

VIII.J.4561112. ROBERT H. PARISH (Robert L.⁷, William W.⁶, Hiram⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹), of

Des Moines, Ia. (?), born ____; died ____; married ____.

Child:

- 1 Robert H. Parish of Mason City, Ia.

References: p. r. 47.

VIII.J.4561311. MALCOLM MAXWELL PARISH (H. Hiram⁷, Henry H.⁶, Hiram⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹), of Cambridge, N. Y., born February 26, 1892 at Cambridge; died ____; married November 27, 1917, ELSA C. CORNELL of Cambridge, N. Y., born April 6, 1893, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Greame Francis Parish, b. Sept. 6, 1918, Cambridge, N. Y., d. ____.
- 2 Nancy Parish, b. May 20, 1920, Cambridge, d. ____.
- 3 Virginia Parish, b. Nov. 20, 1921, Cambridge, d. ____.

References: p. r. 47 and 48.

VIII.J.4564912. GEORGE PORTER BROCKWAY (Mary A.⁷ (P.), James⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Joshua³, John², John¹), of Huron (?), N. Y., born January 28, 1887, Huron; died ____ at Cornell; married October 8, 1914, FLORA LILLIAN BUCKMINSTER, born October 3, 1890 at Wolcott, N. Y., daughter of William and Carrie (Crockett) Buckminster. Lived (1924), Southbridge, Mass.

Children:

- 1 Barbara Lillian Brockway, b. Feb. 9, 1918,
New York City, d. ____.
- 2 William Leslie Brockway, b. June 24, 1921,
New York City, d. ____.

VIII.J.6429411. JAMES EDGERTON TRACY (Julius C.⁷ (T.), Lee^s, Cyrus^s (T.), Eunice⁴ (R.), Thankful³ (T.), Elizabeth² (P.), John¹), of Shelburne, Vt., born February 14, 1871, Shelburne; died ____; married May 22, 1895, MARY RUTH LONG, born December 7, 1867, Nova Scotia, died ____.

Child:

- 1 James Lee Tracy, b. Dec. 9, 1896, d. ____.

References: p. r. 81.

VIII.J.6429412. LEE PECKHAM TRACY (Julius C.⁷ (T.), Lee^s, Cyrus^s (T.), Eunice⁴ (R.), Thankful³ (T.), Elizabeth² (P.), John¹), of Shelburne, Vt., born February 14, 1871, Shelburne; died ____; married December 9, 1896, CHARLOTTE REED of Addison, Vt.; born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Charlotte May Tracy, b. Aug. 26, 1897, d. ____.

References: p. r. 81.

VIII.J.8366113. EULA SCOTT (Alice J.⁷ (H.), Ansel W.^s (H.), Lois L.^s (P.), William⁴, Asa³, William², John¹), of Prairie Farm, Wis., born May 12, 1894, Prairie Farm; died ____; married October 21, 1916, J. A. HELLEND, Prairie Farm, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 George S. Hellend, b. Aug. 23, 1917, Prairie Farm, d. ____.
- 2 James C. Hellend, b. Aug. 28, 1918, Prairie Farm, d. ____.

References: p. r. 22.

VIII.J.8366114. FRANC SCOTT (Alice J.⁷ (H.), Ansel W.⁶ (H.), Lois L.⁵ (P.), William⁴, Asa³, William², John¹), of Prairie Farm, Wis., born November 11, 1895, Prairie Farm; died ____; married June 8, 1919, E. Y. DALLAS, Prairie Farm, born ____, died ____.
In 1924 lived at Pasadena, Cal.

Children:

- 1 Virginia S. Scott, b. Mar. 16, 1920, Pasadena, d. ____.
- 2 Dorothy D. Scott, b. Dec. 29, 1921, Pasadena, d. ____.

References: p. r. 22.

VIII.J.8366121. EARL W. GOODRICH (Lucy I.⁷ (H.), Ansel W.⁶ (H.), Lois L.⁵ (P.), William⁴, Asa³, William², John¹), of Durand, Wis., born September 7, 1880, Durand; died ____; married November 10, 1904, CLARA N. PATTEN, Durand, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Gladys Lucy Goodrich, b. May 22, 1906, Durand, d. ____.
- 2 Earl Woodruff Goodrich, b. May 5, 1912, Durand, d. ____.

- 3 Lerraine Patten Goodrich, b. Sept. 10, 1916,
Durand, d. ____.

References: p. r. 22.

VIII.J.8533141. LEROY E. PARISH (George[?], Huntington[?], Andrew[?], Ephraim[?], John[?], William[?], John[?]), of Oneonta, N. Y., born November 6, 1863; died ____; married June 1888, HATTIE GALLUP, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Harold Clyde Parish, b. 1889, d. ____, m. 1913,
Florence Elizabeth Kurtzman.

References: p. r. 60.

VIII.J.8533145. FLORA M. PARISH (George[?], Huntington[?], Andrew[?], Ephraim[?], John[?], William[?], John[?]), of Oneonta, N. Y., born February 12, 1873; died ____; married August 5, 1897, ALBERT BRIGGS WEBSTER, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Ethelyn M. Webster, b. ____, d. ____, m. June
8, 1929, Wilbur Van Dyke. Lives (1930) at
Amsterdam, N. Y.

References: p. r. 60.

VIII.J.8533147. BELLE PARISH (George[?], Huntington[?], Andrew[?], Ephraim[?], John[?], William[?], John[?]), of Oneonta, N. Y., born January 8, 1877; died ____ married November 1897, PAUL JAYNES, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Ivan Paul Jaynes, b. —, d. —, m. Jan. 27, 1922, Gertrude Butler. They have one son, Edward.

References: p. r. 60.

VIII.J.8533451. NELLIE PARISH (Quincy B., Ephraim^s, Andrew^s, Ephraim^s, John^s, William^s, John¹), of Oneonta, N. Y., born January 31, 1877; died —, living (1930) at Oneonta; married September 11, 1901, EARL H. SHEAR of Otego, N. Y., son of George and Elizabeth (Cross).

Children:

- 1 Bruce Earl Shear, b. Aug. 17, 1907, d. —.
- 2 Dorothy Bell Shear, b. Dec. 8, 1914, d. —.

References: p. r. 60.

VIII.J.8533452. WATSON EARL PARISH (Quincy B., Ephraim^s, Andrew^s, Ephraim^s, John^s, William^s, John¹), of Otego and Oneonta, N. Y., born September 3, 1883; died —; married January 21, 1913 at Gallipolis, O., MARY MAUDE BECK, daughter of Leonard and Mary, born —, died —. Mr. Parish is a banker and lived (1930) at Oneonta.

Children:

- 1 Robert Earl Parish, b. Sept. 23, 1915, d. —.
- 2 Jean Elizabeth Parish, b. May 24, 1917, d. —.

References: p. r. 60.

VIII.J.8533461. MARY VAUGHN PARISH (Le Grand^s, Ephraim^s, Andrew^s, Ephraim^s, John^s, William^s,

John¹), of Onconta, N. Y., born January 19, 1881; died ____, lived (1930), Fulton, Iowa; married February 14, 1899, CHARLES FREDERICK HOLCOMB, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Mertie Bell Holcomb, b. Dec. 23, 1899, d. ____.
- 2 Norma Harriett Holcomb, b. Sept. 11, 1901, d. ____.
- 3 Andrew Lee Holcomb, b. Nov. 19, 1903, d. ____.
- 4 Mary Martha Lucina Holcomb, b. Dec. 18, 1905, d. ____.
- 5 Ralph Frederick Holcomb, b. Apr. 21, 1908, d. ____.
- 6 John Elbert Holcomb, b. Sept. 27, 1910, d. ____.
- 7 Robert Frank Holcomb, b. Sept. 23, 1912, d. ____.
- 8 George Edward Holcomb, b. Feb. 20, 1914, d. ____.
- 9 Charles Arthur Holcomb, b. Aug. 25, 1916, d. Oct. 5, 1916.
- a Herbert Henry Fisher Holcomb, b. Apr. 22, 1920 d. ____.

References: p. r. 60.

VIII.J.8533462. WALTER CZAR PARISH (Le Grand⁷, Ephraim⁶, Andrew⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, William², John¹), of Oneonta N. Y., born January 18, 1883; died ____, living (1930), New Rochelle, N. Y.; married October 10, 1914, ERMA LARZELERE, daughter of Herman J., born ____, died _____. Mr. Parish was a secretary (1930), N. Y. Central at New York.

Child:

- 1 Clifford Parish, b. Mar. 7, 1916, d. ____.

References: p. r. 60.

VIII.J.8533464. LE GRAND PARISH (Le Grand⁷, Ephraim⁸, Andrew⁸, Ephraim⁸, John⁸, William⁸, John¹), of Oneonta, N. Y., born July 19, 1889; died ____, living (1930), Oneonta; married September 12, 1923 at Davenport, N. Y., HELEN FERGERTSON, daughter of James and Cora (Andrews), born May 7, 1898, died _____. Le Grand⁸ is a farmer.

Children:

- 1 Elna Joyce Parish, b. Mar. 11, 1925, d. ____.
- 2 Mildred Helen Parish, b. May 21, 1929, d. ____.

References: p. r. 60.

VIII.J.8533741. DR. EDWARD JENKINS PARISH (Chas. E.⁷, Oliver P.⁸, Andrew⁸, Ephraim⁸, John⁸, William⁸, John¹), of Oneonta, N. Y., born June 15, 1874; died ____; married June 26, 1914, ALICE LURENE (STANBURG) WATERS, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Beatrice Judson Parish, b. Mar. 15, 1915, d. ____.

References: p. r. 60.

Note: Dr. Parish has an interesting speciality—he teaches men to acquire marksmanship with the rifle and pistol. At present (1923) he is Senior Officer of the Staff corps and departments of the state (p. r. 60).

VIII.J.8569121. WILLIAM P. KEESLER (Charlotte M.⁷ (P.), Robert P.⁸, Consider⁸, Oliver⁸, John⁸,

William², John¹), born February 17, 1895; died ____;
married ELIZABETH MAGILL, born August 1896, died
____. William lived at Sidon, Miss.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Keesler, b. May 26, 1922, living.
- 2 Not given.

VIII.J.8569123. CHARLOTTE W. KEESLER
(Charlotte M.¹ (P.), Robert P.², Consider³, Oliver⁴,
John⁵, William⁶, John¹), of Greenwood, Miss., born
August 4, 1901; died ____; married June 5, 1924, LE
GRAND EVERETT, JR., born 1900, Rockingham, N. C.,
died ____.

Child:

- 1 J. Le Grand Everett, 3rd, b. July 26, 1926,
d. ____.

VIII.J.9212411. GRACE EVA PARISH (John O.¹,
John D.², Isaac³, Isaac⁴, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁶, John¹), born
October 26, 1883 in Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin; died
____; married September 15, 1915, ROBERT WILLIAMS,
M. D., born in Wales, February 12, 1881; died June
26, 1922.

Children:

- 1 Robert Brockway Williams, b. Dec. 15, 1917,
Statesan, Wis.
- 2 Lloyd Parish Williams, b. Oct. 30, 1921, Mil-
waukee, Wis.
- 3 Winifred Grace Williams, b. Apr. 23, 1922,
Milwaukee, Wis.

VIII.J.9212412. JESSE ROBERT PARISH (John O.⁷, John D.⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², John¹), born in Lima, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin, January 7, 1886; died ____; married July 16, 1914, HANNAH RAMAKER, born April 8, 1883, Sheboygan Falls, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Wilfred Parish, b. May 27, 1915, Lima, Sheboygan Co., Wis.
- 2 Marjorie Jane Parish, b. Dec. 12, 1917, Lima Sheboygan Co., Wis.
- 3 Barbara Mae Parish, b. May 6, 1922, Lima, Sheboygan Co., Wis.

VIII.J.9212413. EDNA RACHEL PARISH (John O.⁷, John D.⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², John¹), born January 12, 1888 in Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin; died ____; married October 24, 1912, HARRY W. HONSLEY, M. D., born in Lincoln, England, May 8, 1885, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Edith Marion Honsley, b. Apr. 15, 1918 in Granton, Wis.

VIII.J.9212415. GORDON DEWEY PARISH (John O.⁷, John D.⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², John¹), born March 15, 1897, Lima, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin; died ____; married October 26, 1922, AUGUSTA MAYO, born April 7, 1896, Sheboygan Falls, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Mary Mayo Parish, b. Nov. 20, 1928, Sheboygan Falls.

VIII.J.9212416. ALICE JANE PARISH (John O.¹, John D.², Isaac³, Isaac⁴, Isaac⁵, John⁶), born January 9, 1904; died ____; married July 28, 1926, ROBERT RIESZ of New York City, born February 9, 1903, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Richard Parish Riesz, b. Apr. 26, 1928, New York City.

VIII.J.9212422. HENRY DE LYLE GILMAN (Nellie J.¹ (P.), John D.², Isaac³, Isaac⁴, Isaac⁵, John⁶), born March 3, 1886; died ____; married January 22, 1916, MRS. MINNIE (VAHLEICK) JENNINGS, born May 9, 1888, died _____. No children.

VIII.J.9311631. GURTIE GEORGE (Charles W.¹ (G.), Percis P.² (P.), Elisha³, Isaac⁴, Zebulon⁵, Isaac⁶, John⁷), of Victor, N. Y., born 1868; died August 13, 1904; married December 24, 1890 in Victor, DEWEY S. FROST, his (1).

Child:

- 1 Leon J. Frost, b. 1892, d. ____, m. June 9, 1915, Hazel M. Lane in Canandaigua.

References: p. r. 12.

Note: D. S. Frost m. (2) Feb. 9, 1909, Cora Sanger Odell.

VIII.J.9311633. LARY C. GEORGE (Charles W.¹ (G.), Percis P.² (P.), Elisha³, Isaac⁴, Zebulon⁵, Isaac⁶, John⁷), of Victor, N. Y., born 1873; died ____; married November 10, 1897 at E. Victor, JENNIE B. BENNETT

[Janie (?)], born 1874, died _____. They lived (May 1921) at Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Isabell George, b. May 27, 1898, d. _____, m. Oliver Griffith.
- 2 Jean George, b. May 19, 1900, d. _____, m. Eugene Brant.
- 3 Arthur George, b. Feb. 16, 1904, d. _____.
- 4 Huldren George, b. Dec. 7, 1908, d. _____.

References: p. r. 12.

VIII.J.9311751. ELSIE E. BROWN (Philena⁷ (P.), Philander⁶, Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born September 27, 1897, Springfield, Mass.; died ____; married December 26, 1916, FRANCIS B. MACLEAG, born _____, died _____.

Children:

- 1 Roderic Francis MacLeag, b. Mar. 28, 1918, d. _____.
- 2 Donald Malcomb MacLeag, b. Mar. 8, 1920, d. _____.

References: p. r. 12.

Note: Elsie E. was an adopted daughter.

VIII.J.9311821. FRANK BOUGHTON (Josephine F.⁷ (H.), Philena⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of E. Bloomfield, N. Y., born January 29, 1873 at E. Bloomfield; died ____; married December 18, 1901, SUSIE MALONEY, born _____, died _____. They lived (1921) at E. Bloomfield.

Child:

- 1 Helen May Boughton, b. May 25, 1908, d. ____.

References: p. r. 12.

VIII.J.9311822. GRACE ISABELLE BOUGHTON (Josephine F.⁷ (H.), Philena⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of E. Bloomfield, N. Y., born August 2, 1875; died ____; married December 5, 1900, RAYMOND P. WEBB, born ____, died ____.
They lived (1921) at W. Bloomfield.

Child:

- 1 Frances May Webb, b. July 6, 1908, d. ____.

References: p. r. 12.

VIII.J.9311831. GEORGE OLNEY (Bessie C.⁷ (H.), Philena⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born January 23, 1886; died September 11, 1915; married September 17, 1912, VENA SMITH of Troy, Pa., born ____, died ____.

References: p. r. 12.

VIII.J.9311832. WILL OLNEY (Bessie C.⁷ (H.), Philena⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born August 5, 1888; died ____; married March 16, 1911, MARY MAITLAND, born March 12, 1889, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Lucille Olney, b. Jan. 30, 1912, d. Jan. 1913.
- 2 Marion Olney, b. Feb. 24, 1914, d. ____.
- 3 Bernice Frances Olney, b. Mar. 12, 1917, d. ____.

References: p. r. 12.

VIII.J.9311833. RAYMOND OLNEY (Bessie C.⁷ (H.), Philena⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born May 4, 1890; died ____; married June 17, 1914, NANCY M. RICHARDS, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Hazel M. Olney, b. Oct. 31, 1915, d. ____.

References: p. r. 12.

VIII.J.9311841. WALTER ECKLER (Carrie I.⁷ (H.), Philena⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Mendon, N. Y., born March 22, 1887; died ____; married June 19, 1913, NELLIE MAY PETERS, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Alice M. Eckler, b. Apr. 18, 1915, d. ____.
- 2 Dortha May Eckler, b. Apr. 29, 1919, d. ____.

References: p. r. 12.

VIII.J.9311851. PEARL LILLIAN WATKINS (Emma A.⁷ (H.), Philena⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born June 14, 1884; died ____; married June 27, 1906, WILLIAM JOHNSON, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Helen Emmabelle Johnson, b. Dec. 1908, d. ____.

References: p. r. 12.

VIII.J.9311852. RUBY PHILENA WATKINS (Emma A.⁷ (H.), Philena⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born December 12, 1891; died ____;

married December 16, 1905, ERNIE SHORT, born —, died —. They all lived in Buffalo, N. Y. (1921).

Child:

- 1 Vernon Willard Short, b. Sept. 1906, d. —.

References: p. r. 12.

VIII.J. 9311914. NORMAN G. PARISH (Nathan¹, Isaac², Elisha³, Isaac⁴, Zebulon⁵, Isaac⁶, John¹), of W. Bloomfield, N. Y., born March 13, 1881; died —; married November 21, 1906, AUGUSTA STEINFELD of N. Bloomfield, born —, died —. Mr. Parish is a farmer, and lived (1921) in Bloomfield, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Floyd Nathan Parish, b. Apr. 6, 1907, d. —.
- 2 Carl Frederick Parish, b. May 20, 1909, d. —.
- 3 Merwin Parish, b. May 8, 1911, d. —.
- 4 Raymon Parish, b. Jan. 11 or 17, 1914, d. —.
- 5 Leslie Parish, b. Oct. 24, 1917, d. Mar. 22, 1919.

References: p. r. 12.

VIII.J.9311915. WILFORD PARISH (Nathan¹, Isaac², Elisha³, Isaac⁴, Zebulon⁵, Isaac⁶, John¹), born February 1, 1885; died —; married February 8, 1911, ELLA RICHARDS, born June 1891, died —.

Children:

- 1 Myrtle Ione Parish, b. May 16, 1913, d. —.
- 2 Clifford Richards Parish, b. Jan. 15, 1915, d. —.

References: p. r. 21.

VIII.J.9311933. HAZEL LOUISA PARISH (Waldo G.⁷, Isaac⁶, Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Ionia, N. Y., born July 22, 1894; died ____; married March 22, 1917, EDWIN E. WHITE, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Laura White, b. Sept. 22, 1918, d. ____.
- 2 Robert White, b. June 17, 1920, d. ____.

References: p. r. 21.

VIII.J.9311a12. EVA ORITTA HEADLEY (Allen Lorenzo⁷ (H.), Lucy H.⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born April 9, 1885 in N. Bloomfield, N. Y.; died February 23, 1914; married March 19, 1903 at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., JOHN EVERETT, born March 8, 1878, Parson, Pa., died July 24, 1913 from a dynamite explosion.

Children:

- 1 Thomas Gloves Everett, b. Oct. 24, 1904 in Pennsylvania, d. Oct. 27, 1904.
- 2 Lilly Everett, b. Jan. 31, 1906 at N. Brookfield, N. Y., d. ____.
- 3 Clarence Willis Everett, b. December 24, 1908, at Garbuttsville, N. Y., d. Aug. 8, 1909.
- 4 Raymon Willard Everett, b. July 28, 1911, d. ____.

References: p. r. 12.

VIII.J.9311a14. LUCY GERTRUDE HEADLEY (Allen L.⁷ (H.), Lucy H.⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born February 16, 1892, Honeoye Falls,

N. Y.; died ____; married January 1, 1912, FRED W. GREEN, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Thelma G. Green, b. Oct. 3, 1912, d. ____.
- 2 Frederick Green, b. July 1916, d. ____.
- 3 Eva Marie Green, b. June 26, 1917, d. ____.
- 4 Clara Green, b. July 15, 1919, d. ____.
- 5 Hazel Green, b. Apr. 1920, d. ____.

References: p. r. 12.

VIII.J.9311a21. ALVA GEORGE LITLE (Alzina P.⁷ (H.), Lucy H.⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born August 8, 1886, Chili, N. Y.; died ____; married July 18, 1909, ESTELLA GILBERT, born ____, died _____. They lived at Denver, Colo., in 1921.

Children:

- 1 Harold F. Litle, b. Apr. 10, 1910, d. ____.
- 2 Clinton G. Litle, b. Aug. 17, 1911, d. ____.
- 3 Willard Alva Litle, b. Dec. 8, 1912, d. ____.
- 4 Margaret Alzina Litle, b. May 20, 1915, d. ____.

References: p. r. 12.

VIII.J.9311a31. ETHEL IRENE GREEN (Julia E.⁷ (H.), Lucy H.⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born November 4, 1884, Mendon, N. Y.; died ____; married June 4, 1906, DENNIS CAHILL, Rochester, N. Y., born September 4, 1879, County Clare, Ireland, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Stephen Henry Cahill, b. Apr. 9, 1907, d. ____.

References: p. r. 12.

VIII.J.9311a32. MAGGIE GREEN (Julia E.⁷ (H.), Lucy H.⁶ (P.), Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born September 23, 1886 at Mendon Center, N. Y.; died ____; married January 28, 1904 in Rochester, N. Y., PETER DE VRIES, born June 23, 1883 in Holland, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Herman William De Vries, b. June 12, 1904, Rochester, d. Sept. 9, 1904.

References: p. r. 12.

VIII.J.9313111. GERTRUDE M. ALLIS (Laura M.⁷ (W.), William S.⁶ (W.), Hannah⁵ (P.), Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born March 27, 1857, Brookfield; died ____; married January 15, 1885, AUDUBON L. HARDY, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Robert Hardy.
- 2 Wilton Hardy.
- 3 Paul Hardy.
- 4 Donald Hardy.

References: *Walbridge Gen.*; p. r. 75.

VIII.J.9313113. EGBERT H. ALLIS (Laura M.⁷ (W.), William S.⁶ (W.), Hannah⁵ (P.), Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born August 23, 1868,

Brookfield; died ____; married December 27, 1893,
ALICE L. POWERS, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Dorothy Allis, b. ____, d. ____, m. ____ Symes.

References: Walbridge Gen.; p. r. 75.

VIII.J.9318111. FANNIE ARNOLD CARPENTER
(Marshall A.⁷ (C.), Harriet⁶ (W.), Fannie⁵ (P.), Isaac⁴,
Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born
August 30, 1872, Brookfield; died ____; married Decem-
ber 8, 1897, GERARD L. PARKER, born ____, died ____.
Resided (1921), Brookline, Mass. Living at 78 Lan-
caster Terrace. She had 2 children, probably.

References: p. r. 28 and 86.

VIII.J.9318121. NINA MAUD CARPENTER
(Ira⁷ (C.), Harriet⁶ (W.), Fanny⁵ (P.), Isaac⁴, Zebulon³,
Isaac², John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born May 30, 1874,
Brookfield; died ____, living April 1921; married
October 10, 1904 in Brookfield, ARTHUR S. BEAN,
M. D., born March 24, 1875, Randolph, Vt., died ____,
living April 1921, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Charlotte E. Bean, b. Dec. 21, 1905, Brooklyn,
d. ____.
- 2 Elinor F. Bean, b. Sept. 14, 1911, Randolph
d. ____.

References: p. r. 28 and 86.

VIII.J.9318122. GENEVA CLARE CARPENTER
(Ira⁷ (C.), Harriet⁶ (W.), Fannie⁵ (P.), Isaac⁴, Zebulon³,

Isaac², John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born August 9, 1879, Brookfield; died ____; married May 1907, LEON W. WEBSTER in Brookfield, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Lucile Webster, b. June 15, 1909, Worcester, Mass., d. Mar. 29, 1912.
- 2 Kenneth Webster, b. June 12, 1914, d. ____.

References: p. r. 28 and 86.

VIII.J.9318123. LILLIAN WHEELER CARPENTER (Ira¹ (C.), Harriet⁴ (W.), Fannie⁵ (P.), Isaac⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Brookfield, Vt., born September 4, 1884, Brookfield; died September 21, 1915; married February 15, 1913, AZEL S. HALL, born ____, died _____. "Left one child", b. Nov. 16, 1914, d. ____.

References: p. r. 28.

VIII.J.9323453. OLIVE WATSON (William C.¹ (W.), Olive B.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born September 1, 1887; died ____; married October 6, 1913 in Gambier, O., GEORGE WILLARD FREEMAN, born February 28, 1890, died ____.

References: p. r. 3.

VIII.J.9323454. ERNEST HARMER WATSON (William C.¹ (W.), Olive B.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born August 6, 1889; died ____; married January 1, 1914, RUTH ALICE COLLIER of Springfield, O., born January 7, 1889, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Anne Carr Watson, b. July 7, 1919, d. ____.

VIII.J.9323611. IVAN ETELKA SESSIONS (John O.⁷ (S.), Abigail C.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of San Francisco and Reno, born September 1, 1880, San Francisco; died ____; married August 16, 1905 at Reno, ALFRED MERRITT SMITH, born ____, died ____.

Children, all born at Reno, Nev.:

- 1 Thor Merritt Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1906.
- 2 Dale Orville Smith, b. Mar. 7, 1911.
- 3 Catherine Jean Smith, b. May 18, 1916.
- 4 Drew Merritt Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1921.

References: p. r. 3.

VIII.J.9323621. CORA ORVILLA SESSIONS (Edward P.⁷ (S.), Abigail C.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of California, born February 14, 1878, Ft. Bidwell, Cal.; died ____; married December 7, 1904, ROBERT R. MCFARLAND at Berkeley, Cal., born "November 28, 1874(?)", died ____.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Ora McFarland, b. Oct. 4, 1905 at Lawrence, Kansas.
- 2 Edward Parish McFarland, b. Aug. 10, 1912 at Lawrence, Kansas.

References: p. r. 3 and 99.

VIII.J.9323625. ORA DICKENSON SESSIONS (Edward P.⁷ (S.), Abigail C.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of ____, Cal., born January 22, 1886, Ft. Bidwell, Cal.; died ____; married June

17, 1907, FRED A. ASH, born January 15, 1875, died _____.

Children:

- 1 Roma Esther Ash, b. Jan. 25, 1908 at Ft. Bidwell.
- 2 Helen Lucile Ash, b. Apr. 21, 1910 at Ft. Bidwell.
- 3 Louise Agard Ash, b. Apr. 24, 1912, Ft. Bidwell.
- 4 Elizabeth Fern Ash, b. Oct. 4, 1917, Ft. Bidwell.
- 5 Fred Edward Ash, b. Mar. 27, 1921, Lake View, Oregon.
- 6 Emma Mary Ash, b. Jan. 19, 1923, Ft. Bidwell.
- 7 Jane Adelia Ash, b. Jan. 8, 1927, Ft. Bidwell.

References: p. r. 3 and 99.

Note: Ora was a twin.

VIII.J.9323661. NINA ORVILLA LINBERGER (Elizabeth C.⁷ (S.), Abigail C.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born November 16, 1886, Ft. Bidwell, Cal.; died ____; married July 11, 1906 at Lakeview, Ore., HENRY STEIN, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 James Merton Stein, b. Nov. 4, 1907 at Lakeview.
- 2 John Frederick Stein, b. June 25, 1909 at Lakeview.
- 3 Anna Stein, b. July 10, 1921 at Plush, Ore.

References: p. r. 3.

VIII.J.9323662. JOHN ERASTUS LINBERGER (Elizabeth C.⁷ (S.), Abigail C.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴,

Zebulon¹, Isaac², John¹), of California and Oregon, born March 22, 1892 at Ft. Bidwell, Cal.; died ____; married August 23, 1914 in Lakeview, Cal., VERENA VALE LORTUS, born April 15, 1897 at Crane Lake near Lakeview, died ____.

Children:

- 1 John Erastus Linberger, b. Aug. 8, 1915 at Ft. Bidwell.
- 2 Alton William Linberger, b. Oct. 29, 1918 at Lakeview.

References: p. r. 3.

VIII.J.9323821. BESSIE TOWNSEND LORD (Irving P.⁷ (L.), Hannah C.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Los Angeles, Cal., born May 28, 1893, Waupaca, Wis.; died ____; married February 22, 1924, JOHN E. FITZPATRICK, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Allan Elliott Fitzpatrick, b. Feb. 25, 1927, Los Angeles.

References: p. r. 3 and 100.

VIII.J.9323822. REGINALD BEACH LORD (Irving P.⁷ (L.), Hannah C.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Los Angeles, Cal., born November 28, 1895, Waupaca, Wis.; died ____; married September 3, 1921, HELEN TRACY, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Helen Jane Lord, b. Jan. 21, 1923, Los Angeles.
- 2 Irving Tracy Lord, b. Jan. 17, 1926, Los Angeles.

References: p. r. 3.

VIII.J.9323831. GEORGE HERBERT LORD (Wallace H.⁷ (L.), Hannah C.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born May 12, 1889; died ____; married February 26, 1918 at Leesville, La., CATHERINE LEE McENERY of Leesville, born August 25, 1900, died ____.

Children:

- 1 George Herbert Lord, b. Apr. 29, 1919, Chicago, Ill.
- 2 Patricia E. Lord, b. Feb. 4, 1921.
- 3 Robert L. Lord, b. Sept. 30, 1922.
- 4 Dorothy J. Lord, b. Oct. 13, 1923.
- 5 Wallace J. Lord, b. Dec. 28, 1924.
- 6 David C. Lord, b. Oct. 14, 1926.

References: p. r. 3 and 83.

VIII.J.9323841. BESSIE EASTMAN LEWIS (Martha G.⁷ (L.), Hannah C.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Antigo, Wis., born October 11, 1883, Antigo; died ____; married September 26, 1914, FRANK LEWIS PILLSBURY, born August 26, 1887, Muskegon, Mich., died ____.

Children, all born Milwaukee, Wis.:

- 1 Elizabeth Ann Pillsbury, b. July 20, 1915.
- 2 Lewis Edward Pillsbury, b. July 18, 1917.
- 3 Hugh Bennett Pillsbury, b. Jan. 18, 1919.

References: p. r. 88.

VIII.J.9323842. JOHN PARISH LEWIS (Martha G.⁷ (L.), Hannah C.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³,

Isaac², John¹), born June 5, 1888, Antigo, Wis.; died ____; married February 21, 1914, ALICE GERTRUDE PILLSBURY in Milwaukee, Wis., born October 25, 1889 in Rhindlander, Wis., died ____.

Children, all born in Milwaukee:

- 1 John Pillsbury Lewis, b. Aug. 25, 1915.
- 2 George Parish Lewis, b. Sept. 6, 1917.
- 3 Thomas Edward Lewis, b. July 13, 1923.

References: p. r. 88.

VIII.J.9323845. HUGH LORD LEWIS (Martha G.⁷ (L.), Hannah C.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born February 8, 1898, Antigo, Wis.; died ____; married December 29, 1925, RUTH MILDRED WUNDERLICH, born June 2, 1898, Antigo, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Richard Owen Lewis, b. Sept. 21, 1927, Milwaukee, Wis.

References: p. r. 88.

VIII.J.9323a11 GERRY EDWARD BROWNE (Paul⁷ (B.), Mary A.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born December 15, 1884, Waupaca, Wis.; died ____; married June 15, 1910, ALICE CHRISTOPHER, born October 24, 1885, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Richard Christopher Browne, b. Mar. 4, 1914, Chicago, Ill.
- 2 Marjorie Alice Browne, b. Jan. 17, 1917, Chicago, Ill.

References: p. r. 3, 4 and 102.

VIII.J.9323a12. MAE BROWNE (Paul⁷ (B.), Mary A.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Waupaca, Wis., born May 9, 1886, Waupaca; died ____; married August 15, 1912, ROBERT FREEMAN TOMPKINS, born October 23, 1878, Neillsville, Wis., died ____.

Children:

- 1 Edward Browne Tompkins, b. Jan. 3, 1914, Rhinelander, Wis.
- 2 Florence Pauline Tompkins, b. Mar. 3, 1918, Rhinelander, Wis.

References: p. r. 3, 4 and 102.

VIII.J.9323a21. BERTHA BROWNE (Daniel P.⁷ (B.), Mary A.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born November 21, 1886, Ft. Bidwell, Cal.; died ____; married April 14, 1909, ALFRED THOMAS HOWE, born March 4, 1880, Shasta Co., Cal.

Children:

- 1 Daniel Browne Howe, b. Jan. 20, 1913, Sacramento, Cal.
- 2 Mary Louise Howe, b. Sept. 4, 1920, Santa Cruz, Cal.

References: p. r. 3, 4 and 102.

VIII.J.9323a22. MILDRED BROWNE (Daniel P.⁷ (B.), Mary A.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of ____, Cal., born April 23, 1892, Ft. Bidwell, Cal.; died ____; married December 27, 1912, WILLARD LEWIS WEBBER, born December 12, 1883, Dayton, Ohio, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Josephine Browne Webber, b. Mar. 27, 1917, Oakland, Cal.
- 2 Willard Southgate Webber, b. June 24, 1920, Oakland, Cal.

References: p. r. 3, 4 and 102.

VIII.J.9323a41. KATHERINE WARREN BROWNE (Edward E.⁷ (B.), Mary A.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Waupaca, Wis., born July 8, 1894, Waupaca; died ____; married January 1, 1920, WILLIAM JOHN CAMLIN, born August 3, 1892, Rockford, Ill., died ____.

Children:

- 1 Katherine Mary Camlin, b. Dec. 16, 1920, Columbus, O.
- 2 Jane Helen Camlin, b. Apr. 29, 1922, Columbus, O.
- 3 Elizabeth Browne Camlin, b. Oct. 10, 1924, Toledo, O.

References: p. r. 3, 4 and 101.

VIII.J.9323a42. HELEN CONVERSE BROWNE (Edward E.⁷ (B.), Mary A.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born November 5, 1896, Waupaca, Wis.; died ____; married February 14, 1921, MARCUS HATFIELD HOBART, born December 31, 1886, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Robert Hatfield Hobart, b. Dec. 3, 1921, Evanston, Ill.

2 Emily Rose Hobart, b. July 1925, Evanston, Ill.

References: p. r. 3, 4 and 101.

VIII.J.9323d11. MATTIE FLETCHER DUMBECK (Mary C.⁷ (R.), Martha H.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Texarkana, Texas, born February 14, 1890 in Texarkana; died ____; married December 6, 1911 in Texarkana, SILAS MASON NEWTON, born July 19, 1887 in Shelbyville, Ky., died ____.

Child:

1 Frederick Dumbeck Newton, b. Mar. 24, 1913, Waco, Texas.

References: p. r. 3.

Note: Frederick was the only child in 1920.

VIII.J.9323d31. ELIZABETH BEIDELMAN (Nellie P.⁷ (R.), Martha H.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of ____, Ark., born December 15, 1895, Texarkana, Texas; died ____; married November 3, 1915, EMMETT E. PRATT in Prescott, Ark., born June ____, Chicago, Ill., died ____.

Children:

1 Emmett E. Pratt, b. June 15, 1916 in Prescott, Ark.

2 Nellie Pratt, b. Apr. 13, 1921.

References: p. r. 3.

VIII.J.9323d32. MARY BEIDELMAN (Nellie P.⁷ (R.), Martha H.⁶ (P.), Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Hope, Ark., born June 7, 1901; died ____;

married July 6, 1926, WILLIAM HUBERT LINDSEY,
born —, died —.

Child:

- 1 William Hubert Lindsey, b. June 25, 1929,
Hope, Ark.

References: p. r. 3.

Note: Mary was a twin.

VIII.J.9323d41. HANNAH BEMIS (Elizabeth⁷ (R.),
Martha H.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac²,
John¹), born March 14, 1896 in Texarkana, Texas;
died —; married March 18, 1929, JOE G. MORRIS
in Gulfport, Miss., born —, died —.

Child:

- 1 William Bemis Morris, b. Nov. 20, 1930, St.
Louis, Mo.

References: p. r. 3.

VIII.J.9323d42. JAMES ROSBOROUGH BEMIS
(Elizabeth⁷ (R.), Martha H.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴,
Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born October 25, 1898, Pres-
cott, Ark.; died —; married April 16, 1921, HELEN
BATTLE, born —, died —.

Child:

- 1 Lucy Katherine Bemis, b. Dec. 21, 1925, d. —.

References: p. r. 3.

VIII.J.9323d43. ELIZABETH BEMIS (Elizabeth⁷
(R.), Martha H.⁶ (P.), Jacob K.⁵, Jacob⁴, Zebulon³,
Isaac², John¹), born September 30, 1905, Prescott,

Ark.; died ____; married February 27, 1926, B. LAWRENCE BATTLE, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Lawrence Battle b. Nov. 11, 1927, d. ____.

References: p. r. 3.

VIII.J.9324124. MAY FRANCES HUTCHINSON (Lot Perry⁷ (H.), Daniel P.⁶ (H.), Hannah⁵ (P.), Jacob⁴ Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Milwaukee, Wis., born June 4, 1865; died ____; married (1) J. G. SHOLES; (2) H. G. LONSDALE.

Children by first husband:

- 1 Earl H. Sholes.
- 2 Francis A. Sholes.

References: p. r. 4 and 7.

VIII.J.9334422. JOSEPH FRAKES BEEBE (Josephine⁷ (M.), Jeremiah M.⁶ (M.) Hannah⁵ (P.), Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born February 9, 1888; died ____; married 1916, CLARA IVERSON.

Child:

- 1 Marion Beebe, b. Sept. 8, 1921, d. ____.

References: p. r. 10 (quoting p. r. 16).

VIII.J.9336231. IRLANE AUSTIN (Jennie M.⁷ (W.), Moses F.⁶ (W.), Irene⁵ (P.), Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born September 5, 1898; died ____; married November 1919, ROY STEPHENSON.

Child:

- 1 Lenore Stephenson, b. Dec. 25, 1920.

References: p. r. 19.

VIII.J.9337431. HAZEL FISHELL (Nellie M.⁷ (C.), Amanda⁶ (P.), Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born October 5, 1895, Rush, N. Y.; died ____; married November 21, 1917, FORREST E. LAMB.

Children:

- 1 Charles Lamb, b. June 5, 1919, Rochester, N. Y.
- 2 Dolores Lamb, b. July 18, 1921, Rochester, N. Y.

References: p. r. 12, 14 and 15.

VIII.J.9339131. ELIZABETH EWER (Edward C.⁷ (E.), Edward S.⁶ (E.), Eunice⁵ (P.), Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of Lansing, Mich., born ____; died ____; married ATHELONE J. FRENCH of Lansing.

Child:

- 1 Dolores French, b. Jan. 28, 1928, d. ____.

References: p. r. 10 and 25.

VIII.J.933a111. KLEA SEAMAN (Minnie⁷ (P.), Asa⁶, Jasper⁵, Stephen⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born February 10, 1890, Flint, Mich.; died ____; married April 26, 1910, JAMES ALFRED EVERY, born July 2, 1887, London, England, died _____. Living in Cleveland, O., July 1927.

Child:

- 1 Henry Milton Every, b. Mar. 26, 1911, Cleveland, O.

References: p. r. 19.

VIII.J.9381121. KATHERINE L. PARISH (Charles⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Jasper⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac²,

John¹), born October 15, 1871; died ____; married ____, GILBERT J. WOOD. Living in Canandaigua, June 1921.

Children:

- 1 Howard G. Wood, b. ____, d. ____, a doctor in Rome, N. Y., 1921.
- 2 Arthur C. Wood, b. ____, d. ____, of Canandaigua, 1921.
- 3 Mina E. Wood, b. ____, d. ____, of Canandaigua, 1921.

References: p. r. 63.

VIII.J.9381142. CARL G. THOMPSON (Louise⁷ (P.), Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Jasper⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born ____; died ____; married RUTH SCOTT, born ____, died _____. Lived in Ft. Dodge, Iowa, 1921. Had three children, 1921.

References: p. r. 63.

VIII.J.9384222. SAMUEL BARLOW (Peter T.⁷ (B.), Alice T.⁶ (B.), Caroline⁵ (P.), Jasper⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), of New York (?), born ____; died ____; married EVELYN BROWN.

Child:

- 1 A daughter.

References: p. r. 21.

VIII.J.9384311. CAROLINE TOWNSEND COXE (Caroline T.⁷ (C.), Caroline P.⁶ (T.), Caroline⁵ (P.), Jasper⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born ____; died ____; married LESTER H. MONKS of Boston, his (2).

Child:

- 1 Caroline Townsend Monks, b. —, d. —.

References: p. r. 21.

Note: Lester H. Monks m. (1) Frederica Leach of Washington, D. C. They had one child, David Park Monks.

VIII.J.93a6131. HALE WILLIAM PARISH (Asa⁷, Andrew⁶, Asa⁵, Abraham⁴, Zebulon³, Isaac², John¹), born March 15, 1888, Chicago, Ill.; died —; married September 30, 1913, MARY AGNES FLANAGAN, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Fitzpatrick), born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Helen Elizabeth Parish, b. Dec. 10, 1916, Chicago.
- 2 Jean Marie Parish, b. July 13, 1918, Chicago.
- 3 Kathleen Parish, b. Nov. 16, 1920, Chicago.
- 4 Marjorie Hale Parish, b. Apr. 24, 1925, Chicago.

References: p. r. 68.

VIII.J.9632113. WILLIAM LESLIE PARISH (George W.⁷, Chauncy G.⁶, Aaron⁵, Jesse⁴, John³, Isaac², John¹), born June 7, 1881, Springfield; died —; married June 27, 1903, DAISY MAE FARROW, born —, died —.

Children:

- 1 Ruth Amanda Parish, b. July 12, 1905, Chicago, Ill.
- 2 Lyle Farrow Parish, b. June 24, 1908, Chicago.

3 Jeanne Lelah Parish, b. June 12, 1917, Chicago.

References: p. r. 77 and 78.

VIII.J.9632121. ELIZABETH RADFORD PARISH
(Edward R.⁷, Chauncey G.⁶, Aaron⁵, Jesse⁴, John³,
Isaac², John¹), born April 14, 1881; died ____; married
August 6, 1906, WILLIAM REUTHER, born ____, died
____.

Child:

1 Katharine Parish Reuther, b. Mar. 13, 1908,
New York, N. Y. In college (1927), class of
1929.

References: p. r. 77.

VIII.J.9861111. HELEN CUTLER (Lois⁷ (M.), Ab-
bigal A.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³,
Isaac², John¹), born February 1, 1881; died ____;
married June 1, 1904, MILBOURN URQUEHART, born
____, died ____.

Child:

1 Charles Urquehart, b. June 4, 1908, d. ____.

References: p. r. 27.

VIII.J.9861113. GERTRUDE CUTLER (Lois⁷ (M.),
Abbigal A.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archip-
pus³, Isaac², John¹), born October 6, 1886; died ____;
married September 18, 1914, ARTHUR JOHNSON, born
____, died ____.

Child:

1 Theodore L. Johnson, b. Jan. 29, 1916, d. ____.

References: p. r. 27.

VIII.J.9861121. CLARENCE M. HAVERLY (Rebecca⁷ (M.), Abbigal A.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born May 17, 1884; died ____; married June 26, 1907, MARY E. BECK, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 George H. Haverly, b. July 20, 1908.
- 2 Arthur C. Haverly, b. Sept. 4, 1914.
- 3 Mary E. Haverly, b. Oct. 26, 1917.

References: p. r. 27.

VIII.J.9861122. GEORGIA G. HAVERLY (Rebecca⁷ (M.), Abbigal A.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born June 16, 1886; died ____; married October 23, 1907, GRIFFITH J. MORGAN, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Griffith J. Morgan, b. May 23, 1909, d. ____.
- 2 Merrill H. Morgan, b. Jan. 29, 1911, d. ____.
- 3 Marion H. Morgan, b. Nov. 18, 1916, d. ____.
- 4 George B. Morgan, b. Aug. 16, 1919, d. ____.

References: p. r. 27.

VIII.J.9861221. LOREN S. DEWEY (Abbie E.⁷ (S.), Wm. R.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born October 1, 1886; died ____; married November 15, 1911, AMY BROWNING, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Benjamin F. Dewey, b. Jan. 18, 1913, d. ____.

References: p. r. 27.

VIII.J.9861321. MARY FRANCES GRIFFITH (Jacob K.⁷ (G.), Jemima E.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born February 21, 1885; died ____; married November 25, 1908, EARLEY M. JOHNSON, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Charles G. Johnson, b. Aug. 27, 1914, d. ____.
- 2 Robert Earley Johnson, b. Sept. 2, 1917, d. ____.

References: p. r. 27.

VIII.J.9861323. WINIFRED VAN R. GRIFFITH (Jacob K.⁷ (G.), Jemima E.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born October 10, 1894; died ____; married November 19, 1919, HARRY B. SCHOOLEY, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Harry B. Schooley, b. Mar. 20, 1921, d. ____.

References: p. r. 27.

VIII.J.9861333. CLARENCE M. SANDERSON (Gertrude⁷ (G.), Jemima E.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born November 4, 1895; died ____; married September 3, 1919, LYDIA A. SCHNELL, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Clarence M. Sanderson, b. Aug. 16, 1920, d. ____.

References: p. r. 27.

VIII.J.9861421. RUTH H. LAW (Lana B.⁷ (H.), Mary J.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³,

Isaac⁹, John¹), born May 10, 1885; died ____; married October 14, 1910, ROBERT BONNY, born ____, died ____.

Children:

- 1 Jean Law Bonny, b. July 17, 1912, d. ____.
- 2 Catharine Bonny, b. Oct. 15, 1913, d. ____.

References: p. r. 27.

VIII.J.9861451. MARY J. HILEMAN (Joseph⁷ (H.), Mary J.⁶ (S.), Rebecca W.⁵ (P.), Abraham⁴, Archippus³, Isaac², John¹), born May 8, 1893; died ____; married June 11, 1919, WILLIAM J. STEWART, born ____, died ____.

Child:

- 1 Katharyn J. Stewart, b. June 28, 1921, d. ____.

References: p. r. 27.

Appendix

Mr. Roswell Parish
Boston, Massachusetts

Macedon, New York
April 3, 1938

Dear Mr. Parish,

I am sending my Parish line, hoping you may be able to get it in your book. I have worked on it a long time; Mrs. Lulu J. Crittenden of Rutland, Vermont, worked on it over a year. I haven't worked out the Woodruff line yet or the Vine-Thomas line of the Allens; the latter, Lois Woodruff's mother, was likely Eunice Brace who had a brother Jonathan Brace, a wealthy merchant of Ontario, Canada. If you can help me any, I'd greatly appreciate it.

You see I haven't dates for Rodney Parish and wife Mary Eliz. Allen. I think very likely they are buried in St. Law. Co. for my father's discharge papers say born Canton, St. Law. Co. Mrs. Warner of Utica (gr.-dau. of Lois Louisa, youngest dau. of Lois Woodruff Parish), says Rodney came back from Canada (a town near Kingston) to Clayton, N. Y., perhaps Morristown, with Luther who was his own cousin, also step-brother. It all takes so much time to work out. Cousins say my grandmother came from Parishville, St. Law. Co.

Asa Parish served in the Rev., Rodney P., War of 1812. Elisha Allen has 6 servings. You see my grandmother, Lois Ann P., lost two sons in the Civil War. My own father also served though under age. Mary Eliz., her oldest dau., married Samuel Thorn first; when he was killed in Civil War she married his brother Parfit Thorn, who also served. I have quite a bit of other material but think this is all you'd care about. If I can help further, shall be glad to do so.

Very truly yours,

RUBY L. BLYTH

DESCENDANTS OF ASA PARISH (III.J.83)

1. JOHN PARISH of Groton.
2. WILLIAM (John¹).
3. ASA, SR. (William², John¹), born Windham, Conn., January 27, 1723; married November 23, 1749, MINDWELL FULLER of Kent, Conn., born 1730, who was descended from Edward Fuller of the *Mayflower*. Asa probably had at least 6 children, the ones below being probably his 3rd and 6th.

Asa, b. 1753.

William, b. 1758; d. 1821.

References: Ipswich & Willimantic Vital Records; Preston, Canterbury & Windham Ch. Records; Brewster Book.

4. ASA, JR. (Asa², William², John¹), born 1753; married LOIS WOODRUFF, possibly daughter of Judah and Eunice (Brace) Woodruff of Farmington, Conn. She was born December 24, 1766; died February 17, 1856, at Lawrence, N. Y., age 89. She was probably his second wife. The Woodruff family lived Milton, Vt. about 1760. They were loyal patriots, entertained George Washington and generals. Strong Presbyterians. Lois had a brother Jesse, born 1773; died 1840, age 66; married Sarah Ashley; 3 children. Probably a large family.

Asa lived Manchester, Vt., 1789 when son was born; 1790 lived Hinesburg, Vt., family: wife, 3 sons under 16.

Children:

Gordain or Gordon or Gorden, b. Oct. 6, 1789, Manchester. Spelled Gorden in Milton records and in mother's will. Took Freeman's Oath in Milton 1810.

Guy, b. Feb. 14, 1790, Manchester, Vt.

Rodney, probably b. 1788 and the eldest.

Marvilla, m. Feb. 26, 1813, Daniel Newman of Monkton, Vt.

Malisa.

4. WILLIAM (brother of Asa, Jr.), born 1758; died 1821 (Canada, L.J.C.), age 63. He married first, November 25, 1785 in Manchester, Vt., PATIENCE WASHBURN; second, LOIS WOODRUFF PARISH, widow of his brother Asa.

1790 Census shows William Parish living Shelburne, Vt., 2 males, 2 females under 16. Deed shows William in Shelburne, Vt. 1793. Moved to Milton, Vt. 1794. No wills, etc., in Probate Office, Burlington, Vt. (so must have removed from Chittenden County). His name last appears August 4, 1788, Manchester, Vt. Removed to Canada about 1818, resided Lansdowne in upper Canada, district of Johnstown, County of Leeds, when he gave deed to Luther Parish (his son) of Milton, Vt. February 24, 1819, made out and signed by William in Lansdowne, in presence of Rodney (stepson and nephew) and Cynthia (daughter) Parish. Same received for record in Milton March 4, 1819.

Rodney also witnessed deed of William to Luther in 1809 (Milton). William died 1821, leaving all his estate to his wife Lois. Will of his wife Lois was made (Lansdowne) April 23, 1834, because of family discussions. So Rodney lived in Lansdowne 1819 and 1834 when will was made.

Children of William Parish and first wife, Patience Washburn:

Luther, b. Manchester 1785; m. 1813, Lucy
Given at Burlington. Lived Milton; took
Freeman's Oath 1803. In Morristown, N. Y.
in 1850 Census.

Horace, b. Manchester 1787. Freeman's Oath
1809 Milton.

Children by second wife, Lois Woodruff:

Maria, b. 1799 Milton; d. 1882; m. W. J. Chadsey. 9 children.

Loretta, m. Elijah Barnes of Lansdowne.

Cynthia, b. 1802; d. Athens; m. Robert Lee; lived in Lyndhurst, Ontario, Canada; stood erect, straight as an arrow, active, lived to be 100 yrs. old.

Lois Louisa, of Lansdowne (grandmother of Mrs. Ida Warner, Utica, N. Y.), b. 1809 Milton; d. Watertown, N. Y.; m. Elisha Hammond; 5 children. She told Mrs. Warner many events of childhood in Milton.

In her will, 1834, Lois Woodruff Parish mentions children: Gordon, Guy, Rodney, Marvilla, Malisa; Maria, Loretta, Cynthia, Lois.

In 1837 she moved to farm, Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where she died 1856.

5. RODNEY, born probably 1788; married (before 1813), MARY ELIZABETH (called Dolly) ALLEN, daughter of Elisha and Tryphosa Vine Thomas Allen, own cousin of Ethan Allen. Elisha had 6 servings in Revolution. They are buried probably Canada or St. Lawrence Co.

Children:

A daughter, who m. — Root of Indiana.

A daughter, who m. — Strickland.

Lois Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1816 Milton, Vt.

William A., b. Canada 1819 (Census Orleans Co. 1850).

6. LOIS ANN PARRISH,* born September 14, 1816, Milton, Vt.; died November 13, 1896; buried Kenyonville, N. Y. She married about 1840, ALBERT SPAULDING, born 1809; died July 21, 1850, son of Hiram Spaulding and Berthana Holcomb. He died 1850. She married second, FRANK TIBBETTS.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth, b. 1841; d. 1916; m. Parfit Thorn, buried Kenyonville.
Albert M., d. 1863; res. Calhoun, Mich. Private, Mich. Vol. Cav.
Mortimer, b. 1840. Private 14th Regt. N. Y. State Artillery; d. in war, Andersonville Prison.
Mahlon B., d. in infancy.
William Parrish, b. Sept. 26, 1848; d. 1921.

By second marriage:

Frank Tibbetts, b. 1852.
Fanny Tibbetts, b. 1857; d. 1880.

7. WILLIAM PARRISH SPAULDING, born September 26, 1848 Canton, N. Y.; died May 4, 1921 Gaines, N. Y.; married December 29, 1870 at Eagle Harbor, JULIA DUNN, daughter of John Dunn of Scotland and Sarah Horton Dunn. Julia Dunn was born September 22, 1851 Eagle Harbor, died October 1, 1921 Gaines. They are both buried Kenyonville. 6 children.

8. RUBY L. SPAULDING, born January 6, 1889; married August 14, 1913, RAY G. BLYTH of Walworth and Macedon, N. Y. He was born February 14, 1889, son of Edson John Blyth and Ada E. Gilbert of Walworth. They have one son, Edson John Blyth, born October 19, 1931.

*I have secured material on Lois and descendants from Town Clerk's Office, Carlton, Orleans Co., tombstones in Kenyonville and the Census of 1850 and 1865 in Orleans Co. Also *Spaulding Genealogy* mentions Albert who married Lois Parish. Then Census 1865 gives Lois Ann Tibbetts, age 49, widow second time. Her death certificate in 1896 says born Milton, daughter of

Rodney Parish and Elizabeth Allen. Mary Elizabeth Allen (or Dolly) is proved daughter of Elisha by will of Samuel Allen (brother of Elisha) who had no children so left property to nephews and nieces. Elisha's children were listed (1813) as Ebenezer, Eleanor Snow, Sally Lamb, Tryphena Ellis, Saripa Hullena, Tryphosa Allen, Dolly Parish, Cloe Allen. Elisha died insolvent and among bills paid after his death (Burlington Probate) was "to Rodney Parish \$1.75."

Index to Parish (Parrish) Names

A

- Aaron 80, 139
 Aaron Foster 166, 276
 Abba Rallston Proudfit 162
 Abigail 5, 10, 11, 18, 21, 22, 24, 28, 44, 48, 50, 74, 81, 82, 85, 143
 Abigail Ann 118
 Abigail (Boss) 78, 134
 Abigail (Burnap) 17, 44
 Abigail (Chandler) 74, 122
 Abigail Chandler 123, 208
 Abigail (Maltbie) 6, 19
 Abigail (Tinker) 7, 21
 Abraham 41, 45, 78, 79, 83, 137
 Abram 136, 138, 301
 Achsah (Marble) 69, 122
 Adaline Maria 80, 138, 139
 Addie M. (Middleditch) 277, 389
 Addie May 203, 299, 300, 301
 Adelia 135
 Afton Leone 374
 Alan Ford 376
 Albert Elisha 195
 Albert Hill 166, 276
 Alfred 68
 Alice 43, 54, 194
 Alice Geneva 256
 Alice (Hess) 130, 230
 Alice Jane 289, 406
 Alice Lurene (Stanburg) Waters 288, 403
 Alma L. 299
 Almeda (—) 57, 100
 Almirr 96
 Almon 130, 230
 Althea 45, 139, 240
 Althea (Geer) 43, 80
 Alvin Ford 275
 Amanda 69, 110, 128, 226
 Amanda Estella 255, 257, 260, 361
 Amanda Estelle 153, 154
 Amanda O. (Smith) 239, 345
 Amanda (—) Spangler (Mrs.) 91
 Amanda (Tracy) 67, 109
 Amanda (Waite) 75, 128
 Amelia 92, 135, 138, 162, 238
 Amelia (Parish) 135, 138, 238
 Amelia (Snyder) 358
 Amos Wells 80
 Andrew 22, 51, 52, 69, 94, 111, 112, 192, 193
 Andrew Sprague 136, 238, 239
 Ann Atkinson 162
 Ann Eliza (Sprague) 79, 136
 Ann (Lockwood) 75, 128
 Ann (McVicar) 167
 Ann (Parsons) 70
 Ann R. (Shipman) 119, 199
 Anna 23, 43, 70
 Anna (Brewster) 48, 89
 Anna (Caswell) 128, 227
 Anna Conyngham 146, 248
 Anna M. 83
 Anna Olivia 168
 Anna (Parsons) 38, 69
 Anna S. (Slater) 231, 337
 Anna (Wilcox) 78, 134
 Anna (Woods) 90, 159
 Anna Woods 160, 264
 Anne 67, 167
 Anne Violette 180
 Annie 39, 45, 195
 Annis (Eldredge) 87, 150
 Anthony 359
 Arabella 199
 Arabella Jane 135
 Archippus 17, 44, 45, 81, 82, 143
 Archippus Steadman 83
 Ariel 90, 159, 265, 366
 Ariel (Rev.) 50, 92
 Ariel Foster 91
 Arizonetta I. 100
 Armina 78
 Armina Maroe 135
 Artemesa 80, 140
 Artemesia 87, 152
 Arthur A. 229, 334
 Asa 15, 24, 36, 38, 62, 63, 69, 72, 79, 111, 130, 136, 229
 Asa Luke 238, 343, 344
 Asa Thurston 50
 Asael 43
 Augusta J. 136
 Augusta (Mayo) 289, 405

APPENDIX is separately indexed.

Augusta S. 97, 172
 Augusta (Steinfeld) 290, 410
 Augustus Laning 146
 Azariah 10, 25, 26, 54, 55

B

Barbara Mae 405
 Barlow Bratton 374
 Barnard Dack 378
 Barry 196
 Bathsheba (Palmer) 6, 19
 Beatrice Judson 403
 Belle 287, 400
 Belle Elida (Graves) 229, 334
 Belle (Platt) 193, 287
 Belva 380
 Benjamin 4, 9, 24, 25, 26, 40
 Benjamin Dore 197
 Benjamin Nash 196
 Bernice Andra 343
 Bethia 38
 Bethia (Brewster) 5, 14
 Bethiah 15
 Betsey 67, 78, 86, 149
 Betsey Adeline K. 123, 211
 Betsey Ann 157, 262
 Beulah Fanny 380
 Bishop 150, 253
 Blair Peter 378
 Blanche 288
 Boyd Stanley 376
 Bradley 82
 Bridget (Regan) 139, 240
 Burnham 66

C

C. Melvin 101
 Calvin Chauncey 240
 Cardin 150
 Carl Frederick 410
 Caroline 77, 130, 131, 150, 229, 233
 Caroline (—) 57, 100
 Caroline A. 97, 173
 Caroline A. (Dickerman) 159
 Caroline (Bortle) 130, 230
 Caroline (Cook) 131, 232
 Caroline Elizabeth (Angell) 91, 160
 Caroline Hobbs 256
 Caroline Stearns 123, 212
 Carrie (MacNab) 194
 Catharine Amanda (L'Hommedieu)
 153, 255
 Catherine 97, 173
 Catherine S. (Marr) 114

Celestine (?) (Ferris) 166
 Charles 72, 82, 130, 135, 138, 146,
 231, 232, 238, 239
 Charles Augustus 145, 274, 374
 Charles Brown 244
 Charles Burleigh 256
 Charles Cushing 72
 Charles Edward 145, 339
 Charles Emery 194, 288
 Charles Henry 256, 362, 363
 Charles LeRoy 302
 Charles N. 134
 Charles Russel 374
 Charles T. 110, 190, 191
 Charles Wells 128, 227
 Charlotte Amelia 168
 Charlotte Augusta 362
 Charlotte Elizabeth 160
 Charlotte (Kent) 87
 Charlotte M. (Brown) 82, 143, 144
 Charlotte Marr 196, 288
 Chauncey Goodrich 139, 239
 Chester 42, 88, 97, 154, 174
 Chester Consider 114, 197
 Chloe 86
 Chloe Dack 275, 379
 Chloe G. (Bates) 112
 Chloe (Granger) Bates 194
 Clara Beatrice 389
 Clara (Clark) 86, 149
 Clara Ford 295, 381
 Clara M. 277, 387
 Clarissa 68
 Clarissa Ann 166
 Clarissa (Woodworth) 23, 52
 Clark 73
 Clifford 403
 Clifford Richards 410
 Consider 70, 112, 114, 115
 Content (Marble) 69, 111
 Content (Marble) Parish 69, 111
 Cora 231, 338
 Cora (Griffith) 203, 301
 Cora Marie 389
 Cordelia I. 288
 Cordelia Iantha (Alger) 111, 193
 Cornelia 77, 132
 Cornelia (Granger) 113, 195
 Corydon 150
 Coulson Parley 375
 Cressie (Cherrington) 177
 Cynthia 38, 49, 63, 64, 72, 89, 90,
 108, 156
 Cynthia Prescott 157
 Cyprian 37, 67

Cyrena (Whitney) 57, 99

D

Daisy 345
 Daisy Mae (Farrow) 345, 428
 Dan 42
 Daniel 10, 27, 57, 68, 72, 73, 74, 79,
 100, 101, 117, 122, 123, 175, 180
 Daniel Duane 100, 179
 David 48, 278
 David Cook 378
 David E. 166
 David Stuart 366
 Deborah 10, 21
 De Forest 169, 279
 Delcenah (Humphrey) 192
 Delia 130
 Dellouisa 72
 Delmar Dana 312
 Desire (Smith) 87, 153, 259
 DeWitt 180
 Diana 19, 69
 Dinah (Wood) 7, 21, 51
 Dix Crosby 154
 Don 180
 Donald McDougall 285
 Donald Stuart 367
 Dora (Coe) 160, 265
 Dora Louise 203, 300, 301, 302
 Dorcas 74, 125
 Dorothy 5, 18, 390
 Dorothy ("Burnam," Burnham) 37,
 65
 Dorothy Dix 334
 Dorothy (Kingsley) 15, 37
 Drusilla (Bishop) 47, 86
 Dwight Benjamin 115

E

Ebenezer 20, 47, 48, 53, 89
 Eda 239
 Edith Chisholm 245
 Edith (Van Deusen) 358
 Edna Augusta 201
 Edna Chrestina 377
 Edna (Kohler) 374
 Edna Rachel 289, 405
 Edward 77, 131, 232
 Edward (Capt.) 1, 2
 Edward Jasper 198, 290
 Edward Jenkins (Dr.) 288, 403
 Edward Payson 116
 Edward Rathbun 239, 345
 Edward Selden 139, 240
 Edwin 253

Edwin R. 150, 252, 358
 Effie M. (Harrison) 196
 Elda E. 389
 Eleanor (Emerson) 95, 168
 Eleanor (Maxwell) 178, 284
 Eleanor Mayer 140, 248
 Eleazer Wright 83
 Elica 94
 Elijah 21, 23, 49, 50, 53, 94
 Elijah (Rev.) 91
 Eliphalet 115
 Eliphaz 37, 65
 Elisha 21, 47, 73, 119, 120, 202, 301
 Elisha Hale 112, 195
 Elisha Lilley 119, 198
 Eliza (Bowers ?) 67, 109
 Eliza (Cannon) 70, 113
 Eliza Caroline 145, 246
 Eliza Jane 113, 274, 375
 Eliza M. (Kenneston) 89, 157
 Eliza Manning 91
 Eliza (Phillips) 88, 155
 Eliza (Porter) 166, 276
 Eliza Rebecca 166, 277
 Elizabeth 5, 12, 22, 29, 52, 68, 75,
 77, 84, 101, 110, 111, 118, 127,
 132, 136, 174, 175, 232, 274, 378
 Elizabeth (—) 23, 47, 53, 86
 Elizabeth Ann (Collins) 274, 374
 Elizabeth Ann (Miner) 139, 239
 Elizabeth Ann Morse 92
 Elizabeth (Betsey) 133
 Elizabeth (Betsey) (Waldo) 88
 Elizabeth (Bratton) 165, 274
 Elizabeth (Burton) 40, 92
 Elizabeth (Fowles) 97, 174
 Elizabeth (Gilbert) 79, 136
 Elizabeth J. (Leavitt) 201
 Elizabeth Jane 338
 Elizabeth (Mitchell) 130, 229
 Elizabeth (Plant) 11, 29
 Elizabeth Radford 345, 429
 Elizabeth (Shurtleff) 77, 131
 Elizabeth (Strager) 166
 Elizabeth (Waldo) 155
 Elizabeth (Whitney) 48, 88
 Elkanah 55
 Ella A. 194
 Ella Drake (Reets) 144, 244
 Ella (Herrick) 240
 Ella (Knox) 177
 Ella Louise (Case) 153, 256
 Ella (Richards) 299, 410
 Ellen 75
 Ellen F. (Frissell) 112, 195

Ellen Mehetabel 123, 209
 Ellen Woods 159
 Elmer L. 290
 Elna Joyce 403
 Elna C. (Cornell) 284, 397
 Elvira 69, 194, 300
 Elvira (Comstock) 112, 195
 Elvira Estelle 193
 Elvira P. (Mann) 119
 Elvira Philomena (Mann) 202
 Emily 150
 Emily Ann 240
 Emily Benjamin 112
 Emily Caroline (Porter) 274, 373
 Emily (Hollis) 232
 Emily (Turner) 119, 199
 Emma 143, 201, 243, 296
 Emma Elizabeth (Bosford) 252, 357
 Emma Elvira 377
 Emma (Ford) 165, 274
 Emma J. 339
 Emma Louise 252, 358
 Emma Mary 377
 Emma Rebecca 275
 Emma White (Stuart) 160, 265
 Ephraim 6, 19, 37, 46, 68, 111, 192
 Ephraim Durfee 86
 Erastus 87, 150
 Erma Chloe 380
 Erma (Larzelere) 288, 402
 Ernest 275, 379
 Ernest Linwood 145, 244
 Esquire 93, 165
 Estair 349
 Estes Eugene 116, 117
 Esther 17, 45, 378
 Esther (—) 85
 Esther Ann (Smith) 82, 145
 Esther May 128, 145, 226
 Ethel B. 230
 Ethel (Dalinger ?) 196
 Ethel Frances 172
 Ethel May 337
 Etta A. (Hastings) 256, 362
 Etta (Champlain) 193
 Eugene 193
 Eunice 37, 66, 73, 75, 78, 129, 192, 265
 Eunice (—) 37, 68
 Eunice (Benjamin) 67, 112
 Eunice (Foster) 20, 49
 Eunice (Sanford) 53, 94, 95
 Eva 182
 Evans 88, 155
 Evelyn (Boss) 214, 321

Ezekiel 21, 50, 168
 Ezra B. 275, 377
 Ezra Grant 378

F

Fanny 86
 Fanny (Barber) 275, 380
 Fanny Bell 181, 182
 Fanny (Duck) 93, 165
 Fatima 75, 129
 Fay 380
 Felice L. (Derdale) 231, 337
 Fieler 86
 Fitch 111, 192
 Flora 138
 Flora M. 287, 400
 Florence 136
 Florence Elizabeth (Kurtsman) 400
 Florence H. 136
 Floyd Nathan 410
 Foster 168
 Frances 73, 130, 375
 Frances Adaline (Hollis) 157, 260
 Frances Emily 146, 246
 Frances (Fanny) 121
 Frank 135, 144
 Frank Edwin 231, 337
 Frank Morton 144
 Frank Wayland 155
 Franklin 232
 Franklin LeGrand 377
 Fred Harvey 172
 Frederick Augustus 240
 Frederick Brown 144, 243
 Frederick Edward 337
 Frederick Herbert 204
 Frederick Lawrence 231, 337
 Freeman 43

G

Geneva Elizabeth 390
 George 192, 286
 George Albert 145
 George Dana 208, 311
 George Dunworth 110
 George Edward 240
 George Frederick 244
 George Glenn 312
 George H. 82, 143, 144, 145, 349
 George Larnard 178
 George Porter 78
 George Stanley 275, 376
 George W. 239, 345
 Gideon 11
 Gilbert 97

Gladys Pearl 389
Glenn Dana 312
Glenn Ford 376
Gordain 62, 64
Gordon 70, 112, 194
Gordon C. 378
Gordon Dewey 289, 405
Gould Phinney 82, 145
Grace 261
Grace Eva 289, 404
Greame Francis 397
Gurdon 89, 194
Guy 62, 64
Guy Oatus 277, 389

H

H. Hiram 178, 284, 285
Hale William 343, 428
Hannah 3, 4, 9, 10, 28, 29, 38, 50, 55,
68, 73, 74, 78, 79, 120, 124, 126,
133, 324
Hannah (—) 37, 67
Hannah Babson 155
Hannah (Badger) 48, 89
Hannah Badger 89, 157, 158
Hannah (Chute) 50, 92
Hannah Converse 123, 209, 210
Hannah E. 96, 171
Hannah (Hebbard, Hibbard) 15, 37
Hannah (Herrington) 15, 37
Hannah (Jewell) 3
Hannah (Kimball) 40
Hannah (Parmelee) 5, 10
Hannah (Ramaker) 289, 405
Hannah (Shaw) 41, 79
Hannah Standish 91
Hannah (Taft) 75, 128
Hardin (Harding) 86
Harding 168
Harold Clyde 400
Harriet 94, 95
Harriet H. (Gordon) 172
Harriet L. 115, 197
Harriett 191
Harriett Augusta (Robert) 193
Harris Franklin 80
Harry Edsel 145, 245
Harry Fuller 146, 247
Harvey 54, 96, 174
Harvy 55, 97, 174, 175
Hattie (Gallup) 287, 400
Hazel Louisa 301, 411
Heber Joel 275
Helen (Donovan) 238, 343
Helen Elizabeth 428

Helen (Ferguson) 288, 403
Helen Frances 160, 264
Helen (Griffith) 197
Helen Jessie 244
Helen Sophia 199
Henry (Hastings?) 99, 178
Henry Hastings 101, 177
Herbert (Rev.) 233
Herbert George 343
Herman 175
Hester 48
Hesekiah 19
Hiram 57, 70, 99, 113
Hiram Bratton 274, 373
Homer 135, 192
Horace 63, 96, 169
Horatio Nelson 88, 153, 255, 256,
362, 363
Horatio Nelson, Jr. 255
Howard 169
Howard D. 279
Howard R. 343
Hugh Morton 359
Huldah Beaumelle 135
Huldah (Dryer) 41, 78
Huntington 111, 191

I

I. E. (—) 147
Ida B. (Godfrey) 231, 337
Ida C. 100
Ida Caroline (Older) 198, 289
Ida Elizabeth (Cook) 275, 378
Ida Maria 256, 363
Ida May 135
Ila Bell 239
Inez (Eichorn) 289
Ira H. 117
Irena 73
Irena Maria 119, 198
Irene 41, 75, 127
Irene (Bishop) 71
Iretta 380
Iris 375
Isaac 5, 15, 16, 40, 45, 72, 73, 77,
117, 118, 119, 131, 202, 300
Isaac Henry 131, 232, 233
Isaac Henry Herbert 233
Isabel Naomi (De La Motta) 114,
196
Isabella 278
Isabella L. (Cooper) 182
Isabella Little (Cooper) 101, 181
Isabella Marr 196
Iva Nathalia (Steed) 372

- J. P. (Mrs.) 3
 Jacob 24, 41, 73, 78, 200
 Jacob Dunn 123, 208
 Jacob Kimball 74, 70, 122, 137, 200
 James 167, 278, 389
 James Benjamin 112
 James C. 101
 James Gilbert 378
 James Green 79
 James H. 277, 380
 James Heald 160, 265
 James Leal 177
 James McMurray 101, 181
 James Munroe 160, 278
 James Tarbox 109
 James Thwing 119, 109
 Jane 123, 165, 167, 175
 Jane Ann 153, 257, 364
 Jane Corning 94
 Jane Emmons 306
 Jane (Knapp) 79, 137
 Jane (Maltby) 118, 197
 Jared 54
 Jason 94
 Jason Basford 358
 Jasper 41, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 119,
 130, 135, 136, 230, 302
 Jasper Quinton 78, 134
 Jean 178
 Jean Elizabeth 401
 Jean Marie 428
 Jeanne Lelah 429
 Jeannette 288
 Jeannette Flossa 301
 Jemima 46
 Jemima (Palmer) 46
 Jemima W. 84
 Jemima (Wright) 45, 83
 Jennie 137
 Jennie Ethel (Crawford) 130, 131
 Jennie Harriet 178
 Jennie (Middleditch) 277, 389
 Jennie (Weedy) 114
 Jennie (Weymore) 239, 344
 Jeremiah 24, 49, 54, 90, 180
 Jeremiah B. 86, 149
 Jeremiah Smith 91, 160
 Jerusha 10, 15, 16, 19, 27, 38, 41
 Jerusha (Ayer) 5, 14
 Jerusha (Downing) 65
 Jerusha (Smith) 5, 14
 Jesse 43, 80
 Jessie May (Morris) 208, 311
 Jessie Robert 289, 405
 Joanna (Hoyt) 108
 Joanna (Wolcott) 75, 130
 Joel 7, 11, 21, 50, 57, 93, 99, 165,
 167, 274
 Joel Almer 380
 Joel Bratton 274
 Joel Ford 377
 Joel Rich 372
 John 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16,
 19, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 37, 38,
 40, 43, 48, 55, 57, 72, 80, 88, 100,
 101, 118, 167, 180, 258, 278
 John Armstrong 373
 John Boyd 153
 John Calvin 91
 John Carl 265, 306
 John Cook 367
 John Darrell 378
 John Deenae 118, 197
 John Ford 275, 376
 John Francis 178
 John Kimball 123, 214, 321
 John Leroy 180
 John Morris 376
 John O. 99
 John Orville 198, 289
 John Reed 380
 John Riley 87, 155
 John S. 177
 John Schuyler 358
 John Smith 377
 Jonathan 19, 46, 84
 Joseph 9, 24, 25, 26, 44, 54, 55, 97,
 98, 174
 Joseph (Col.) 25
 Joseph Alonzo 275, 378
 Joseph Bardwell 112
 Joseph C. 84
 Joseph Cook 378, 379
 Joseph F. 378
 Joseph S. 97, 172
 Josephine 97, 173, 288, 379
 Josephine Ann 134, 237
 Josiah 11, 29, 30, 55, 57, 100, 102
 Josiah Dana 122
 Judith 20
 Julia 88, 110, 153, 254
 Julia Ada 256, 363
 Julia Ann 110, 155, 261
 Julia Anna 255
 Julia E. 118
 Julia (Sanford) 167
 Julia (Widger) 111, 192
 Julian Reed 377
 Juliette 100

Junior 230, 344
Justin Elisha 145, 244, 349
Justus 69, 70

K

Karl C. 284, 396
Kate (Parkhurst) 150, 253
Katherine Bell 245
Katherine Christine 146, 248
Katherine L. 339, 426
Katherine (Van Buren) 131, 232
Kathleen 372, 428
Katie Miner 346
Kessiah 23, 63
Kessiah (Kessiah) (Armstrong) 8, 22
Kessiah (Randal) 116
K Otis 239, 344

L

Larned 57, 101, 102
Laura 86, 96, 149, 170, 239
Laura Ada 155
Laura M. 134, 237
Lenh 375
Le Grand 193, 287, 288, 403
Le Grand Washington 244
Lemuel 20, 48
Lena (Houghtaeling, Hoangtelink)
41, 74
Leonard A. 101, 182
Leonard Woods 160, 264
Leonard Woods, Jr. 265
Leone 376
Lepha 138
Leroy E. 287, 400
Leslie 410
Levi 47, 85
Levi Harding 86
Lida L. 299
Lidda 50, 94
Lillian Caroline 193
Lillian Elizabeth 343
Liva 68
Lizzie (Cotton) 166
Lizzie (Le Grand) 145, 244
Lois Louisa 63, 64, 65, 109
Lois (Woodruff) 36, 62, 63, 64, 65
Loomis 79
Lora 68, 81, 141
Lora Maria 139, 240, 241
Loretta 63, 64, 108
Lorinda Waite 128, 225
Lottie Chandler 208, 311
Louisa (Alger) 111, 192
Louisa A. (Waldo) 20, 49

Louisa (Collins) 57, 100
Louisa (House) 231, 337
Louisa K. (Hurr) 72, 110
Louisa (Wilder) 47
Louise 232, 233, 339
Louise A. 134
Louise (Woodruff) Parish 63
Louvion (Hilbard) 203, 209
Lovina (Goodrich) 113
Lowell Elwood 377
Lucy 11, 22, 29, 37, 41, 47, 65, 88,
93, 152, 153, 154, 192, 253
Lucy (—) 23, 52
Lucy Ann 84
Lucy (Barker) Foot 19, 46
Lucy (Bean) 88, 154
Lucy (Given) 63
Lucy (Harris) 48, 87
Lucy Hebard 119, 203
Lucy Jane 208
Lucy Jane (Radford) 239, 345
Lucy Jewett (Raymond) 63, 95
Lucy (Loulton) 101, 180
Lucy Miranda 155
Lucy P. (Miller) 255
Lucy Raymond 168, 278, 279
Lucy Winchell (Allen) 123, 214
Luke 123, 213, 214
Lula 376
Lulu B. (Losley) 172
Luther 63
Luther Wentworth 201
Lydia 5, 11, 15, 23, 36, 54, 80, 94,
140, 165
Lydia Ann 277
Lydia (Corning) 22, 51, 52
Lydia (Crossett) 79, 135
Lydia (—) Dickson 70, 113
Lydia (Manning) 49, 90
Lydia Manning 91
Lyle Farrow 428

M

M. Rebecca 167
Mabel 265
Mabel Clara 377
Mabel Elvira (Fernelius) 275, 377
Mabel Irene 337
Mabel Winch (Twombly) 260
Mahala (Smith) 275, 376
Malcolm Maxwell 284, 397
Malisa 62, 64
Mamie 345
Marcia 359
Marcy (Mercy) (Madiver) 4, 7

- Margaret 16, 17, 44, 101, 191
 Margaret E. (Sigsbee) 194, 288
 Margaret Louise 358
 Margueret (Smith) 5
 Marguerite P. (Mrs.) 3
 Maria 63, 65, 107
 Maria (—) 80
 Maria (Holmes) 119, 198
 Maria Matilda (Chute) 166
 Mariah Elizabeth 153
 Mariam 101
 Marian 376
 Marie (or Carrie) 359
 Marilla 62, 64
 Marion (Baker) 23, 53
 Marion Louise 244
 Marjorie Elizabeth 285
 Marjorie Hale 428
 Marjorie Jane 405
 Mark 123, 135, 213
 Mark Pitt 172
 Martha 378
 Martha Ann Elizabeth 155
 Martha Ann (Harkness) 99, 177
 Martha Belle 172
 Martha Caroline (Rich) 274, 372
 Martha (Conaughty) 252, 358
 Martha (Eldred) 193, 287
 Martha Harrison 123, 211, 212
 Martha (Hazelle) 123, 213
 Martha Jane (Lawrence) 97, 172
 Martha M. 118, 128
 Mary 5, 7, 9, 10, 17, 19, 20, 26, 28,
 29, 41, 44, 49, 55, 57, 73, 74, 96,
 101, 121, 122, 150, 165, 169, 174,
 178, 180, 378
 Mary (—) 50, 70, 113, 177, 277,
 389
 Mary Afton 380
 Mary Agnes (Flanagan) 343, 428
 Mary Alice 172
 Mary Alice (Chisholm) 145, 245
 Mary Alice (Whitaker) 274, 374
 Mary Alma 181, 285
 Mary Ann 82, 94, 114, 123, 142, 210,
 211
 Mary Ann (Converse) 74, 122
 Mary Bratton 274
 Mary C. 114
 Mary C. (—) 91, 160
 Mary (Chapman) 79, 137
 Mary (Clark) 40, 73
 Mary (Conyngham) 82, 146
 Mary Cook 378
 Mary (Cruikshank) 57, 100
 Mary (Downing) 80, 139
 Mary E. 117
 Mary E. (Stoyles) 256, 362
 Mary Eleanor 284
 Mary Elizabeth 374
 Mary Elizabeth (Ford) 275, 376
 Mary Elmira 357
 Mary (Goodsel) 40, 72
 Mary Goodsel 118
 Mary (Hale) 50, 91
 Mary Hale 91, 161
 Mary J. (Mitchell) 130, 231
 Mary Jane 138
 Mary Jane (—) 80, 138
 Mary Jane Brewster 157
 Mary Jane (Eibes) 123, 208
 Mary Jane (Potter) 101, 182
 Mary Jeannette (McNulty) 153,
 253, 259
 Mary (Jones) 9, 25
 Mary (Kimball) 42
 Mary M. 99, 101, 178
 Mary M. (Parrish) 99, 101, 178
 Mary Maude (Beck) 287, 401
 Mary May 337
 Mary Mayo 405
 Mary (Nash) 114, 196
 Mary Pamela (Willey) 274, 374
 Mary (Polly) 67
 Mary R. Marsh (Mrs.) 114
 Mary (Russell) 46, 84
 Mary S. (Sawyer) 91, 162
 Mary Saloma 193
 Mary Sarah Russell (Mayo) 233
 Mary (Tracy) 4, 9
 Mary Vaughan 288, 401
 Mary (Wattell) 4
 Mary (Wood) 110, 190, 191
 Mary Wright 84
 Matilda 43, 68, 78, 80, 81, 110, 133,
 141, 167, 358
 Matilda (Parkhurst) 150, 252
 Matilda Whitall (Carrington) 130,
 214
 Maud (Burnham) 193
 Maudalene Alberta 390
 Mehetabel 74, 125
 Mehetabel (Flint) 41, 73
 Mehitabel 22, 49
 Mehitabel 87, 150, 151
 Mehitabel Melody (Harris) 48, 87
 Melvin 91
 Mer Centennial 239, 345
 Merwin 410
 Mildred (Bailey) 376

Mildred Helen 403
Milo 119
Milton 112
Mina (Kellogg) 232, 339
Mindwell (Fuller) 15, 36
Minerva B. 116
Minetta (Palmer) 168
Minnie 229, 334
Minnie Angell 160
Minnie (Elton) 232
Miranda Forrest (Chase) 88, 154
Moses 74
Moses Parsons 91, 161, 162
Myra (Haskins) 240
Myron 135
Myron W. 277, 388
Myrtle Ione 410

N

Nabby (Kidder) 74, 122
Nancy 53, 95, 397
Nancy Elizabeth 198, 291
Nancy (Morgan) 89, 157
Nancy Morgan 157
Naomi 379
Nathan 41, 48, 73, 77, 79, 134, 135, 203, 298, 302
Nathan Dryer 78, 134
Nathaniel 7, 8, 22, 23, 52, 53, 95
Nathina E. 134
Nehemiah 7, 8, 23, 53, 54, 85
Nella (Anderson) 138
Nellie 231, 287, 401
Nellie B. 238
Nellie Belle 145, 245
Nellie Cyrena 177
Nellie (Henderson, Herendun) 238, 343
Nellie Jane 198, 290
Nelson Clement 116, 117
Newton 100, 179
Norman B. 117
Norman G. 299, 410

O

Obadiah (Dr.) 48, 88, 89
Obadiah Brewster 89, 157
Olive 42, 47, 85, 94, 166
Olive Backus 123, 207
Olive (Chute) 167
Olive Morgan 69
Oliver 16, 38, 42, 67, 69, 70, 112
Oliver Parsons 70, 115
Oliver Perry 111, 193
Ollie T. (Clark) 177

Ora (Cook) 265, 366
Orella 380
Orilla 94
Orilla Sarah 274, 375
Orilla Stores 83
Orrin 80
Otis 87

P

Parley Pratt 274, 374
Patience (Smith) 8, 23
Patience (Washburn) 36, 63
Patty 43
Pauline 175
Pearl May 312
Pelatiah 47, 48
Percy 278
Percy Paulina 119, 200
Percy (Persis ?) (Thwing) 73, 119
Perry Stoughton 194
Peter Cruikshank 101
Pethuel 166
Phebe 24, 37, 54, 275
Phebe (Grigg) 119, 204
Phebe (Miller) 45, 82
Philander 119, 201
Philena 119, 202, 296
Philomela 50, 92
Polly 86, 89, 138
Polly Ann (Glover) 166, 277
Polly B. 72
Polly B. (Gunn) 72, 118
Polly (MacDonald) 69, 111
Polly (Streeter) 97, 175
Pomeroy 193
Priscilla 23, 165, 275
Priscilla (Cushing) 40

Q

Quincy Benjamin 193, 287

R

Rachel 5, 17, 378
Randall 262
Raymon 410
Raymond Nathaniel 95, 168
Rebecca 7, 8, 22, 69, 117
Rebecca (Fisher) 66
Rebecca (Green) 7, 21
Rebecca Jean 378
Rebecca (Meigs) 72, 117
Rebecca Wright 83, 146, 147
Rebeckah 147
Rena May 301
Reuben 47, 86

Rexford Olin 289
Rhoda 55
Richard 2, 113, 195, 196
Richard Harkness 177
Rinaldo Burleigh 153, 256, 363
Roana 191
Robert 2, 114, 196
Robert Ariel 265, 367
Robert Austin 3
Robert Earl 401
Robert H. 284, 396, 397
Robert L. 177, 284
Robert P. 196
Rodney 62, 64
Rolla Clinton 203, 299, 300
Rosalie Beatrice (Tingley) 145, 244
Rosamond H. (Pierce) 72
Rosanna (Chamberlain) 192, 287
Rose (Tyrrell) 262
Roselle Whitney 252
Roseltha 380
Roseltha Ann (Jordan) 275, 380
Roswell 37, 48, 66, 67, 70, 87, 96, 98,
109, 113, 152, 153, 154, 174, 258,
259, 260, 361
Roswell, Jr. 3, 153, 258, 260
Roxalana 79, 136, 138
Roxalana (Payne) 41, 76
Roxia 75, 130
Rozel (Rozel, Rosiel, Rossel) 70,
113
Rubey 377
Ruby (Mrs.) 117
Ruby D. Louisa 116
Rufus 48, 89
Rufus Parker 157, 261
Ruloof 93
Russel 86
Russell 84, 147, 148
Russell (Mrs.) 84
Ruth 21, 22, 378
Ruth Amanda 428
Ruth (Green) 8, 23
Ruth (Hinckley) 26
Ruth Hunt 146, 247
Ruth L. (Davison) 265, 366

S

S. Matilda 167
Sally (Badger) 48, 89
Sally (Burton) 70, 113
Sally (Hine) 72, 117
Sally Orilla 119, 200
Sally S. 117

Samuel 4, 7, 8, 20, 40, 47, 85, 93,
165, 167
Samuel J. 167
Samuel Joel 274, 372
Sanford Kingsbury 240
Sara ("Aletha"?) Thornton (Mrs.)
114
Sarah 5, 13, 43, 70, 72, 73, 96, 99,
101, 165, 179, 180
Sarah Althea 82, 144
Sarah Ann 116
Sarah Ann (Westcott) 88, 155
Sarah (Church) 48, 88
Sarah (DeWolf) 50, 93
Sarah Estelle 256, 364
Sarah G. 118
Sarah (Hall) 136, 238
Sarah Inez 201
Sarah Jane 115, 128, 227
Sarah (Mann) 78
Sarah Maria 153, 255, 360, 361
Sarah May 321
Sarah McAlpine (Parish) 166, 278
Sarah (Niles) 114
Sarah (Osgood) 29, 57
Sarah (Rogers) 53, 95
Sarah (Sally) 120
Sarah Scott 359
Sarah (Whitecomb) 136, 238
Schuyler Gordon 359
Schuyler Jay 252, 358
Semantha (Thompson) 69, 112
Sheldon Meigs 118
Shubal 15, 39, 40, 71
Shubal (of Worthington) 40
Shubal Nelson 72, 116
Sibbel 53
Sibyl 29, 56
Sibyl (Sikes) 54, 96
Sidney Jasper 301
Silas 192
Silvia 47
Smith 54, 192
Solomon 7, 21, 22, 51, 166, 167
Sophia 87, 151, 154
Sophia (Althouse) 93, 165
Sophia (Smith) 119, 198
Sophronia (Blanchard) 192
Spencer 69, 111, 112, 195
Starr A. 238, 343
Stephen 41, 74, 75, 77, 97, 128, 129,
301
Stephen F. 111
Submit 46
Susan 284

Susan B. (—) 115
 Susan C. (Huntington) 95, 168
 Susan C. (Wheeler) 83
 Susan Cornelia 168
 Susan Ellen 115
 Susan (Parker) 168
 Susanna (Stroud) 57, 94
 Susanna (Williams) 20, 47
 Susannah 17, 45, 47, 101, 177, 181,
 182
 Susannah (Downing) 20, 47
 Susannah Hastings 99, 178
 Susie B. (Wanna) 231, 337
 Suzanne 338
 Sylphina 94
 Sylvia 86

T

Tabitha 86
 Tallman Clark 145
 Tamia 53
 Tamma (Tammy) (Preston) 43
 Tammy 43
 Tamson 10, 27
 Tessa G. 239, 344
 Thankful (Abbott) 24, 54
 Thankful Adelia (Williams) 80
 Thankful Adelia (Williamson) 138
 Thankful (Plant) 29, 55
 Thelma Irene 390
 Theodosia (Brewster) 116
 Theresa (—) 77
 Theresa O. 118
 Thomas 1, 97
 Truman 116
 Tyler Morse 79, 138

U

Urban Gates 194

V

Valetta Louise 256, 363
 Varnum 359
 Verda Ruth 380
 Viola 233
 Virgil Worthington 155
 Virginia 374, 397
 Virginia A. (Beck) 145, 244

W

Waldo George 203, 300
 Wallace Alonzo 378
 Walter 111
 Walter Czar 288, 402
 Walter Scott 193
 Walter W. 180
 Walter Wesley 275
 Ward Leon 301
 Warren 97, 232
 Watson Earl 287, 401
 Wealthy Clarinda 154
 Welcome 111, 192
 Weldon Collings 375
 Welthean 43
 Wesley Joseph 277, 389
 Wickliff 144
 Wilford 299, 410
 Wilfred 405
 Willey 374
 William 2, 5, 14, 15, 36, 37, 38, 40, 55,
 62, 63, 67, 73, 150, 174, 252, 359
 William Alvin 231, 336
 William Barney 119, 204
 William Edwin 168
 William Ellsworth 244
 William Henry 114, 196, 362
 William Howard 358
 William Leslie 345
 William Lewis 113
 William M. 145
 William Marr 197
 William Pannucke (?) 50
 William W., Jr. 253, 359
 William Wesley 275, 380
 William Whitney 99, 177, 178
 William Wiley 253, 359
 Winfield Scott 252, 357
 Woodbury Kenny 194

Z

Zazle 344
 Zebulon 16, 40, 74, 201
 Zerviah 94
 Zerviah (Smith) 20, 48
 Ziporah (Zepre) 24
 Zippora (Brewster) 116

Index to Other Names

- A
- ABBOTT**
Thankful 24, 54
- ADAMS**
Abigail (Parish) 85
Cornelius (Dea.) 47, 85
Cornelius (Rev.) 85
Cyrus 43
Hannah 92
Jessie 255, 361
Mary (Cook) 27
Mehitable 48
Olive (Parish) 47, 85
Patty (Parish) 43
Sophia 141
Thomas (Rev.) 85
William 25
- ALBERTSON**
May 170, 281
- ALGER**
Cordelia Lanthan 111, 193
Louisa 111, 192
Sarah (Gates) 193
Stoughton, Jr. 193
- ALLEN**
— 136
Almeron 218
Charles Henry 218
David A. 383
Elmira 219
Florence May (Roundy) 383
Florence (Parish) 136
Hiram 125, 218
James Franklin 218
Louise 218
Lucy Winchell 123, 214
Roxana (Freeman) 125, 218
- ALLIS**
Alice L. (Powers) 304, 414
Andrew S. 204, 304
Dorothy 414
Egbert H. 304, 413
Elisha, Jr. 304
Gertrude M. 304, 413
Laura Maria (Walbridge) 204, 304
Mary (Steele) 304
Wallace S. 304
- ALLISON**
David R. 206, 308
- Elsie 308
Emma M. (Carpenter) 206, 308
Grace 308
- ALTHOUSE**
Sophia 93, 165
- AMES**
Dorcas (Parish) 74, 125
Stephen 74, 125, 126, 220
- ANDERSON**
— 192
Eric A. 365
Florence Mildred 365
Mamie 360
Naomi 386
Nella 138
- ANDREWS**
Cora 403
- ANDROS**
(Gov.) 3
- ANDRUS**
Jane 52
- ANGELL**
Caroline Elizabeth 91, 160
- ANGLE**
Eleanor (Grantham) 393
Glen M. 393
Margaret J. 393
Mary Edith (O'Neil) 282, 392
Vern 282, 393
- ANNIS**
A. S. (Dr.) 306
Lucy M. (Walbridge) 306
- ANSPACHER**
Kathryn (Kidder) 325
Louis K. 325
- ARAUULT**
Roswell 174
- ARMSTRONG**
Aaron 95
Albert 95
Benjamin, Jr. 22
Eunice (Sanford) Parish 95
Kesiah 22
Keziah 8
L. H. 290
Sarah 22, 32
William Sanford 95
- ARNOLD**
Nett O. 206, 307

- ASH**
 Elizabeth Fern 417
 Emma Mary 417
 Fred A. 313, 417
 Fred Edward 417
 Helen Lucile 417
 Jane Adelia 417
 Louise Agard 417
 Ora Dickenson (Sessions) 313, 416
 Roma Esther 417
ASHLEY
 Elva (Nelson) 388
 John 388
ASPINWALL
 Hannah 38
ATWATER
 Mariam 98
ATWOOD
 Harriet 163
AUSTIN
 Charles 225, 329
 Harriet 330
 Irlane 329, 425
 Jane (Norton) 98
 Jennie M. (Woodward) 225, 329
 Leverett 98
 Susan 204
AVERY
 Ella (Shepard) 186
 Leonard 186
AYER
 Jerusha 5, 14
AYRAULT
 Roswell 98
B
BABCOCK
 Bethia 62
 Mary 51
BABSON
 Hannah 155
BACKUS
 Asenath (—) 322
 Jabez 322
 Maria L. 124, 217
 Octa A. 215, 322
BACON
 Benjamin (Capt.) 87
 Martha (Freeman) 221
 Martin 221
BADEN
 Edith H. 329
BADGER
 Elizabeth (Parsons) 89
 Hannah 48, 89
 Joseph, Jr. (Gen.) 89
 Sally 48, 89
BAILEY
 Maggie 206, 309
 Mildred 376
BAKER
 Abiel 27
 Benjamin 10, 27
 Gideon 53
 Herman 314
 Jerusha 28
 Jerusha (Parish) 10, 27
 Marion 23, 53
 Solomon 28
 Thelma Raye (Sessions) 314
BALLARD
 Belvis (Willis) 382
 Charles 382
BALLOW
 Addie F. 183
BANISTER
 Mary 190
BARBER
 Fanny 275, 380
 Leo Grant 394
 Leo K. 283, 394
 Lucy Beth (Brooks) 283, 394
 Parnelia 58, 103
 Ruth (—) 380
 Ruth Bertha 394
 William 380
BARDWELL
 Joseph 70
 Sarah (Parish) 70
BARKER
 Jonathan 46
 Lucy 46
BARLOW
 Alice (Townsend) 132, 233
 Elsie 234, 340
 Evelyn (Brown) 340, 427
 Louise (Matthews) 234, 340
 Mary 374
 Peter Townsend 234, 340
 Samuel 340, 427
 Samuel L. M. 132, 233
 Theodore 340
BARNES
 Avis (Pollard) 361
 Charles 108
 Elijah 63, 108
 Elizabeth 108
 Henry 108
 Loretta (Parish) 63, 108

- BARNES—Continued**
 Lucy 108
 Martha 99
 Martha (Cobb) 132, 234
 Martha Emily 108
 Sarah 108
 William 234, 361
 William H. 132
- BARNUM**
 — 103
 Irena (Howard) 103
- BARRETT**
 Emma Mary (Parish) 377
 Roger 377
- BARTLES**
 Alice (Drevet) 364
 Edda Agnes Louise 363
 Helene Sadie 364
 Ida Maria (Parish) 256, 363
 Reinhard Burleigh 364
 Reinhard Ernst 256, 363
- BARTLETT**
 Charlotte 335
 Hannah (Parish) 38
 Silas 38
- BARTON**
 Rice 191
- BASFORD**
 Emma Elizabeth 252, 357
- BASS**
 Abigail 78, 134
 Abisha 18
 Dorothy 18
 Dorothy (Parish) 5, 18
 Ebenezer 78
 Elizabeth 18
 Eunice (Parish) 78
 Joab 18
 John 18
 Jonathan 18
 Joshua 18
 Lydia 18
 Mary 18
 Rachel 18
 Thomas 6, 18
- BATES**
 — 194
 Chloe G. 112, 194
 Hannah Orvilla 194
- BATTLE**
 B. Lawrence 319, 425
 Elizabeth (Bemis) 319, 424
 Helen 319, 424
 Lawrence 425
- BAXTER**
 James Phinney 270
- BEACH**
 Grace Allen 210, 314
- BEAN**
 Arthur S. (Dr.) 308, 414
 Charlotte E. 414
 Elinor F. 414
 Francis 156
 Hannah (Babson) 155
 Lucy 88, 154, 155
 Nina Maud (Carpenter) 308, 414
- BEARDSDELL**
 Ruth 124
- BEASLEY**
 Ethel 364
 Melissa 365
- BECK**
 Charles (Dr.) 245
 Leonard 401
 Mary (—) 401
 Mary E. 353, 430
 Mary Maude 287, 401
 Virginia A. 145, 244
- BECKER**
 Charles W. 242, 347
 Eleanor Mary 347
 Harriet G. (McGrann) 242, 346
- BECKWITH**
 Lucia M. 227, 331
- BEEBE**
 — 281
 Clara Eudisia (Crissman) 170, 281
 Clara (Iverson) 328, 425
 Florence Estelle 328
 Grace 281
 Joseph Frakes 328, 425
 Josephine (Mandigo) 222, 328
 Marion 425
 Ned E. 222, 328
 Peter Allen 328
 Silas 170, 281
- BEEMAN**
 Ebenezer 14
 Rachel (Tracy) 14
- BEIDELMAN**
 Elizabeth 319, 423
 Lawrence Peterson 212, 319
 Martha 319
 Mary 319, 423, 424
 Nellie Parish (Rosborough) 212, 319
- BELL**
 Elizabeth 200, 294

- BELLINGER**
— 253
- BEMIS**
Dorothy 319
Elizabeth 319, 424
Elizabeth (Rosborough) 212, 319
Hannah 319, 424
Helen (Battle) 319, 424
James Rosborough 319, 424
Lucy Katherine 424
William Noyes 212, 319
- BENEDICT**
Alice D. 343
Elizabeth 235
Gorham 236
Louise R. (Coxe) 235, 342
Margaret G. 235
Margaret (Gorham) 133, 235
Mary (Parish) 10, 28
Mildred 343
Peter 10, 26, 28
Robert Morris 133, 235
Robert R. 235, 342, 343
- BENJAMIN**
Eunice 69, 112
- BENKARD**
Julia (Olin) 340
Philip 340
- BENNETT**
Ebenezer 11
Esther (Tracy) 11
Jennie B. 294, 406
- BENTLEY**
Polly 189
- BERRY**
Anna May (Whiting) 382
Effie 383
Elmer Leroy 383
Etta 383
Euphemia 383
Herbert Alonzo 382
James Thomas 276, 382
Jane Elizabeth (Thomas) 382
John Williams 382
Maud (Harless) 383
Oron Waldow 383
Roundy 383
Sarah (Roundy) 276, 382
Zella 383
- BETTS**
— 264
Anna Woods (Parish) 160, 264
Charlotte 264
William J. 160, 264
- BIBBINS**
Amelia (—) Blackley 140
Ann 140
Edwin Sanford 140
Elijah 80, 140
Jane 140
Julia (—) 140
Lydia (Parish) 80, 140
Martha 140
Mary Elizabeth 140
Sarah 141
William Watson 140
- BIGELOW**
Ada W. 266
- BILL**
Edwin 142
George 142
Lydia 260
Lydia Maria (Downing) 142
Mary Elizabeth (Downing) 142
- BINGHAM**
Althea (Parish) 45
James 45
- BISBEE**
Dellouisa (—) 72
James 72
- BISHOP**
Drusilla 47, 86
Irene 71
- BLACKLEY**
Amelia (—) 140
- BLACKMAN**
Alathea 140
Artemesa (Parish) 80, 140
Emily Linsley (Fuller) 248, 351
Joan Linsley 352
John 248, 352
Selden 80, 140
- BLANCHARD**
Sophronia 192
- BOND**
Abigail (Dewey) 49
Jonas (Dea.) 20, 49
Mary (Lathrop) Wood 49
Mary (Parish) 20, 49
Sarah (Munrow) 49
- BONNY**
Catharine 432
Jean Law 432
Robert 355, 432
Ruth H. (Law) 355, 431
- BOORN**
Bert Haff 190
Eva Amelia (Hammond) 190

- BOOTH**
 ——— 117
 Rebecca (Parish) 117
- BORTLE**
 Caroline 130, 230
- BOSS**
 Evelyn 214, 321
 J. B. B. 321
- BOSWELL**
 Mary Jane Brewster (Parish) 157
 William B. 157
- BOUGHTON**
 Dwight 202, 297
 Frank 297, 407
 Grace Isabelle 297, 408
 Helen May 408
 Josephine Frances (Hunt) 202, 297
 Susie (Maloney) 297, 407
- BOWERS**
 Eliza 67, 109
- BOWMAN**
 Elizabeth Betsey (Parish) 78, 133
 N. P. 133, 134
 William 78, 133
- BOWRING**
 Charles Thurston 273
 Cornelia Harriet 273
 Elizabeth Morse (Thurston) 164, 272
 Elizabeth Thurston 273
 Henry 164, 272
- BRACKETT**
 Armina (Parish) 78
 Charles 78
- BRADFORD**
 Agnes 151
 Ann Sever 151
 Caroline 151
 Cynthia Parish 151
 Eleanor 53, 95
 Erastus 152
 Harriet Newel 151
 John 151
 John William Henry 151
 Juliet 152
 Lucy L. 151, 154, 253
 Lydia 151
 Lydia Burleigh 151
 Mehitabel J. 151
 Mehitabel (Parish) 87, 150
 Sophia (Parish) 87, 151, 154
 William 87, 150, 151, 152, 154, 189
- BRADLEY**
 Anna Conyngham (Parish) 1, 248
 C. N. 322
 Eleanor Mayer (Parish) 146, 2
 Emma Jane (Hutchinson) 322
 Joseph Habersham, 3rd 146, 2
 Joseph Habersham, 4th 248
 Mary Parrish 248
- BRADSHAW**
 Berton 223
 Elizabeth (Parish) 75, 127
 Frank 223
 Fred 223
 Ida 223
 Ira 75
 Isaac 127, 223
 Isaac, Jr. 127
 Rachel (T) 223
 Rosa 223
 Sarah 370
- BRANCH**
 Joseph 13, 33
 Zerviah 34
 Zerviah (Tracy) 13, 33
- BRANT**
 Jean (George) 407
- BRATTON**
 Elizabeth 165, 274
- BREWER**
 Laura 382
- BREWSTER**
 Anna 48, 89
 Benjamin 17
 Bethia 5, 14
 Daniel 17
 Daniel (Capt.) 14, 17
 Ephraim 17
 Hannah 18
 Hannah (Gager) 14, 17
 Jonah 18
 Jonathan 5, 17
 Lucretia 17
 Lydia 17
 Mary 17
 Mary (Parish) 5, 17
 Ruth 17
 Theodosia 116
 William 17
 Zippora 116
- BRINCKENHOFF**
 Elizabeth Burt (Howland) 260
 George 260
 Mary Jeannette 260

BROCKWAY

Barbara Lillian 398
 Flora Lillian (Buckminster) 285, 397
 Florence (Caster) 285
 George Porter 285, 397
 Leon McMurray 285
 Leslie I. 181, 285
 Mary Alma (Parish) 181, 285
 William Leslie 398
 William P. 285

BROOKS

— 283
 Bessie M. (Dunn) 282, 393
 Birdie M. 283, 394
 George 171, 282
 Jeremiah C. 171, 282
 Lila 282, 393
 Lucy Amelia (Rogers) 171, 282
 Lucy Beth 283, 394
 Mary Amanda (Rogers) 171, 282
 Mary (Noyes) 267
 Roger G. 282, 393
 William A. 267
 Wyman 393

BROWN

— 82, 143
 Anna 322
 Charlotte Matilda 82, 143, 144
 Delia (Ewer) 131
 Eli 86
 Elsie E. 296, 407
 Evelyn 340, 427
 Florence H. 211, 316
 George 322
 Gershom Rice 202, 296
 Harriet Olive 161, 268
 Mary S. (Hutchinson) 215, 321
 Philena (Parish) 202, 296
 Sylvia (Parish) 86
 Thomas 131
 Thomas (Capt.) 75
 William 215, 322

BROWNE

Alice (Christopher) 316, 420
 Bertha 316, 421
 Daniel Parish 211, 316
 Edward Everts 211, 317
 Edward L. 123, 211
 Edward Leland 318
 Florence Helen (Brown) 211, 316
 Gerry Edwards 316, 420
 Helen Converse 318, 422
 Jennie 211, 317
 Josephine (Peterson) 211, 316

Katherine Warren 317, 422
 Mae 316, 421
 Marjorie Alice 420
 Mary Ann (Parish) 123, 211
 Mildred 317, 421
 Paul 211, 316
 Richard Christopher 420
 Rose (Cleveland) 211, 317

BROWNING

Amy 353, 430

BRUMBLY

Lucy 58, 105

BRYAN

Harriet G. (McGrann) 242, 346
 Paul S. 242, 347
 Richard McGrann 347

BUCHANAN

Archie Earl 386
 Florene (Davis) 386

BUCKINGHAM

Fanny (McEvoy) 361
 Ida Maria (Pollard) 255, 361
 Ulysses 255, 361
 Ulysses Augustus 361

BUCKLEY

Clara Belle (Litle) 303
 Clarence B. 303

BUCKMINSTER

Carrie (Crockett) 397
 Flora Lillian 285, 397
 William 397

BUGBEE

Mary E. 200, 294

BURGE

Austen J. (Dr.) 231, 338
 Bettie Susanne 338
 Cara (Parish) 231, 338
 Jane Mae 338
 Madelaine 338

BURGER

Ellen Maria (Woodward) 128
 William 128

BURGETT

Bertha A. (Covert) 227, 332
 Cassius E. 227, 332
 Jennie (Willison) 332
 Lucille Catherina 332
 Merle Duane 332

BURLEIGH

Lydia (Bradford) 151
 Rinaldo 151

BURNAM (BURNHAM)

Dorothy 37, 65

BURNAP

Abigail 17, 44

BURNAP—Continued

Abigail (Clark) 44
Jacob 44

BURNHAM

Fanny 205, 306
Hattie J. 205, 307
Maud 193

BURR

Louisa K. 72, 116
Neva Mae 281, 392

BURT

Amanda (Parish) 110
Amanda (Tracy) 191
Charles 199
Helen Sophia (Parish) 199
Nicholas 110, 191

BURTON

Elizabeth 40, 72
Sally 70, 113

BUTLER

Carrie A. 205, 305
Frances Elinor Sophia 291
Francis Edward 291
Frank 198, 291
Gertrude '01
Henry Gerlaine 364
Lotta Adeline 257, 364
Marcia (Smith) 364
Mary Belle Louise 291
Nancy Elizabeth (Parish) 198, 291
Ruth Ann 146

BUTTOLPH

Elam Jewett 182
Mary Elizabeth (Tracy) 182

BUTTS

George 191
Roana (Parish) 191

BYINGTON

A. J. 150
Active 56
Caroline (Parish) 150
Miranda 99
Sarah 99

C**CADY**

Allen 69
Elvira (Parish) 69

CAHILL

Dennis 303, 412
Ethel Irene (Green) 303, 412
Stephen Henry 413

CAINE

Kathryn Margaret 366

CALDWELL

Lydia 105, 187

CALVERT

(Lord) 2

CAMLIN

Elizabeth Browne 422
Jane Helen 422
Katherine Mary 422
Katherine Warren (Browne) 317, 422
William John 317, 422

CAMPBELL

Jane 126, 221

CANNON

Addie 373
Eliza 70, 113
Jane 113
William 113

CAPRON

Susannah 61

CARBINE

Julia Ann 383

CAREY

Eleazar 43, 81
Harriot 81
Lucia 81
Matilda (Parish) 43, 81
Thomas Storrs 81

CARLEY

Alpheus 305
Augusta 205, 305
Elsie A. 204, 304
Sarah Ann (Story) 305

CARPENTER

Anna M. 206, 309
Austin 121, 205
Clarence H. 206, 310
Comfort 204, 205
Emma I. 206
Emma M. 206, 308
Eugene D. 206, 309
Eva (Parish) 182
Fanny Arnold 307, 414
Fay Herbert 310
Geneva Clare 308, 414
George 182
Harold Austin 310
Harriet Parish (Walbridge) 205
Hattie N. 206, 310
Ira 206, 308
Irene Hatch 310
Jennie L. 206, 309
Lilian Wheeler 308, 414
Lottie L. (Whentley) 206, 308
Mabel Sara 307

CARPENTER—Continued

Maggie (Bailey) 206, 309
 Maria 120, 204
 Marshall A. 206, 307
 Martha J. (Hatch) 206, 310
 Nina Maud 308, 414
 Orinda 125
 Samuel C. 84
 Susan (Austin) 204

CARR
 George 246, 349
 Louise Clarkson (Murphy) 246, 349

CARRINGTON
 Matilda Whitall 123, 214

CARRIS
 Clarence 181
 Fanny Belle (Parish) 181

CARROL
 John 361
 Sarah (Pollard) 361

CARTER
 — (Parish) 97
 John 97

CARY
 Eunice 66
 Eunice (Parish) 37, 66
 Joseph 66
 Nathaniel 66
 Roger 37, 66

CASAMER
 Eva (Porter) 282, 394
 Laurella Belle (Rogers) 171, 282
 Mark 282, 394
 Silas 171, 282

CASE
 Edward 333
 Ella Louise 153, 256
 Josephine 228, 333

CASTER
 Florence 285

CASTLE
 Erastus 117
 Sally S. (Parish) 117

CASWELL
 Anna 128, 227

CAVERT
 Amanda (Parish) 128

CHADSEY
 Alonzo Loren 107
 Eldred 108
 Esther 107
 Eurette 107
 Franklin 107
 Ira 107

Jacob 108
 James William 107
 Loretta 107
 Maria 108
 Maria (Parish) 63, 107
 Richard 107
 William Jeremiah 107

CHAMBERLAIN
 Bruce 326
 George 219, 326
 Lorinda (Freeman) 125, 219
 Rosanna 192, 287
 Wallace 125, 219

CHAMBERLIN
 Geo. Lott 242, 346
 Harriet Elizabeth (Fell) 242, 346
 Janet Lindsey 346
 John Fell 346
 Mary Lott 346

CHAMBERS
 D. B. 147

CHAMPLAIN
 Etta 193

CHANDLER
 Abigail 74, 122
 Lydia Cerentha 306

CHAPIN
 — (Gen.) 76
 Alonzo B. 149
 Alonzo B. (Rev.) 90, 159
 Charles Waldo 159
 Hannah Badger (Waldo) 90, 159
 Joseph Bosworth 159

CHAPMAN
 Edmund 137
 Mary 79, 137
 Polly (—) 137

CHASE
 Abby 184
 Fannie 201, 295
 Miranda Forrest 88, 154

CHEFFE
 Clara Hayden (Tracy) 102
 Joseph 102

CHERRINGTON
 Cressie 177

CHESTER
 Louise 104, 185
 Sabra (—) 96

CHISHOLM
 Mary Alice 145, 245

CHRISTOPHER
 Alice 316, 420

CHUMARD
 Ann Eliza 147, 249

CHUMARD—Continued

Lucy 251, 355

CHURCH

Clarissa (Woodworth) Parish 23, 53

Electa (Wright) 305

Eunice W. 204, 304, 305

John 23, 53

Mary 251, 356

Melvin 305

Sarah 48, 88

CHUTE

Daniel (Capt.) 92

Hannah 50, 92

Hannah (Adams) 92

Maria Matilda 166

Olive 167

CLARK

Calvin 149

Clara 86, 149

Clarissa 150

Clinton 232, 339

Edward 339

Edwin E. 244, 349

Eliza Ann (Downing) 142

Elizabeth Parrish 349

Flora Amelia 109, 190

Frederick 339

George 142

Helen Jessie (Parish) 244, 349

James 13, 34

James L. 14

Laura (Parish) 149

Lucy (Barnes) 108

Mary 14, 34, 40, 73

Mary (Tracy) 34

Minnie A. 27, 332

Nevada (Poinan) 232, 339

Ollie T. 177

Phebe 26

Ruel 108

Samuel 332

William (Col.) 149, 150

CLARKE

Abigail 44

CLEAVELAND

Abigail 14, 35

CLEVELAND

— 57, 101

Abigail (—) 254

Isaac 254

James Harvey 152, 254

Julia Ada (Park) 152, 254

Marian (Parish) 101

Rose 211, 317

Vernette 254

COBB

Caroline 132, 235

Clara 57, 102

Cornelia (Parish) 77, 132

Ebenezer Stanton 77, 132

Edward 132

Martha 132, 234, 235

COE

Dora 160, 265

COGSWELL

— (Rev.) 20

COLLIER

Ruth Alice 311, 415

COLLINS

Elizabeth Ann 274, 374

Louisa 57, 100

COMSTOCK

Elvira 112, 195

CONAUGHTY

Martha 252, 358

CONVERSE

Georgianna 93

Israel 122

Israel (Col.) 124

Mary Ann 74, 122, 124

Mary Manning 164

CONTINGHAM

John Nesbit (Judge) 146

Mary 82, 146

Ruth Ann (Butler) 146

COOK

— (Parish) 115

Abigail 26, 315

Caroline 131

David Simpson 378

E. Ludlow 115

Elijah 26

Hannah (Parish) 9

Ida Elizabeth 275, 378

Janet (Hunter) 378

Jared 26

Mary 27

Mary (Parish) 9, 26

Massa (Menasah) 27

Nathaniel 9

Obed 26

Ora 265, 366

Phebe 27

Phebe (Clark) 26

Richard 9, 26

Ruth (Hutchins) 26

Silence (Geer) 27

COOPER

George Hamilton 101, 182

Isabella Little 101, 181, 182

- COOPER—Continued
 John I. 181, 182
 Susannah (Parish) 101, 181
- COPE
 Sarah 215, 323
- CORBIN
 Margaret (Parish) 191
 Schuyler D. 191
- CORNELL
 Elsa C. 284
- CORNING
 Andrew 52
 Elisha 22, 52
 Elisha Parish 52
 Elizabeth (Parish) 22, 52
 Jane (Andrus) 52
 Josiah 52
 Lydia 22, 51, 52
 Susanna 52
- COTTON
 Lizzie 166
- COVERT
 Amanda (Parish) 128, 226
 Bertha A. 227, 332
 Charles Stephen 227
 Eleanor Emily 331
 Ida Bell 226
 Jacob M. 128, 226
 John Montross 227, 331
 Lucy M. (Beckwith) 227, 331
 Mabel I. (Green) 227
 Nellie May 227, 332
- COWLE
 — 180
- COWLES
 Calvin 98
 Mariam (Atwater) 98
 Sylvia 56, 98
- COWLEY
 Florence 385
 Jennie Priscilla (Davis) 385
 Ray C. 385
 Sarah Zelda (Reeves) 386
 Vorsall Lee 386
- COX
 Benjamin G. 212, 320
 Edmond S. 294
 Jennie Rosborough 320
 Jennie (Rosborough) 212, 320
 Lillie B. (George) 294
- COXE
 Caroline Townsend 340, 427
 Caroline Townsend (Crawford)
 234, 340
 Eleanor Crawford 340
- Elizabeth Davies 340
 Louise R. 235, 342
 MacGrane 234, 340
 Peter Townsend 341
- Coy
 Helen Frances (Parish) 160, 264
 Nathan Brown 160, 264
- CRAIG
 Frank 180
 James 101, 180
 John 180
 Mary (Parish) 101, 180
 Matilda (Parish) 78, 133
 Samuel (Dr.) 78, 133
- CRANE
 Joseph (Capt.) 25
- CRAWFORD
 Alice Townsend 234, 341
 Audrey 234, 341
 Caroline Parrish (Townsend) 132,
 234
 Caroline Townsend 234, 340
 David, Jr. 132
 Elizabeth Hawkshurst 234
 Jennie Ethel 130, 231, 234
 Julia Townsend 234, 341
- CRISMAN
 Alda M. 279
 Alma E. 170
 Anna Theresa 170
 Arlene Mae 392
 Bessie Charles (Smith) 280, 391
 Carrie E. 170, 280
 Carrie M. (Major) 170, 279
 Catalina E. 169
 Charles C. 96, 170
 Charles Ward 281, 392
 Clara Eudisia 170, 281
 Clark Jackson 170, 280
 Clayton Harvey 281, 391
 Dorothy Allen 391
 E. H. Bruce 392
 Edith L. (Eldred) 279, 391
 Elizabeth M. (Flumerfelt) 170,
 280
 Elmina E. 169
 Emily Mae (Wilcox) 171
 Eva May (Wiley) 171
 Frank Denison 171
 George M. 279, 391
 Grace M. (Farmer) 281, 392
 Harvey Benjamin 170, 281
 Ida May 170
 James J. 279
 James Jackson 96, 169

CRISSMAN—Continued

Jehiel Kern 170
 John Kenneth 392
 Jonas H. 170, 279
 Joseph Edgar 171
 Laura (Parish) 96, 170
 Leon J. 280, 391
 Lewis Cass 281, 392
 Lewis Keith 392
 Marie M. (Cronenwett) 171
 Mary Ellen 170
 Mary (Parish) 96, 169
 Mary Susan (Pattison) 281, 392
 May (Albertson) 170, 281
 Minnie (Hulett) 170
 Myrtle (Wilcox) 279, 391
 Nettie Augusta 171
 Neva Mae (Burr) 281, 392
 Nora L. 171
 Norris E. 279, 391
 Robert Jackson 391
 Sarah C. 169
 Stella M. 170, 280
 Susan A. 169
 Sybil 280

CRONENWETT

Marie M. 171

CRONK

L. G. 229

Winifred (Ewer) 229

CROSBY

— 108

Ezra 52

Martha Emily (Barnes) 108

Thankful Amelia 387

CROSS

Augusta S. (Parish) 172

Elizabeth 401

James 97, 172

CROSSETT

Lydia 79, 135

CRUICKSHANK

Mary 57, 100

CURTIS

Annie 156, 261

Nancy D. (Ellingwood) 156, 261

Samuel 156, 261

CUSHING

Priscilla 40, 71

CUSHMAN

Pamela (Webb) 240

CUTLER

Charles H. 249, 352

Gertrude 352, 429

Helen 352, 429

Jemima 352

Lois M. 352

Lois (Merrill) 249, 352

D

DACK

Fanny 93, 165

DALINGER (?)

Ethel 196

DALLAS

E. Y. 286, 399

DANA

Clara A. 173, 283

DANE

— 41

Mary (Parish) 41

DANTE

"Ellen Louis" (Noble) 186

Theodore C. 186

DARBET

Elizabeth 71

DARROW

Abigail 29

Amaziah 29

Elizabeth 28

Hannah 29

Hannah (Parish) 10, 28

Jedediah 29

Mary 29

Richard 10, 28

Sarah 28, 55

Zacheus 29

DAVEY

— 342

Ambrose 342

Betty 342

Charles 342

Elizabeth Hawkshurst (Crawford)

234, 342

Harry 342

Murray 234, 342

DAVIS

Annie Isadore (Roundy) 276, 385

Clarence Murdell 386

Clorene 386

Elizabeth 13

Fay Bell 386

Florence (Cowley) 385

Florence 386

Henry Adelbert 385

Henry William 276, 385

Jennie Priscilla 385

John Johnson 385

John Lorenzo 385

Laverda May 386

- DAVIS—*Continued*
 Lenora (Jakeman) 385
 Maria (—) 385
 Mary Elmina 109, 189
 Naomi (Anderson) 386
 Polly (Bentley) 189
 Simeon 189
 Stanley H. 386
 Wilmer Parish 386
 Zilphia (Jackson) 386
 DAVISON
 Ruth L. 265, 366
 DEARBORN
 Douglas 342
 Margaret Stuyvesant (Wainwright) 342
 DE CEW
 Hazel 227, 333
 R. E. 333
 DE GARMO
 Matthew (Capt.) 75
 DE LA MOTTA
 Isabel Naomi 114, 196
 DELANCEY
 Luella Evangeline (Jenkins) 173
 Otto Amos 173
 DENNIS
 Aldine (Willing) 388
 Cecil 388
 DERDAELE
 Felice L. 231, 337
 Louise (—) 337
 Peter 337
 DEVINEY
 Althea (Parish) 139, 240
 Michael 139, 240
 DE VRIES
 Herman William 413
 Maggie (Green) 303, 413
 Peter 303, 413
 DEWEY
 Abbie E. (Saxe) 250, 353
 Abigail 49
 Amy (Browning) 353, 430
 Benjamin F. 430
 Benjamin Franklin 250, 353
 Loren S. 353, 430
 DEWOLF
 Sarah 50, 93
 DICKENSON
 Melissa A. 208, 312, 313
 DICKERMAN (DICKENSON)
 Caroline A. 90, 159
 DICKSON
 Lydia (—) 70, 113
 DIX
 Louise (Parish) 233
 Roger Sherman 233
 DIXON
 Sarah Belle 221, 326
 DODGE
 Florence Anna (Quick) 277
 Mary A. 168
 Miles 277
 DOLE
 Helen M. 162
 DOLPH
 George 326
 Horace 220, 326
 Lillian 326
 Sarah Ann (Freeman) 220, 326
 DONOVAN
 Helen 238, 343
 DOOLITTLE
 — 195
 DORAN
 Henry Fuller 351
 John Henry 247, 351
 Joseph Ingersoll 351
 Ruth Conyngham (Fuller) 247, 351
 DORIUS
 Carl Christian Nicolai 381
 Clara Ford (Parish) 275, 381
 Julia Maxine 381
 Julia (Pederson) 381
 Ray E. 275, 381
 Raymond Joel 381
 DOSTER
 — 328
 Hannah (Huntley) 328
 DOUGLAS
 Frank 181
 Mary C. (White) 181
 DOUGLASS
 John 87
 DOWDELL
 — 278
 Howard 278
 Isabella (Parish) 278
 DOWNING
 Cerena Sharp 142
 Diantha Cleveland 142
 Eliza Ann 142
 Emery 81, 142
 Emily 142
 Emory 142
 Henrietta (Smith) 142
 Henry Dexter 142
 Jerusha 65

- DOWNING—*Continued*
 Lora (Parish) 81, 141
 Lydia Maria 142
 Mary 80, 139
 Mary Elizabeth 142
 Susannah 20, 47
 DOWNS
 Matilda Jane 375
 DRAPER
 Caroline (Cobb) 132, 235
 Cornelia 235, 342
 Edward P. 235
 Eliza Ann 141
 John C. 132, 235
 DREVET
 Alice 364
 DRYER
 Huldah 41, 78
 DUMBECK
 F. C. 212, 318
 Mary Converse (Rosborough)
 212, 318
 Mattie Fletcher 318, 423
 DUNN
 Bessie M. 282, 393
 Charlotte Ann 273, 370
 DURKEE
 Carson 220, 326
 Lilian (Freeman) 220, 326
 May 326
 Tamma 42
 Wayne 326
 DYKE
 Lucy Arethusia 200, 293

 E
 EAGAR
 Nancy Lilian 385
 EASTMAN
 Betsy Adeline Kidder (Parish)
 123, 211
 Charles Henry 123, 211
 ECKLER
 Alice M. 409
 Burdett 202, 298
 Carrie Irena (Hunt) 202, 298
 Dorothy May 409
 Nellie May (Peters) 298, 409
 Walter 298, 409
 EDDY
 Georgia 133, 236
 EDGERTON
 Mary 185, 285
 EDES
 Mary Jane 123, 208
 EICHORN
 Inez 239
 ELDRED
 Edith L. 279, 391
 Martha 193, 287
 ELDRIDGE
 Annis 87, 150
 Frances Elizabeth 90, 158
 ELLINGWOOD
 Nancy D. 261
 ELLIS
 Eunice (—) 14, 35
 Lorenzo 190
 Mary (Banister) 190
 Maurice 190
 Myrtle Margarite (Hammond)
 190
 Rose (Manchester) Graves 334
 ELSWORTH
 Jerusha 39, 71
 ELTON
 Minnie 232
 ELWOOD
 Mabel Elizabeth 229, 333
 EMERICK
 Cordelia I. (Parish) 288
 Luther (Dr.) 288
 EMERSON
 Eleanor 95, 168
 ENGLISH
 Charlotte E. 147, 257
 ENWRIGHT
 Cora V. 199
 Cora Victoria (George) 201, 295
 John Michael 201, 295
 EVANS
 Cornelia (Draper) 235, 342
 D. Herbert 235, 342
 EVERETT
 Catherine Arms 367
 Charlotte W. (Keesler) 289, 404
 Clarence Willis 411
 Eva Oritta (Headley) 302, 411
 J. LeGrand, 3rd 404
 John 302, 411
 Le Grand, Jr. 289, 404
 Lilly 411
 Raymon Willard 411
 Thomas Gloves 411
 EVERY
 Henry Milton 426
 James Alfred 334, 426
 Klea (Seaman) 334, 426
 EWEE
 Alfred 75, 129

EWER—Continued

Amy 129, 130
 Delia 131
 Don 130
 Edward 334
 Edward C. 229, 333
 Edward Seth 129, 228
 Eli 75, 131
 Elizabeth 334, 426
 Ella Elizabeth 228
 Eunice (Parish) 75, 129
 Harry 229
 Henrietta 131, 231
 Mabel Elizabeth (Elwood) 229, 333
 Nellie 229
 Orlando 129, 130, 229
 Raymond 334
 Sarah (Fellows) 129, 228
 William A. 229
 Winifred G. 229

F**FAASEE**

Clara D. 172

FARMER

Grace M. 281, 392

FARROW

Daisy Mae 345, 428

FELL

Abigail (Parish) 82, 143
 Charles Hunt 242
 Eleanor D. 143
 Elizabeth J. (McFarlane) 143, 242
 Elizabeth (Patten) 143, 242
 Emma Jean 242, 346
 Harriet Elizabeth 242, 346
 Harriet Parrish 143, 242
 Hugh 82, 143, 242
 John Parish (Parrish) 143, 242
 Samuel P. 143

FELLOWS

Sarah 129, 228

FENNER

Eliza B. (Nichols) 140
 Nicholas 141

FERENBACH

John Cushier 350

FERGERSON

Cora (Andrews) 403
 Helen 288, 403
 James 403

FERNELIUS

Johannes Chrestina (Linberg) 377

Mabel Elvira 275, 377

Peter Gustaves 377

FERRIS

Celestine (?) 166

FETTE

Margaret Davenport 266, 367

FINCH

Lydia 124

FINK

Addie F. (Ballow) 183
 Caroline Pier (Tracy) 102, 183
 Cornelis Tracy 183
 Elliott 102, 183
 Ellen Lucinda 183
 Eunice E. (Thompson) 183
 Howard Hayden 183
 Mary Elizabeth 183
 Sarah C. (Stimets) 183
 Sarah R. (Thompson) 183
 William Brown 183

FISHELL

Archie D. 227, 332
 Archie Warren 332
 Hazel O. 332, 426
 Nellie May (Covert) 227, 332
 Norma (Steffens) 332

FISHER

Caroline Louise 321
 Estelle Augusta (Wheeler) 213, 321
 Eugene B. 213, 321
 Frederick Parish 321
 Irving Wheeler 321
 Rebecca 66

FISK (FISKE)

Lucy Maria 120, 205

FITCH

Mary 33, 60, 61
 Pilatiah 61
 Samuel 61

FITZPATRICK

Allan Elliott 418
 Bessie Townsend (Lord) 314, 418
 Elizabeth 428
 John E. 314, 418

FLANAGAN

Elizabeth (Fitzpatrick) 428
 Mary Agnes 343, 428
 Thomas 428

FLEEK

Hester (Noyes) 367
 John Sherwood 367

FLINT

Alathea (Blackman) 140
 Asahel 73, 120

FLINT—Continued

Charlotte 120, 121

Jesse B. 373

Margaret (Howells) 373

Mehetabel 41, 73

Sarah (Parish) 73, 120

FLUMERFELT

Clara Eudisia (Crissman) 170, 281

Elizabeth M. 170, 280

George 170, 281

FLUMMERFELT

— 108

Cynthia (Barnes) 108

FOLLAND

Josephine (Howells) 373

Richard 373

FOOT

Lucy (Barker) 19, 46

FORD

Eliza 373

Elizabeth (Garn) 376

Emma 165, 274

John, Jr. 376

Mary Elizabeth 275, 376

FOSTER

Eunice 20, 49

Hannah Standish 49

Nathan 20, 49

FOWLER

Albert D. 216, 324

Emaline (Munroe) 216, 324

Roger M. 324

FOWLES

Elizabeth 97, 174

FOX

Anna Olivia (Parish) 168

Levi 168

Lydia 200, 295

Mary A. (Dodge) 168

FRANKS

Maria S. 126, 222

FRANCIS

Ann 372

FREEMAN

— (Libbie) 126

Almeron 126, 221

Amos 125

Anson Haven 126, 220

Caleb 13, 34

Cora 327

Davis 145, 245, 246

Dianthia (von Tiffin) 126

Dorcas (Parish) 125

Ella J. (Pendergrass) 246

Ellen 126

Esther May 246

Flora 327

Frank 327

George 221, 327

George Parrish 246

George Willard 311

Harlow Milton 126

Harry 327

Henry 245

Herman 327

Ida 327

Irene Ann 125, 219

John 327

Kate (—) 221, 327

Libbie (—) 221

Lilian 220, 326

Lorinda 125, 219

Lucy Gates 125, 220

Martha 221

Mary 221

Myron 221

Nellie Belle (Parish) 145, 245

Nellie Parrish 246

Olive (Watson) 311, 415

Osmer 221, 326

Parrish 126

Roxana (Roxsia Ann) 125, 218, 219

Roy 327

Sarah Ann 220, 326

Sarah Belle (Dixon) 221, 326

Sarah Parrish 245

Walter 327

Zipporah 34

Zipporah (Tracy) 13, 34

FRENCH

Athelone L. 334, 426

Christine L. 284, 395

Dolores 426

Elizabeth (Ewer) 334, 426

Martin E. 204

Phebe (Gregg) Parish 204

FRISBIE

Emma Mae 188

FRISSELL

Ellen F. 112, 195

Emerson 195

FROST

Allen 387

Bertha Jane (Willis) 381

Charles Harrison 381

Cora Sanger (Odell) 293

Dewey S. 293, 406

Elizabeth 276, 387

Frost—Continued

Gurtie (George) 293, 406
 Hazel M. (Lane) 406
 Leon J. 406
 Thankful Amelia (Crosby) 387

FULLER

Alice (Williams) 248, 352
 Andrew 351
 Charles Parrish 247
 Edith May (Kester) 247, 351
 Emily Linsley 248, 351
 Esther Parrish 247
 Esther Rebecca 351
 Harriet Irwin 247
 Henry Amzi 146, 247
 Henry Mills 81, 247
 John Torrey 247, 350
 Joseph Berrian 352
 Joseph Murphey 248, 352
 Mary Kester 351
 Mindwell 15, 36
 Rebecca Fuller (Thompson) 247,
 350
 Ruth Conyngham 247, 351
 Ruth Hunt (Parish) 146, 247

FULTON

Ora Herrick (Tracy) 102, 184

G**GAGE**

Hattie N. (Carpenter) 206, 310
 Lowella F. 257
 William C. 206, 310

GAGER

Cynthia 39, 71
 Hannah 14, 17
 Jason 71
 Zerviah (Roberts) 71

GALLIGAN

Nancy (Howard) 103
 William 103

GALLUP

— (Capt.) 66
 Eliza 90, 158
 Hattie 287, 400

GARDINER

Clara Standish 271
 Curtis Crane 164, 271
 Julia Thurston 271, 369
 Mary Parmelee (Thurston) 164,
 271

GARDNER

Clorene (Davis) 386
 Louis W. 386

GARN

Elizabeth 376

GARRETT

James 92, 163
 Mary Hardy 163
 Philomela (Thurston) 92, 163

GATES

Sarah 193
 Stephen 26

GAYLEY

Agnes Malcolm 369
 Agnes (Malcolm) 369
 Florence 370
 James 271, 369
 Julia Thurston (Gardiner) 271,
 369
 Mary Thurston 369
 Samuel Alexander (Rev.) 369

GEER

Althea 43, 80
 Silance 27

GEORGE

Allen Parish 200, 293
 Alma Hendee 201, 295
 Arthur 407
 Blanche Elizabeth 294
 Charles Warrington 200, 293
 Claude 293
 Cora Victoria 201, 295
 Edgar Eugene 200, 294
 Elizabeth (Bell) 200, 294
 Fannie (Chase) 201, 295
 Fred D. 294
 Gurtie 293, 406
 Hannah (Jeans) 200, 293
 Huldren 407
 Ira Allen 201, 296
 Isabell 407
 James Thwing (Tarbox) 199, 200,
 294
 Jean 407
 Jennie B. (Bennett) 294, 406
 Jonathan 119, 200
 Lary C. 294, 406
 Lillie B. 294
 Lucy Arethusia (Dyke) 200, 293
 Lydia (Fox) 200, 295
 Mary E. (Bugbee) 200, 294
 Milo 201, 295
 Percy Paulina (Parish) 119, 200
 Persis (Percy, Farcis, Percis) Lor-
 ette 201, 295
 Royal Ransom 200, 294
 Sarah Ellen 200
 Victor 201

- GIBBENS
Delight 33, 59
- GIBSON
Georgianna (Converse) 93, 164
- GILBERT
Christian (Norton) 56
Dexter 102, 183
Elizabeth 79, 136
Estella 303, 412
Hannah (Parish) 79
Hiram 104
Hulda (Huldah) 102, 182
Jennie (Parish) 137
Life 103
Lucy Herrick (Tracy) 102, 183
Phebe (Howard) 103
Thankful (Shepard) 104
William 56, 137
William S. 79
- GILLESPIE
Madie 149
- GILLETT
Lydia 56
- GILLIS
Albert R. 194
Alice (Parish) 194
- GILMAN
Clara Maurene 290
Henry De Lyle 290, 406
Henry La Gee 198, 290
Minnie Ethelyn 290
Minnie Vahleick Jennings (Mrs.)
290, 406
Nellie Jane (Parish) 198, 290
- GIVEN
Lucy 63
- GLADDEN
Mary Belle (Stoddard) 173
William 173
- GLAFCKE
Bertha 360
Elizabeth (Hilliard) 360
Gertrude (Rodenbaugh) 360
Herman 360
Herman W. (Maj.) 255, 360
Jessamine Catherine 360
Ludlow Burleigh 360
Mamie (Anderson) 360
Paul Emerson 360
Pearl 360
Sally (Sutherland) 360
Sarah Maria (Parish) 360
Victorine Susan (Pollard) 255,
359
Walter Grant 360
- William Everett 360
- GLEASON
Abbie Jane (Hill) 127, 224
Leonard 102
Mark 224
Mary Elizabeth Nott (Tracy) 102
- GLOVER
Alice 277, 390
Henry R. 277, 390
Polly Ann 166, 277
- GLYSSON
Hannah (Walbridge) 120
Rufus 120
- GODFREY
Ida B. 231, 337
- GOODRICH
A. Story 322
Clara N. (Patten) 286, 399
Earl W. 286, 399
Earl Woodruff 399
Gladys Lucy 399
Henry 188, 286
Lorraine Patten 400
Lovina 113
Lucy I. (Hammond) 188, 286
Nellie Andalusia (Hutchinson)
322
- GOODSEL (GOODSELL)
Mary 40, 72
- GOODYEAR
Carl Hubbel 283, 395
Catharine Louise 395
Helen (Waite) 283, 395
- GORDON
"Bennie" Arthur 303
Franke A. (Little) 303
Harriet H. 172
- GORHAM
Caroline Townsend 133, 236
Clay 133
Edward 133
Elizabeth (Parish) 77, 132
Emma (Parish) 201, 296
Georgia (Eddy) 133, 236
Harry E. 236
John A. 201, 296
Margaret 133, 235
William 133, 236
William W. 77, 132
- GRANGER
Chloe 194
Cornelia 113, 195
Luther 195
- GRANTHAM
Eleanor 393

- GRAVES
 Belle Elida 229, 334
 Calvin Ellis 334
 Rose (Manchester) 334
 GREEN
 Alice (Lyday) 226, 331
 Clair 331
 Clara 412
 Claude 331
 Cleora 331
 Elira (Tripp) 226, 331
 Esther May (Parish) 128, 226
 Ethel Irene 303, 412
 Eva Marie 412
 Frank Raymond 226, 331
 Fred W. 302, 412
 Frederick 412
 George Parish 311
 Hazel 412
 Henry 303
 Howard 331
 John James 208, 311
 Joseph Davis 226, 330
 Julia Ella (Headley) 203, 303
 Lottie Chandler (Parish) 208, 311
 Lucretia Pearl (Sturm) 311
 Lucy Gertrude (Headley) 302, 411
 Mabel I. 227
 Maggie 303, 413
 Ogilra R. 128, 226
 Olgiva 226
 Pearl 331
 Ralph 331
 Rebecca 21
 Ruth 8, 23
 Thelma G. 412
 ThurLOW Austin 331
 William Daniel 203, 303
 GRIFFETH
 Cora 203, 301
 GRIFFITH
 Andrew J. 354
 Andrew Jackson 147, 250
 Gertrude N. 250, 354
 Harriet E. (Sinclair) 250
 Helen 197
 Isabell (George) 407
 Jacob Koch 250, 354
 Jemima Ellen (Sax) 147, 250
 John Sax 250
 Mary 250
 Mary Frances 354, 431
 Oliver 407
 William 250
 Winifred (Kerr) 250, 354
 Winifred Van R. 354, 431
 GRIGG
 Phebe 119, 204
 GRISWOLD
 Arabella Jane (Parish) 135
 Greene E. 135
 Mary 13
 GRITMAN
 Charles 143
 Ella (—) 143
 Mary Ann (Parish) 82, 142
 Philo 143
 William 82, 142
 GUNN
 Polly B. 72, 118

 H
 HACKETT
 Rachel 130
 HADDOCK
 Sarah A. 161, 267
 HADLEY
 Adrianna (Shannon) 156
 Amos 156
 Laura Matilda (Prescott) 156
 Maria (Wheeler) 156
 Willoughby C. 156
 HAIGHT
 — (Capt.) 24
 HAKES
 Martha M. 128
 Solomon 128
 HALE
 Albert 186
 Joseph (Dea.) 91
 Laura (Shepard) 186
 Mary 50, 91
 Mary (Northend) 291
 HALL
 Abner, Jr. 51
 Azel S. 307, 415
 Elizabeth 51
 Lillian Wheeler (Carpenter) 308, 415
 Mary (Babcock) 51
 Maude P. 173
 Sarah 136, 238
 HAMILTON
 — (Capt.) 30
 HAMMOND
 Alice J. 188, 286
 Ansel Vickery 188
 Ansel Woodruff 109, 188
 Archibald Valentine 190

HAMMOND—Continued

Cammilia 190
 Clara (Phiel) 189
 Cora Amanda 189
 Cora Ann (Inlay) 190
 Elisha Rowlin 63, 65, 109
 Emma Belle 189
 Emma Mae (Friebie) 188
 Ernest Jedidiah 190
 Eva Amelia 190
 Flora Amelia (Clark) 109, 190
 Gertrude May 190
 Henry Theodore 109, 189
 Herbert Rowlin 189
 Ida Elmina 189
 Jonathan Brace 109, 189
 Lois Louise (Parish) 63, 109
 Lucy I. 188, 286
 Marietta (Shand) 190
 Mary C. (King) 109, 189
 Mary Climena (Vickery) 109, 188
 Mary Elmina (Davis) 109, 189
 Maybelle Maud 190
 Myrtle Margarine 190
 Sarah J. (King) 109, 189
 William Columbus 109, 189

HAMPTON

— 222

HAND

Alexander 191
 Harriett (Parish) 191

HANNAH

Anna (Mandigo) 126
 Robert 126

HANSON

Caroline 379

HARD

Eliza (Howard) 103
 Sam C. 103

HARDY

Audubon L. 304, 413
 Donald 413
 Gertrude M. (Allis) 304, 413
 Paul 413
 Robert 413
 Wilton 413

HARKNESS

Martha Ann 98, 177

HARLESS

Maud 383

HARMER

Mary 207, 310

HARRINGTON

G. F. 196
 Isabella Marr (Parish) 196

HARRIS

Anna Caroline (Sessions) 209, 353
 Hallam 110
 Hellen M. 182
 John 313
 Julia A. 110
 Julia Ann (Parish) 110
 Lucy 48, 87
 Lucy (Lamphere) 87
 Martha 208, 312
 Mehitabel Melody 48, 87
 Reuben 87
 Thomas Elford 209, 313

HARRISON

Effie M. 196

HART

Clarissa Thurston 271
 Erastus L. (Dr.) 164
 Harriet Atwood (Newell) 163,
 270
 Hattie Atwood 271, 369
 Julia Clark 93, 164
 Samuel Newell 270
 Smith 163, 270

HARTSHORN

Abigail 21
 Esther Irene (Roundy) 384
 Robert 384

HASKINS

Myra 240

HASTINGS

Etta A. 256, 362

HASTON (HASTINGS)

James 13, 34
 Mary (Luce) 14, 34

HATCH

Diantha Cleveland (Downing)
 142
 Florence Watrous (Marvin) 366
 James Watson 366
 Martha J. 206, 310
 Samuel 142

HAVERLY

Arthur C. 430
 Clarence M. 353, 430
 George H. 249, 353, 430
 Georgia G. 353, 430
 Harvey M. 353
 Lela (Hill) 353
 Mary E. 430
 Mary E. (Beck) 353, 430
 Reah 353
 Rebecca (Merrill) 249, 353

HAYES

Ada Miriam 241

HAYES—Continued

- Agnes (Van Winn) 241
 Althea 241
 Caroline Elizabeth 241
 Charles Ellery 241
 Edward Chancey 241
 George Everett 241
 Henry 241
 Jane Augusta 241
 Jessie Mabel 241
 John 241
 Lillian 241
 Lora Anna 241
 Lora Maria (Parish) 139, 241
 Maria G. (Perkins) 241
 Nellie Grant 241
 Thomas 139, 241
 Thomas Jefferson 241
 William 241
- HAZELLE**
 Martha 123, 213
- HEADLEY**
 Allen Carl 302
 Allen Lorenzo 203, 302
 Alzina Farish 203, 302
 Byron Irving 203
 Carrie (McFarland) 203, 302
 Ella Idella 204
 Eva Oritta 302, 411
 Julia Ella 203, 303
 Lorenzo Dow 119, 203
 Lucy Gertrude 302, 411
 Lucy Hebard (Parish) 119, 203
 Mary Adelaide 204
 Minnie (Maloney) 302
 William Allen 302
- HEAP**
 Etta (Berry) 383
 Henry Ward 383
- HEBARD**
 Dorothy 152
- HEBB**
 Arthur (Dr.) 288
 Jeanette (Parish) 288
- HEBBARD (HIBBARD)**
 Hannah 15, 37
- HELLEND**
 Eula (Scott) 286, 398
 George S. 399
 James A. 286, 398
 James C. 399
- HEMPSTEAD**
 Henry M. 219, 325
 Sophia (Wolcott) 219, 325

- HENDERSON**
 Nellie 238
- HENDRICK**
 Barrett 56
 Polly (Norton) 56
- HERBERT**
 Caroline E. (Sears) 230, 335
 Elsie Marie 335
 Elizabeth Bartlett 335
 Frederick H. 335
 Theodora Adella (Nickels) 335
 William John (Powell) 230, 335
 William Sears 335
- HERENDUN**
 Nellie 343
- HERRICK**
 Ella 240
- HERRINGTON**
 Hannah 15, 37
- HESS**
 Alice 130, 230
- HEWITT**
 Daniel Tyler 68, 110
 Matilda (Parish) 68, 110
- HIBBARD**
 Hannah 15
 Louvica 203, 299
- HICKS**
 Julia Ada (Parish) 256, 363
 Sylvester Joseph 256, 363
- HICOK**
 David R. 65
- HIGGINS**
 — 150
 Emily (Parish) 150
 Mary (Parish) 150
- HILEMAN**
 Alice W. 355
 Catharine S. 251
 Charles M. 251, 354, 355
 Dorothy 355
 Helen C. 356
 Jennie H. Parkman (Mrs.) 251, 355
 John Sax 251, 355
 Joseph 147, 250, 251, 356
 Katharine 356
 Lana B. 251, 355
 Lucy (Chumard) 251, 355
 Mary (Church) 251, 356
 Mary J. 356, 432
 Mary Jane (Sax) 147, 250
 Robert K. 251
- HILL**
 Abbie Jane 127, 224

HILL—Continued

- David (Capt.) 76
 Jessie P. 266, 367
 Lela 353
 Loraine A. 183
- HILLIARD**
 Elizabeth 360
- HILLMAN**
 Doris 350
 Frances Parrish 350
 Frederick 247, 349
 Frederick Parrish 350
 Mabel Mayer (Murphy) 247, 349
 (Mrs.) 350
- HINCKLEY**
 Ruth 26
- HINE**
 Sally 72, 117
- HINES**
 Albert 390
 Pearl (Tabor) 390
- HINKLE**
 Jessamine Catherine (Glascke)
 360
 Loren Curtis 360
- HOBART**
 Emily Rose 423
 Helen Converse (Browne) 318, 422
 Marcus Hatfield 318, 422
 Robert Hatfield 422
- HOFFMAN**
 — 177, 284
 Calvin W. 177
 Nellie Cyrena (Parish) 177
- HOLCOMB**
 Andrew Lee 402
 Charles Arthur 402
 Charles Frederick 288, 402
 George Edward 402
 Herbert Henry Fisher 402
 John Elbert 402
 Mary Martha Lucina 402
 Mary Vaughan (Vaughn) (Parish)
 288, 401
 Mertie Bell 402
 Norma Harriett 402
 Ralph Frederick 402
 Robert Frank 402
- HOLLIDAY**
 Mattie Parish (Rosborough) 212,
 320
 Orlando Steen 212, 320
- HOLLIS**
 Emily 232
 Frances Adaline 157, 261

HOLLISTER

- Floyd W. 255, 361
 Ida Maria (Pollard) 255, 361
- HOLMES**
 Chloe (Strong) 136
 David 79, 136
 Eugene William 137
 Julia Rich 137
 Maria 119, 198
 Mary Ann Lakove 137
 Roxalana (Parish) 79, 136
 William Edward Brigham 137
- HONSLEY**
 Edith Marion 405
 Edna Rachel (Parish) 289, 405
 Harry W. 289, 405
- HOBOR**
 Julia Townsend (Crawford) 234,
 341
 Wm. McPherson 234, 341
- HORTON**
 Jane 141
 Jared 56
 Nancy (Norton) 56
- HOSLEY**
 —
 Miller 231
 Nellie (Parish) 231
- HOSNER**
 Nora L. (Crissman) 171
 William T. 171
- HOTCHKISS**
 Almira (Norton) 176
 Jason 176
 Laura Ann 176
- HOUGHTALEING (HOAGTELEINK)**
 Lena 41, 74
- HOUSE**
 Frank 337
 Helen (Jones) 337
 Louisa 231, 337
- HOVER**
 Albert 96
 Sarah (Parish) 96
- HOWARD**
 A. A. 139
 Abel 58, 103
 Dell (Root) 139
 Eliza 103
 Helen Elizabeth 365
 Irena 103
 Irena (Tracy) 58, 103
 Lydia 57, 102
 Nancy 103
 Phebe 103
 Prudence 103

- Howe**
 Alfred T. 316, 421
 Bertha (Browne) 316, 421
 Daniel Browne 421
 Mary Louise 421
Howells
 Addie (Cannon) 373
 Alice Emily 373
 Ann (Francis) 372
 Anna E. 373
 Benjamin Francis 373
 David P. 373
 Josephine 373
 Marcia (Knowlton) 373
 Margaret 373
 Mary Bratton (Parish) 274, 372
 Matie P. 373
 Rulon 373
 Silvia Vivian (Tuttle) 373
 Thomas 372
 Thomas Francis 274, 372
 Thomas Joel 373
Howland
 Elizabeth Burt 260
 John 260
 Joseph 260
 Lydia (Bill) 260
Hort
 Joanna 168
 Nancy (Todd) 168
 Shepherd 168
Hughes
 Guy R. 352
 Lois M. (Cutler) 352
Hulett
 Minnie 170
Hull
 Andrew C. 164
 Cornelia Sophia 93, 164
Humphrey
 Delcenah 192
Hunt
 Anna Mercer 144
 Bessie Cornelia 202, 297
 Carrie Irena 202, 298
 Charles Parrish 144, 243
 Ella Maria 200, 292
 Elwood Hearon 144
 Emma Alida 202, 298
 Florence 390
 Francis William 82, 144
 Grace Staunton (Lea) 144, 243
 Jarard Ransom 200
 Josephine Frances 202, 297
 Kathleen (Murphy) 243, 247, 350
 Lea 243, 247, 350
 Lucy Anna 200, 292, 293
 Lydia (Finch) 124, 216
 Percy Louise 202, 296
 Philena (Parish) 119, 202
 Ransom Jarard 119
 Sally Orilla (Parish) 119, 200
 Sarah Althea (Parish) 82, 144
 William 119, 202
Hunter
 Janet 378
Huntington
 Daniel L. 169
 Elizabeth (Darbey) 71
 James 71
 Jedidiah (Col.) 66
 Mary (Lathrop) 169
 Sibyl 38, 70, 71
 Susan C. 95, 168, 169
Huntley
 Hannah 328
 Hollis 223, 328
 Mariette (Lillie) 223, 328
Hurtz
 Albert 344
Hutchins
 Ruth 26
Hutchinson
 Aaron 74, 124, 217
 Aaron Parish 124
 Adaline (Smith) 215, 322
 Amanda Maria 217
 Carl E. 237
 Catherine (Clinton) 215, 324
 Charles Backus 217
 Charles P. 237
 Chester Flint 124, 215
 Daniel Parish 124, 214, 215
 De Elbert 323
 De Elton 323
 Delos 215, 323
 Denison Palmer 215
 Earle Frederick 364
 Ella Beardsell 217
 Emma Jane 322
 Ethel (Beasley) 364
 Florence Mildred (Anderson) 365
 Gardner 323
 Gelaine Bowdoin 365
 George 215, 324
 George Albinus 216
 George Alfred 217
 George Burleigh 365
 Grace 217
 Hannah M. 124, 216

HUTCHINSON—Continued

Hannah (Morse) 124
 Hannah (Parish) 74, 124
 Hattie L. (Warner) 237
 Helena M. 124, 217
 Henry 134, 237
 Henry Chester 323
 Henry Parish 217
 James B. B. 153, 257, 364
 James Frederick 257, 364
 James W. 237
 Jane Ann (Parish) 153, 257, 364
 Jennie Valetta 257
 Julia H. 324
 Julia Louise 322
 Julia (Middick) 124, 216
 Laura M. (Parish) 134, 237
 Laura (Parish) 237
 Lavina 215, 322
 Lot 124
 Lot Perry 215, 322
 Lotta Adeline (Butler) 257, 364
 Lowella F. (Gage) Paige 257, 364
 Lydia (Finch) Hunt 124
 Maria L. (Backus) 124, 217
 Mary L. 237
 Mary S. 215, 321, 324
 May Frances 322, 425
 Melissa (Beasley) 365
 Nellie Andalusia 322
 Octa A. (Backus) 215, 322
 Orrin Finch 216
 Rodolphus Albinus 124, 216
 Ruth (Beardsell) Miles 124, 217
 Sarah (Cope) 215, 323
 Susan (Severance) 215, 324
 Susanna (Pray) 124, 215
 Urana (Pray) 124, 214

HYDE

Alvan P. 159, 263
 Alvan Waldo 365
 Carrie Adaline (Strong) 263, 365
 Elizabeth 51, 365
 Frances Elizabeth (Waldo) 159, 263
 Frank Eldridge 263, 365
 Helen Eliza (Watson) 263, 365
 Helen Elizabeth (Howard) 365
 Teresa MacGillinay 365
 William Waldo 263, 365

I

INLAY

Cora Ann 190

IVERSON

Clara 328, 425

J

JACKS

Annie Thomas (Rosborough) 212, 320
 George West 212, 320

JACKSON

— (Gen.) 76
 Frederick Moyle 387
 Lola Eugenia (Reeves) 387
 Zilphia 386

JAKEMAN

Leonora 385

JAMES

Jane 383

JAQUES

Abbie Parish (Noyes) 266, 368
 Mildred Noyes 368
 Rachel 368
 Samuel Foster 266, 368

JAYNES

Belle (Parish) 287, 400
 Edward 401
 Gertrude (Butler) 401
 Ivan Paul 401
 Paul 287, 400

JEANS

Hannah 200, 293

JEFFERS

Earl W. 228, 333
 Grace (Wethered) 228, 333
 James 333
 Jeannette 333
 Thomas 333
 William 333

JENKINS

— 395
 Catherine (Parish) 97, 173
 Clara A. (Dana) 173, 283
 Clarence Newton 173, 283
 Frances I. (Kelley) 283, 394
 Joan Davenport 395
 Karl Dana 283, 394
 Lester Elijah 97, 173
 Luella Evangeline 173
 Martha Adelia 173, 283
 Martha (Shepard) 186
 Rowland Francis 186

JENNINGS

— 43
 Minnie (Vahleick) 290, 406
 Tammy (Parish) 43

- JENSEN**
 Rebecca 273, 371
JEWELL
 Grizel (—) 3
 Hannah 3
 Thomas 3
JOHNSON
 — 108
 Arthur 352, 429
 Charles G. 431
 Dorcas 51
 Earley M. 354, 431
 Elizabeth (Barnes) 108
 Florence 370
 Gertrude (Cutler) 352, 429
 Helen Emmabelle 409
 Isabella (Parish) 278
 Mary Frances (Griffith) 354, 431
 Pearl Lillian (Watkins) 298, 409
 Robert 84, 148
 Robert Earley 431
 Theodore L. 429
 Thomas 278
 William 298, 409
JONES
 Helen 337
 Mary 9, 25
 Mary Emily 380
JORDAN
 Justus Perry 380
 Mary Emily (Jones) 380
 Roseitha Ann 275, 380
JUDSON
 Albert 221
 Ida (Mandigo) 221

K
KEESLER
 Charlotte Marr (Parish) 196, 288
 Charlotte W. 289, 404
 Elizabeth 404
 Elizabeth (Magill) 289, 404
 Samuel Reeves 196, 289
 William P. 289, 403, 404
KELLEY
 Frances I. 283, 394
KELLOGG
 — 84
 Mary (Russell) Parish 84
 Mina 232, 339
KEMPER
 — (Bishop) 210
KENDRICK
 — 134, 238
 Addison Edward 134, 237
 Josephine Ann (Parish) Thayer
 134, 237
 May 238
KENNESTON
 Eliza M. 89, 157
KENT
 Charlotte 87
KERR
 Winifred 250, 354
KESTER
 Edith May 247, 351
 Henry 351
 Sybilla (Roth) 351
KIBBE
 John 42
 Olive (Parish) 42
KIDDER
 Daniel 218
 Daniel Parish 125, 218
 Eva (Evelyn) 218
 Henry M. (Col.) 218, 325
 Jonathan 122, 125
 Kathryn 325
 Mehetabel (Parish) 74, 125
 Nabby 74, 122
 Orinda (Carpenter) 125
 Pancoast 325
 Sarah (Ravenhill) 218, 325
 Selvey 74, 122, 125
KILLAM
 Miriam 96
KIMBALL
 Hannah 16, 40
 Mary 16, 42
KING
 Mary C. 109, 189
 Sarah J. 109, 189
KINGSBURY
 Alfred 44
 Ebenezer 16, 44
 Eunice 44
 Joseph 44
 Margaret 44
 Margaret (Parish) 44
KINGSLEY
 Dorothy 15, 37
 John (Capt.) 87
KIRTLAND
 Hannah (Perkins) 34
 Joseph 34
 Ziporah Freeman 34
KITTOE
 Edwin 344
 George 239, 344
 Markham 344

KLING
Otellia 330

KNAPP
A. M. 137
Jane 79, 137
Polly (—) 137

KNOWLTON
Marcia 373

KNOX
— (Gen.) 76
Ella 177

KOHLER
Edna 374

KURTZMAN
Florence Elizabeth 400

L

LAIRD
— 86
Tabitha (Parish) 86

LAKIN
John (Ensign) 4

LAKING
Jeanne 209, 314
Mary Kirman 209

LAMB
Charles 426
Dolores 426
Forrest E. 332, 426
Hazel O. (Fishell) 332, 426

LAMPHERE
Lucy 87

LANE
Hazel M. 406

LARZELERE
Erma 288, 402
Herman J. 402

LASLEY
Lulu B. 172

LATHEROP
— 304
Mary 49, 169

LAW
Gretchen 355
Hileman 355
John H. 251, 355
Lana B. (Hileman) 251, 355
Mary 390
Ruth H. 355, 431

LAWRENCE
Edward V. 178
Jennie Harriet (Parish) 178
Martha Jane 97, 172

LEA
— (Judge) 243

Grace Staunton 144, 243

LEACH
Frederica 428

LEAVITT
Elizabeth J. 119, 201
Philander (Parish) 119

LECKIE
Annie Marie (Sears) 230, 335
D. J. (Dr.) 230, 336
David Sears 336

LEE
— 188
Cynthia (Parish) 63, 108
George Washington 109, 188
Irene 273, 371
Lester Rodney 99
Lucinda (Norton) 99
Olive (—) 109, 188
Robert 63, 108
Victoria 188
Wellington 109
William V. 188

LEELAND
John (Rev.) 70

LE GRAND
Lizzie 145, 244

LEONARD
— (Parish) 84
Harvey 84

LEUCE
James 13, 14
Mary 13

LEWIS
Alice Gertrude (Pillsbury) 316,
420
Bessie Eastman 316, 419
Emma 171
George Parish 420
Hugh Lord 316, 420
John C. 210
John Cadwallader 315
John Parish 316, 419
John Pillsbury 420
Maelgwyn Benedictus 316
Martha Georganna (Lord) 210,
315
Martha Lord 316
Richard Owen 420
Ruth Mildred (Wunderlich) 316,
420
Sidney 104
Theresa (Shepard) 104
Thomas Edward 420

L'HOMMEDIEU
Catharine Amanda 153, 255

LIBBIN

— 128

LILLIE

Amos 127, 223

Mariette 223, 328

Mariette (Mandigo) 127, 223

LINBERG

Johanna Chrestina 377

LINBERGER

Alton William 418

Doris Naomi 314

Elizabeth Celia (Sessions) 209, 313

John Erastus 313, 417, 418

Nina Orvilla 313, 417

Verena Vail (Loftus) 313, 418

William Frank 209, 313

LINDSAY

Ada Lee 372

Cathrine 370

Charles 370

Charles Parrish 274

Charlotte 370

Charlotte Ann (Dunn) 273, 370

Clarence Lee 372

David Dunn 370

David Ephraim 273, 370

Dorothy (Nealy) 370

Edith 372

Ephraim 165, 273

Fanny 370

Florence (Johnson) 370

Florence Marion 371

Hazel 372

Irene (Lee) 273, 371

James Harvey 273, 371

James Willard 372

Jane (Parish) 165, 273

Joel Dunn 370

Joel Parrish 371

John Daniel 370

John Edwin 373

Julia Ann 370

La Von 371

Lois Irene 371

Lucy 371

Marion Zeruah 371

Parley Laroy 371

Priscilla Jane 370

Rachel 372

Rachel Permelia 370

Rachel Virginia 273

Rebecca (Jensen) 273, 371

Samuel Parrish 273

Sarah (Bradshaw) 370

Thomas Warren 273

William Joel 273, 371

LINDSEY

Mary (Beidelman) 319, 424

William Hubert 319, 424

LINER

Dorothy Rowe (Lord) 315

James Francis 315

LITTLE

Alva George 303, 412

Alzina Parrish (Headley) 203,
302

Charles 303

Clara Belle 303

Clinton G. 412

Estella (Gilbert) 303, 412

Frank A. 303

Harold F. 42

Hiram King 203, 303

Margaret Alzina 412

Oscar 303

Willard Alva 42

LLOYD

Jane (Mandigo) 126, 221

Lulu 221, 327

William 126, 221

LOCKWOOD

Ann 75, 128

LOFTUS

Verena Vail 313, 418

LONG

Mary Ruth 286, 398

LONSDALE

H. G. 322, 425

May Frances (Hutchinson) 322,
425**LORD**

Abigail (Cook) 315

Allan Converse 315

Arthur Kimball 210

Bessie Eastman 210

Bessie Townsend 314, 418

Carrie Louise 210

Catherine Lee (McEnery) 315,
419

David C. 419

Dorothy J. 419

Dorothy Rowe 315

Elanor Mable (Nellie) (Rowe)
210, 315

Elizabeth (Hyde) 51

Ellen Mehetable (Parish) 123,
209

George Herbert 315, 419

George Loren 123, 209, 210

George Winthrop 210

LORD—Continued

Grace Allen (Beach) 210, 314
 Hannah Converse (Parish) 123,
 209
 Helen Jane 418
 Helen (Tracy) 314, 418
 Irving Parish 210, 314
 Irving Tracy 418
 Martha Georgeanna 210, 315
 Mary 51
 Patricia E. 419
 Reginald Beach 314, 418
 Richard (Lieut.) 51
 Robert L. 419
 Wallace Henry 210, 315
 Wallace Henry, Jr. 315
 Wallace J. 419
 Winthrop Chandler 123, 209, 201

LOULON

Lucy 101, 180

LOWRY

Ruth (Norton) 56
 Samuel 56

LUCAS

Asahel 55
 Edmund 55
 Richard 28, 55
 Sarah (Darrow) 28, 55

LUCE

James 34
 Lot 34
 Mary 34
 Mary (—) 34
 Mary (Tracy) 13, 34

LUCHEBILL

Brooks J. 393
 Ella May 393
 Elmer J. 282, 393
 Floyd Laverne 393
 George E. 393
 Lila (Brooks) 282, 393
 Stella Mary 393

LUTHER

Amanda Estella (Parish) 255, 361
 Elisha S. 255, 362
 Elmer Elisha 362
 Eva Estelle 362

LYDAY

Alice 226, 331

M

MACDONALD

Ira L. 336
 Mabelle 230, 336
 Mary Elliott (—) 336

Polly 69, 111

MACGILLINAY

Teresa 365

MAC LAURY

— 179
 Cyrena 179
 Frederick E. 99, 179
 Susannah Hastings (Parish) 99,
 178

MAC LEAG

Donald Malcomb 407
 Elsie E. (Brown) 296, 407
 Francis B. 296, 407
 Roderic Francis 407

MAC NAB

Carrie 194

MADIVER

Joel 7
 Marcy (or Mercy) 4, 7
 Martha 8
 Rebecca 7

MAGILL

Elizabeth 289, 404

MATTLAND

Mary 297, 408

MAJOR

Carrie M. 170, 279

MALCOLM

Agnes 369

MALONEY

Minnie 302
 Susie 297, 407

MALTBE

Abigail 6, 19
 Daniel 10
 Samuel 19

MALTBY

Jane 118, 197

MANCHESTER

Rose 334

MANDIGO

Anna 126
 Hannah (Parish) 74, 126
 Ida 221
 Jane 126, 221
 Jane (Campbell) 126, 221
 Jeremiah 74, 126, 222

Jerry 126

Josephine 222, 328

Lucy 126, 222

Maria S. (Frakes) 126, 222

Mariette 127, 223

Neldin 126, 221

MANN

Elvira P. 119, 202, 203

- MANN—Continued**
 Sarah 78
MANNING
 Calvin 90
 Lydia 49, 90
 Lydia (Robertson) 90
 Matilda (Morgan) 39, 71
 Nathaniel 39, 71
MANROSS
 Charles Hayden 175
 Eli 176
 Elijah 175
 Elijah (Col.) 175
 Elisha (Capt.) 175
 Henry 176
 John 176
 Maria Cowles (Norton) 175
 Martha (—) 175
 Martha Angeline 175
 Newton Spaulding 175
 Robert Elisha 175
MARBLE
 Achsah 69, 111
 Content 69, 111
 Jonathan 111, 112
 Mary (Stevens) 111, 112
MARR
 Catherine S. 114
MARSH
 Mary R. 114
MARSHALL
 Augusta 199, 292
MARTIN
 Cerena Sharp (Downing) 142
 Charles C. (Serg.) 198, 291
 Edwin 142
 Josiah Humphrey 256, 363
 Julia Ada (Parish) 256, 363
 Nancy Elizabeth (Parish) 198, 291
MARVIN
 Cammilia (Hammond) 190
 Cynthia Paulina (Waldo) 159, 264
 Edwin E. 159, 264
 Edwin Waldo 366
 Florence Belle (Watrous) 264, 366
 Florence Watrous 366
 Frank 190
 Kathryn Margaret (Caine) 366
 Loren Pinckney Waldo 264, 366
MATTHEWS
 Brander 340
 Louise 234, 340
MAXWELL
 Eleanor 178, 284
MAYO
 Augusta 289, 405
 Mary Sarah Russell 233
McALPINE
 Sarah 166, 278
McCLAUGHRY
 Charles C. 170
 John Reid 179
 Margery (Rose) 170
McCOMSEY
 — 222
 Jane (Mandigo) 221
 Jenny 222
 Jeremiah 222
 John 126, 222
 Lucy (Mandigo) 126, 222
 Mary 222
 Nancy 222
 William 126, 221, 222
McCRAV
 Dexter 383
 Euphemia (Berry) 383
McCULLOUGH
 Kendrick 238
 May (Kendrick) 238
McENERY
 Catherine Lee 315, 419
McEvoy
 Fanny 361
McFARLAND
 Carrie 203, 302
 Cora Orvilla (Sessions) 312, 416
 Edward Parish 416
 Elizabeth Ora 416
 Robert R. 312, 416
McFARLANE
 Elizabeth J. 143, 242
McGRANN
 Agnes A. (Scanlan) 242, 347
 Eleanor M. 242
 Grace 243, 347
 Harriet G. 242, 346
 Harriet Parrish (Fell) 143, 242
 Hugh G. 243
 John A. 242
 Mary E. 243, 348
 Richard J. 143, 242, 347
 Richard J., Jr. 347
McLELLAN
 — (Col.) 66
McNAB
 — 239
 Laura (Parish) 239

- McNALLY**
 Birdie M. (Brooks) 283, 394
 Clyde William 394
 William H. 283, 394
McNULTY
 Marvin 259
 Mary Jeannette 153, 258
 Mary Jeannette (Brinckenhoff)
 260
McQUAIL
 — 348
 Edward J. 243, 347, 348
 Grace Ennis 348
 Grace (McGrann) 243, 347
 James Antony 348
 Josephine Fell 348
 Richard McGrann 348
 Robert Parrish 348
 William Ennis 348
McVICAR
 Ann 167
MEAGHER
 Elizabeth (Townsend) 131, 233
 Thomas Francis 131, 233
MEANS
 Helen McGregor 161, 265
MEIGS
 Hannah (Pritchard) 117
 Jesse 117
 Rebecca 72, 117
MEIN
 Maybelle Maud (Hammond) 190
 William J. 190
MELVILLE
 Winnefred 212, 318
MERCER
 Francis 221, 327
 Jennie 327
 Lulu (Lloyd) 221, 327
 Maud 327
 Stuart 327
 William 327
MERRILL
 Abigail A. (Sax) 147, 249
 Charles 147, 249
 John Sax 249
 Lois 249, 352
 Rebecca 249, 352
MIDDICK
 Julia 124, 216
MIDDLEDITCH
 Addie M. 277, 389
 Jennie 277, 389
MILES
 Ruth (Beardsdell) 124, 217
MILLARD
 Eva Estelle (Luther) 362
 Walter Elmer 362
MILLER
 John 82
 Lucy P. 255
 Phebe 45, 81, 82
MILLS
 Abigail (Parish) 81
 David 81
 Elizabeth 374
 Sarah 382
MINER
 Elizabeth Ann 139, 239
MITCHELL
 David 229, 231
 Elizabeth 130, 229
 Elizabeth (—) 229, 231
 Mary J. 130, 231
 Urey 212, 318
MOBLEY
 Myrtle 314
MONKS
 Caroline Townsend 428
 Caroline Townsend (Coxe) 340,
 427
 David Park 428
 Frederica (Leach) 428
 Lester H. 340, 427, 428
MOORE
 Mary E. 161, 266
MORGAN
 Abigail (Palmer) 38
 Alice 39
 Anna (Parish) 43
 Annie (Parish) 39
 Ariel (Palmer) 39
 Asher 39, 71
 Bethia (Parish) 15, 38
 Cynthia (Gager) 39, 71
 Elisha 39, 43
 Eunice 39
 George B. 430
 Georgia G. (Haverly) 353, 430
 Griffith J. 353, 430
 Hannah (Aspinwall) 38
 James 39
 Jerusha (Elsworth) 39, 71
 Loisa 39
 Lucy 38
 Marion H. 430
 Martha 39
 Matilda 39, 71
 Merrill H. 430
 Nancy 89, 157

MORGAN—Continued

Nathan 38
 Samuel 15, 38, 70
 Samuel (Capt.) 15, 38
 Sibyl (Huntington) 38, 70
 William 39, 71

MORRIS

George P. (Dr.) 237
 Hannah (Bemis) 319, 424
 Helen M. 237
 Jessie May 208, 311
 Joe G. 319, 424
 Mary L. (Hutchinson) 237
 William Bemis 424

MORSE

Hannah 124

MORTENSEN

Afton Leone (Parish) 374
 Conrad Erwin 374

MUDGE

Eunice (Morgan) 39
 Ichabod 39

MUHLBURG

Emma Jean (Fell) 242, 346
 Henry E. 242, 346

MUNROE

Alexander L. 124, 216
 Edward L. 216
 Emaline 216, 324
 Hannah M. (Hutchinson) 124, 216
 John H. 216
 Marshall E. 216

MUNROW

Sarah 49

MURPHY

Frances Emily (Parish) 146, 246
 Joseph Andrew 146, 246
 Josephine 246
 Kathleen 243, 247, 350
 Louise Clarkson 246, 349
 Mabel Mayer 247, 349

MURRAY

Audrey Townsend (O'Brien) 341
 Philena 61
 Philena (Willet) 61
 Seymour 61
 Thomas 341

MUSSELSWHITE

— 136
 Elizabeth (Parish) 136

N**NASH**

Charles M. 194

Elvira (Parish) 194

Mary 114, 196

NEALY

Dorothy 370

NELSON

Clara M. (Parish) 277, 387
 Edna 388
 Elva 388
 James 277, 388
 John A. 388
 Mabel 388

NEWCOMB

Dills (Dr.) 86
 Polly (Parish) 86

NEWELL

Harriet Atwood 163, 270
 Philomela (Thurston) 92, 163
 Samuel (Rev.) 92, 163

NEWMAN

Daniel 62
 Marilla (Parish) 62

NEWTON

Frederick Dumbeck 423
 Silas M. 318, 423

NICHOLDS

A. N. (Maj.) 218, 325
 Edna B. (Tilden) 325
 Julia Rosilla (Wheeler) 218, 325
 Parish Wheeler 325

NICHOLS

Carleton N. 141
 Eliza Ann (Draper) 141
 Eliza B. 141
 Henry Barlow 141
 Jane (Horton) 141
 John Parish 141
 Lillie (—) 141
 Lucy (—) 141
 Matilda (Parish) 80, 141
 Nelson C. 141
 Sophia (Adams) 141
 Warren B. 80, 141
 William Wallace 141

NICKELS

Theodora Adella 335

NILES

Sara 114

NIMMO

Alexander 189
 Emma Belle (Hammond) 189

NOBLE

Charles 185
 Dewitt 185
 "Ellen Louis" (Louise, Lois) 186
 Jane 185

NOSLE—Continued

John S. 104, 185
 Mary Jane (Shepard) 104, 185
 Usual S. 185

NORTHEND

Mary 91

NORTHEROP

Clarissa Cone 103, 184

NORTHUP

Willis S. 251

NORRON

Active (Byington) 56
 Alice Janet 176, 395
 Almira 176
 Andrew 99
 Asher 176
 Betsey 56
 Betsy (Rice) 56, 98
 Christian 56
 Christine L. (French) 284, 395
 Ebenezer 29, 56
 Edward 140
 Eliza 98
 Ellen Louise (Scattergood) 177,
 283
 Ezra 56, 98, 176
 Gad 99, 176
 Gilbert Ernest 177, 283
 Harmon 56
 Harriet 98
 Harriet Eliza 176
 Helen 98
 Hiram 99
 Irving Hugh 396
 Irving Wiard 284, 396
 Jane 98
 Josiah 99
 Julian Harwood 284, 395
 Julian Harwood, Jr. 396
 Julius Gad 177
 Laura Ann (Hotchkiss) 176
 Levi 99
 Lillian 226, 230
 Lot 56
 Lucinda 99
 Luther Bruce 98
 Lydia (Gillett) 56
 Maria Cowles 98, 175
 Maria (Wightman) 56
 Marshall Parrish 176
 Martha (Barnes) 99
 Martha (Bibbins) 140
 Mary Ann (Wiard) 99, 176
 Mina A. (Stone) 284, 396
 Miranda (Byington) 99

Nancy 56

Norberta (Smith) 284, 396
 Parish 56, 98
 Percy Lamont 284, 395
 Phinney (Mrs.) 56
 Polly 56
 Ruth 56
 Sarah (Byington) 90
 Seth 56
 Sibyl (Parish) 29, 56
 Sylvia 176
 Sylvia (Cowles) 56, 98
 Sylvia Helen 98
 Thomas 98, 176
 Thomas Porter 176

NOVES

Abbie Parish 266, 368
 Abbie (Young) 161, 266
 Ada W. (Bigelow) 266
 Albert 266
 Alice 267
 Ariel Standish 161, 267
 Arthur 267
 Atherton 266, 367
 Atherton, Jr. 367
 Catherine Arms (Everett) 367
 Charlene Augusta 267
 Daniel (Capt.) 91, 161
 Daniel Parker (Rev.) 161, 265,
 266
 Edward Parish 266, 367
 Elijah Parish 161, 266
 Eliot Fette 368
 Elizabeth Ann 161, 267
 George Edward 161, 268
 Harriet Olive (Brown) 161, 268
 Harry Parish 268
 Helen McGregor 367
 Helen McGregor (Means) 161,
 265
 Henry Durant 161, 267
 Hester 367
 Howard 267
 James Young 266
 Jessie P. (Hill) 266, 367
 Joseph Hale 161, 266
 Lemuel 161
 Margaret 368
 Margaret Davenport (Fette) 266,
 367
 Maria H. (Willet) 161, 267
 Marion McGregor 266, 367
 Martha (Ray) 161, 266
 Mary 267
 Mary E. (Moore) 161, 266

NOYES—Continued

Mary Hole (Parish) 91, 161
 Paulina (—) 161, 267
 Richard Atherton 367
 Sarah A. (Haddock) 161, 267

NYE

Edward John 184
 Lucretia Northrop (Tracy) 184

O

OAKES

Bernice 230, 336
 Thomas 336

O'BRIEN

Audrey Townsend 341
 David Crawford 341
 Edmund L. 234, 341
 John 341
 Robert 341

ODELL

Cora Sanger 293, 406

OLDER

Ida Caroline 198, 289

OLIN

Alice 340
 Julia 340
 Stephen M. 234, 340

OLIVER

W. 221

OLMSTEAD

Benjamin 233

OLMSTED

— 87

OLNEY

Bernice Frances 408
 George 297, 408
 Gurtie 298
 Harry 297
 Hazel M. 409
 Joseph 202, 297
 Jossie 298
 Lucille 408
 Marion 408
 Raymond 297, 409
 Will 297, 408

O'NEIL

James 171, 282
 Mary Edith 282, 392

OSCOON

Sarah 29, 57

P

PAGE

Harry W. 245
 Katharine Bell (Parish) 245

PAIGE

Lowella F. (Gage) 257, 364

PAINE

Edward (Gen.) 76
 Solomon 20

PALMER

Abigail 38
 Amos 110
 Ariel 39
 Bathsheba 6, 19
 David 19
 Doris 281
 Elizabeth (—) 19
 Enoch L., Jr. 167
 Frances (Fannie) Parish (Wal-
 bridge) 121, 207
 George 201, 295
 Harriet (Parish) 95
 Jemima 19, 46
 Julia A. (Harris) 110
 M. Rebecca (Parish) 167
 Micah, Jr. 46
 Minetta 188
 Nancy (Stratton) 207
 Percis (Persis) Lorette (George)
 201, 295
 Randall A. 170, 280
 Samuel W. 95
 Stella M. (Crissman) 170, 280
 Stephen West 207
 Thomas R. 168
 William S. (Rev.) 121, 207

PARIS

John 1
 Samuel (Rev.) 1
 Thomas 1

PARK

Abigail Cook 26
 Alice 254
 Artemesia (Parish) 87, 152
 Arzelia (Rounceville) 52, 254
 Charles Moulton 152, 254
 Dorothy (Hebard) 152
 Eleazar 152
 Eva Adams 254
 Jennie 254
 John R. 152
 Julia Ada 152, 254
 Peter 26
 Ruel 87, 152

PARKE

Adam 11
 "Ame" 36
 Benajah 15, 36
 Hannah 36

PARKE—Continued

Jerusha 36
Jonah 36
Joshua 5, 17
"Levy" 36
Lydia 36
Lydia (Parish) 15, 36
Rachel (Parish) 5, 17
William 36

PARKER

Archibald 168
Church 168
Fannie Arnold (Carpenter) 307,
414
Gerard L. 307, 414
Marion D. 279
Susan 168
Susan Cornelia (Parish) 168

PARKHURST

Kate 150, 253
Matilda 150, 252, 253

PARKMAN

Jennie H. 251, 355

PARMELEE

Caleb 10
Hannah 5, 10
John 10

PARSONS

Anna 38, 69
Elizabeth 89

PATTEN

Clara N. 286, 399
Elizabeth 143, 242

PATTISON

Isabell 128 225
Mary Susan 281, 392

PAYNE (PAINE)

Roxalana 41, 76

PEARSON

Abigail (Parish) 22, 50
Abigail (Tupper) 57
Abijah 22, 51
Dorcas (Johnson) 51
Elizabeth (Hall) 51
Emily 162, 268
John 51
Julia A. 162, 270
Mary (Lord) 51
Peter 51
Rebecca 51
Samuel 51

PEASE

— 141
Eliza B. (Nichols) 141

PEASLEE

Amelia 262
Betsey Ann (—) 157, 262
Clara 262
Rufus 262
Zacheus 157, 262

PECKHAM

Adeline 104, 184

PEDERSON

Julia 381

PEESO

Martha Belle (Parish) 172
William D. 172

PENDERGRASS

Ella J. 246

PERKINS

Alfred Pearson 269
Amelia (Parish) 92, 162
Annette Greenleaf 163
Ariel Ebenezer Parish (Rev.) 162,
268, 269
Benjamin Coleman 162, 270
Charles Albert 268
Daniel Chute 162, 269
Ebenezer (Rev.) 92, 162
Edward 268
Emily (Pearson) 162, 268
Franklin Parish 269
Hannah 34
Hannah Amelia 162, 269
Helen Maria (Dole) Wills 162,
270
Henry Poor 268
Herbert Boardman 268
Joseph Lee 163
Julia Augusta (Pearson) 162, 270
Maria G. 241
Mary Coleman 162
Mehitabel Cummings (Proctor)
162, 270
Mehitabel (Proctor) 270
Rose Standish 268
Susan Osborne (Poor) 162, 268

PERRY

Eunice (Parish) 66
John 66

PETERS

Nellie May 298, 409

PETERSON

Emma Elvira (Parish) 377
Josephine 211, 316
William G. 377

PHELPS

Elijah 49
Louisa A. (Waldo) Parish 49

- PHIEL**
 Clara 189
PHILLIPS
 Eliza 88, 155, 156
 Nicholas 156
PHINNEY
 — 56
 Gould (Col.) 83
 Mehitabel (Proctor) Perkins 270
PIERCE
 Rosamond H. 72
PIERSON
 — 293
PILLSBURY
 Alice Gertrude 316, 420
 Bessie Eastman (Lewis) 316, 419
 Elizabeth Ann 419
 Frank Lewis 316, 419
 Hugh Bennett 419
 Lewis Edward 419
PLANK
 Elizabeth Poorman 128, 225
PLANT
 Elizabeth 11, 29
 John 29
 Lucy (Parish) 11, 29
 Thankful 29, 55
 Timothy 11, 29
PLATT
 Belle 193, 287
PLUMMER
 Blanche (Parish) 288
 Cecil H. (Rev.) 288
POINAN
 Alvesta (Scott) 232, 339
 Dorothy May 338
 Edward 232, 338
 Henrietta (Ewer) 131, 231
 James 131, 231
 Jessie Adelia 338
 Marion Scott 338
 Nevada 232, 339
 Ruth Anna 338
POLLARD
 Avis 361
 Ida Marie 255, 361
 James Burleigh 255
 Jessie (Adams) 255, 361
 Sarah 361
 Sarah Maria (Parish) 153, 255, 360, 361
 Victorine Susan 255, 359, 360
 William C. 153, 255, 360, 361
 William Clarence 255, 361
PORTER
 Caroline (Williams) 358
 Eliza 166, 276
 Eliza (Ford) 373
 Emily Caroline 274, 373
 Eva 282, 394
 John 358
 Mahala (Shepard) 104
 Martha (Parish) 359
 Nathan Fanner 373
 Simon J. 104
 William 276
POTTER
 Eliza M. (Kenneston) Parish 157
 Mary Jane 101, 182
 Samuel 157
POULSEN
 Alton Bryan 379
 Andrew 379
 Andrew, Jr. 275, 379
 Caroline (Hansen) 379
 Chloe 379
 Chloe Dack (Parish) 275, 379
 Gladys 379
 Joel Parrish 379
 Leah Emma 379
 Leona 379
POWELL
 — (Parish) 97
 Charles Henry 335
 Charlotte (Bartlett) 335
 Jesse 97
POWERS
 Alice L. 304, 414
 Joseph 53, 95, 96
 Nancy (Parish) 53, 95
PRATT
 Elizabeth (Beidelman) 319, 423
 Emmett E. 319, 423
 Nellie 423
PRAY
 Mary 215
 Richard 215
 Susanna 124, 215
 Urana 124, 214, 215
PRENTIS
 Celia 205, 306
 Joseph Comstock 306
 Lydia Cerentha (Chandler) 306
PRESCOTT
 Annie (Curtis) 156, 261
 Cynthia (Parish) 156
 Gertrude 261
 Laura Matilda 156
 Obadiah Parish 156

PRESCOTT—Continued

William (Dr.) 89, 156
William Chase 156, 261

PRESTON

Annie Marie (Sears) 230, 335
Elizabeth (Parish) 232
George 232
Mehitabel 41
Tamma (Tammy) 16, 43
William T. 230, 336

PRICE

Mary A. 384

PRITCHARD

Hannah 117

PROCTOR

Mehitabel C. 162, 270
(Col.) Redfield 307, 308

Q

QUACKENBUSH

Eunice (Parish) 192
Isaac 192

QUICK

Alice (Glover) 277, 390
Benjamin 166, 277
Benjamin Elwood 277, 390
Earl Lynn 390
Eliza Rebecca (Parish) 166, 277
Florence Anna 277
Florence (Hunt) 390
Ira Lea 390
Lizzie 277, 390
Mary (Law) 390
Ward A. 390
Warren R. 390

R

RADFORD

Lucy Jane 239, 345

RAMAKER

Hannah 289, 405

RANDAL

— 140
Ann (Bibbins) 140
Keziah 116

RANSOM

Gurtie (Olney) 298
Lea 298

RAVENHILL

Sarah 218, 325

RAWLINGS

Eliza Elizabeth (Ewer) 228
V. B. 228

RAY

Martha 161, 266

RAYMOND

Eleanor Bradford 53, 95
Julia (Parish) 153, 254
Lucy Jewett 53, 95
Milford (Col.) 53, 95
Simeon T., Jr. 153, 254
William Nelson 254

REDDISH

Claude R. 251, 356
Gertrude G. (Sax) 251, 356
Jeannette S. 356

REED

— 41
Amanda Estella (Parish) 153,
154, 257, 260
Charles 154
Charles Dwight 154
Charlotte 286, 398
George Frederick Barbour 258,
260
H. C. 202, 296
Irene (Parish) 41
Jedediah 88, 151, 152, 154, 253
Lucy L. (Bradford) 151, 154, 253
Lucy (Parish) 88, 152, 153
Phileas (Parish) 202, 296
Roswell Parish 153, 154, 253, 257,
260

REESE

Guy L. 384
Julia Priscilla (Roundy) 384

REETS

Ella Drake 144, 254

REEVES

Flora May 386
Frances 381
John Lorenzo 387
Josiah 386
Josiah Franklin 276, 386
Leonard Josiah 387
Lola Eugenia 387
Lorin Franklin 386
Lydia Annis (Roundy) 276, 386
Mary Priscilla 386
Sarah (Stapley) 386
Sarah Zelda 386

REGAN

Bridget 139, 240

REICHARD

Eliza Caroline (Parish) 145, 246
John 145, 246

REID

Mary Toll 164, 272

RENNALS

Ruth (Tracy) 30

RENNALD—Continued

Samuel 30
REUTHER
 Elizabeth Radford (Parish) 345, 420
 Katharine Parish 429
 William 345, 429
RICE
 — 43
 Alice (Parish) 43
 Betsey 56, 98
RICH
 Charles Coulson 372
 Harriet (Sargent) 372
 Martha Caroline 274, 372
RICHARDS
 Ella 299, 410
 Nancy M. 207, 409
RICHARDSON
 Amos 110
 Eliza (Bowers) Parish 110
RICHMOND
 Cyrus 68, 110
 Diana (Parish) 69
 Edmund 69
 Elizabeth (Parish) 68, 110
RICKS
 Mary 376
RIDDLE
 Elizabeth Davies (Coxe) 340
 Truman 340
RIDER
 Emeline (Wakefield) 199
 William 199
RIESZ
 Alice Jane (Parish) 289, 406
 Richard Parish 406
 Robert 289
RIKER
 Alma Hendee (George) 201, 295
 Henry F. 201, 295
RIPLEY
 Loisa (Morgan) 39
 Roswell 39
RIX
 Phebe 32, 58
ROATH
 Joseph 96
ROBERTS
 Harriet Augusta 193
 Zerviah 71
ROBERTSON
 Lydia 90
ROBINSON
 — 43

— (Capt.) 66
 Clifford 38
 Lucy (Morgan) 38
 Sarah (Parish) 43
 William (Rev.) 98
RODENBAUGH
 Gertrude 390
RODRIGUES
 Maria Dolores 158, 262
ROGERS
 Alice Maria 171, 281
 Amy (Vibbert) 53, 95
 Caroline 171
 Emma (Lewis) 171
 Fannie (Stewart) 171
 Hannah E. (Parish) 96, 171
 Jehiel 53, 95
 Laurella Belle 171, 282
 Lucy Amelia 171, 282
 Marion 329
 Mary Amanda 171, 282
 Sarah 53, 95
 Smith J. 171
 William 96, 171
ROMMELL
 Genevieve E. 250, 353
ROOD
 Alba Hatch 105
 Andrew 32
 Betsey 59
 Elisha 106
 Ephraim 32
 Esther 12, 31
 Eunice 32, 57, 58
 Ezekiel 32, 58
 Lucy (Brumbly) 58, 105
 Mary 7, 9, 20, 24
 Mehitabel 12, 31
 Nathan 12, 32, 58, 105
 Phebe (Rix) 32, 58
 Rix 59
 Thankful (Tracy) 12, 32
ROOT
 Adaline Maria (Parish) 80, 138
 Dell 139
 Frank 138
 John 80, 138
 Parrish 139
ROSBOROUGH
 Annie Thomas 212, 320
 Elizabeth 212, 319
 James T. 123, 212
 James Thomas 212
 Jennie 212, 320
 Martha Harrison (Parish) 123, 212

ROSBOROUGH—Continued

Mary Converse 212, 318
 Mattie Parish 212, 320
 Nellie Parish 212, 319
 Rachel Collisson 212
 Thomas Whitaker 212, 318
 Urey (Mitchell) 212, 318
 Winnefred (Melville) 212, 318

ROSE

Margery 179

ROSS

Clara Thurston 369
 Dunn 369
 Frank Ward 271, 369
 Hattie Atwood (Hart) 271, 369
 Helen 369

ROSSITER

Charlotte 129, 228
 Elisha 75, 129, 228
 Fatima (Parish) 75, 129
 Henry 129
 Levina 228
 Margarette 228
 Miles 129, 228

ROTH

Sybilla 351

ROTHREM

John 180
 Mary (Parish) 180

ROUNCEVILLE

Arzelia 152, 254

ROUNDY

Annie Isadore 276, 385
 Cassie D. (Tullimer) 384
 Cherole 387
 Chrissie (Steedmon) 384
 Clarence 384
 Donna Eugenia 387
 Elizabeth 387
 Elizabeth (Frost) 276, 387
 Estella 385
 Esther Irene 384
 Eugenia (Taylor) 276, 383
 Fannie Jane 276, 381
 Florence May 383
 Garth Heber 387
 Genevieve 387
 Golden Parrish 385
 Heber Lorenzo 276, 387
 Hyrum Waldo 384
 James Lorenzo 385
 Jane (James) 383
 Jesse C. 385
 Joel Jesse 276, 384
 Josephine 384

Julia Priscilla 384

Karl G. 385

Laura 387

Leonard 384

Lorenzo Wesley 165, 276

Louis Leslie 384

Lydia Annis 276, 386

Mary A. (Price) 384

Nancy Lilian (Eagar) 385

Paul Frost 387

Priscilla (Parish) 165, 275

Reba 385

Rebecca Annis 385

Samuel Edmund 384

Samuel H. 276, 383

Sarah 276, 382

Sarah Catherine (Stapley) 276, 384

Sarah Elizabeth 385

Shadrach 276

Viola Eugenia 384

William Lorenzo 383

ROWE

"Eleanor Mable" 210, 315

Nellie 210

RODIGER

Edward A. 243, 348

Elizabeth Mary 348

Hugh McGrann 348

Mary Catherine 348

Mary E. (McGrann) 243, 348

RUGGLES

Percy Bradley 256, 364

Sarah Estelle 364

Sarah Estelle (Parish) 256, 364

RUSSELL

Edward 84

Ellis Alonzo 385

Estella (Roundy) 385

Mary 46, 84, 186

S

SACKETT

Albert Byron 294

Blanch Elizabeth (George) 294

SANDERSON

Charles D. 250, 354

Clarence M. 354, 431

Emma M. (Schnell) 354

Gertrude N. (Griffith) 250, 354

Lucy G. 354

Lydia A. (Schnell) 354, 431

SANDFORD

Lucille Catherina (Burgett) 332

Raymond 332

- SANFORD**
 Eunice 53, 94, 95
 George 167
 Julia 167
- SAPIRO**
 Elda E. (Parish) 389
 John 389
- SARGENT**
 Harriet 372
- SAWYER**
 Elijah P. 155, 261
 Fanny A. 261
 Julia Ann (Parish) 155, 261
 Mary S. 91, 162
- SAX**
 Abigail (Abigal) A. 147, 249
 Ann Eliza (Chumard) 147, 249
 Charlotte E. (English) 147, 251
 Emmaline (—) 147
 Gertrude G. 251, 356
 James G. 147, 251
 Jemima Ellen 147, 250
 John 83, 147
 John Kennard 147
 Kate B. 147
 Mary Jane 147, 250
 Mattie Jeannette 251
 Rebecca Parrish 251, 356
 Rebecca Wright (Parish) 83, 147
 William R. 147, 249
- SAXE**
 Abbie E. 250, 353
 Carrie M. 250
 Genevieve E. (Rommell) 250, 353
 Harriet E. 250
 Jennie C. 250
 Margaret A. 354
 William E. 250, 353
 William R. 353
- SCANLAN**
 Agnes A. 242, 347
- SCATTERGOOD**
 Ellen Louise 177, 283
- SCHNELL**
 Emma M. 354
 Lydia A. 354, 431
- SCHOLFIELD**
 Benjamin 279
 Frank C. 168, 279
 Lucy Raymond (Parish) 168, 278
 Marion D. (Parker) 279
 Mary Jane (Winchester) 279
 Raymond Franklin 279
- SCHOOLEY**
 Harry B. 354, 431
- Winifred Van R. (Griffith) 354, 431
- SCOTT**
 Alice J. (Hammond) 188, 286
 Alvesta 232, 338
 Dorothy D. 390
 Eula 286, 398
 Franc 286, 390
 George Edwin 188, 286
 Henry J. 338
 Marie Marlotte 338
 Ruth 339, 427
 Sarah 128
 Virginia S. 399
- SCRIBNER**
 Ida May (Parish) Summer 135
 William 135
- SEAMAN**
 Charles Henry 229, 334
 Klea 334, 426
 Minnie (Parish) 229, 334
- SEARL**
 Elisha R. 116
 Sarah Ann (Parish) 116
- SEARS**
 Annie Marie 230, 335
 Arthur Lee 230, 336
 Bernice (Onkes) 230, 336
 Caroline E. 230, 334, 335
 Caroline (Parish) 130, 229
 Charles 230
 George Washington 230, 336
 Harriet Joanna 230
 Kathryn Jane 336
 Mabelle (MacDonald) 230, 336
 William 230
 William Bernard 130, 229, 230
- SEAYER**
 Frances Elinor Sophia (Butler) 291
 Harley True 291
- SESSIONS**
 — 313
 Abbie Chandler 208
 Abigail Chandler (Parish) 123, 208
 Albert Hebard 209
 Anna Caroline 209, 313
 Bessie Abbie 312
 Charles Dana 209
 Cora Orvilla 312, 416
 Edward Parish 208, 312, 313
 Elizabeth Celia 209, 313
 Erastus Constantine 123, 208
 Esther 45

SESSIONS—Continued

Esther (Parish) 17, 45
 Frank Kimball 209
 Ivan Etelka 312, 416
 Jeanne (Laking) 209, 314
 Jennie M. (Tuffs) 209
 John Orville 208, 312
 Joseph, Jr. 17, 45
 Lora Parish 313
 Louis Henry 209, 314
 Martha (Harris) 208, 312
 Mary Kirman (Laking) 209
 Melissa A. (Dickenson) 208, 312
 Myrtle (Mobley) 314
 Ora Dickenson 313, 416
 Richard Laking 314
 Sarah Catharine (Vinton) 208, 312
 Thelma Raye 314

SEVERANCE

Susan 215, 324

SHADBOLT

— 118

Martha M. (Parish) 118

SHAFFER

Bernice Eldon 329
 Edith H. (Baden) 29
 Ida Irene (Woodward) 224, 328
 William 224, 328
 Xenophon Burgan 329

SHAND

Marietta 190

SHANNON

Adrianna 156
 Mary Adaline 158, 263

SHAW

Hannah 41, 79

SHEAR

Bruce Earl 401
 Dorothy Bell 401
 Earl H. 287, 401
 Elizabeth (Cross) 401
 George 401
 Nellie (Parish) 287, 401

SHELDON

Amariah B. 97, 172
 Augusta S. (Parish) 97, 172
 Clara D. (Faasee) 172
 Edward Joseph 172
 Frances Eleanor (Starring) 172
 Henry A. 172

SHEPARD

— 104, 186
 Ann (Tappenden) 104, 186
 Anne 187

Betsy Whittaker (Mrs.) 104

Chester 185
 Cora 186
 David C. 187
 Edith 187
 Ella 186
 Harriet 186
 Kate 186
 Laura 186
 Laura Jane 104
 Laura (Tracy) 104
 Louise (Chester) 104, 185
 Lucy (Parish) 65
 Mahala 104, 185
 Martha 104, 186
 Mary Jane 104, 185
 Mary (Russell) 186
 Nettie 186
 Ralph 104, 185
 Thankful 104
 Theresa 104
 Tracy Hezekiah 104, 185
 Usual 104
 Willard 186

SHEPHERD

Whitmore 65

SHERMAN

Clyde Chaffee 362
 David G. 117
 Eva Estelle (Luther) 362
 Mary E. (Parish) 117

SHERWIN

Alden 142
 Emily (Downing) 142

SHIPMAN

Ann R. 119, 199

SHIREY

— 224
 Edith (Woodward) 224

SHOLES

Earl H. 425
 Francis A. 425
 J. G. 322, 425
 May Frances (Hutchinson) 322, 425

SHORT

Ernie 298, 410
 Ruby Philena (Watkins) 298, 409
 Vernon Willard 410

SHURTLEFF

Elizabeth 77, 131

SIGSBEE

Margaret E. 194, 288

SIKES

Sybil 54, 96

SIMMONS

Anna 42
 Elijah 42
 Eunice 42
 Jacob 16, 41
 Jerusha 42
 Jerusha (Parish) 41
 Mary 42
 Mehitabel (Preston) 41
 Shubal 42
 Tamma (Durkee) 42

SINCLAIR

Harriet E. 250

SISSET

Louise 375

SKINNER

Elvira Estelle (Parish) 193
 Henry P. 193

SLATER

Anna S. 231, 337

SLAYTON

Charles Vernon 186
 Jennie Shepard 186
 Martha (Shepard) 104, 186
 S. Vernon 104, 186

SMITH

Adaline 215, 323
 Alfred 106
 Alfred Merritt 312, 416
 Amanda O. 239, 345
 Anna 106
 Anne (Tracy) 59, 106
 Asa 53, 61
 Benjamin 53
 Bessie Charles 280, 391
 Caleb 61
 Catherine Jean 416
 Cynthia 61
 Dale Orville 416
 Daniel 33, 60
 Darius 61
 David 33, 60
 Delight (Gibbens) 33, 59
 Desire 87, 153, 259
 Dorothy (Williams) 33
 Drew Merritt 416
 Ebenezer 33, 60
 Edy 60
 Elisha 61
 Eliza (Tracy) 106
 Elizabeth 60
 Ephraim 60
 Erastus 98
 Esther 33, 61, 106
 Esther Ann 82, 145

Eunice (Tupper) 33

Gurdon 106
 Hannah 33, 59, 61
 Hannah (Wheeler) 33, 60
 Harriet (Wightman) 98
 Henrietta 142
 Henry 106
 Henry Clay 206
 Ivan Etelka (Sessions) 312, 416
 Jehial 121
 Jerusha 5, 14
 John 48
 John (Dr.) 145
 Jonathan 33, 59, 105
 Joseph 106
 Kesiah (Parish) 53
 Lora Anna (Hayes) 241
 Lucinda (Walbridge) 121, 206
 Mahala 275, 376
 Marcia 364
 Margaret 5, 16
 Mary 60
 Mary (Fitch) 33, 60
 Mary Maria (Walbridge) 121
 Mary (Parish) 74, 122
 Mary (Ricks) 376
 Mehitabel (Adams) 48
 Norberta 284, 396
 Otis W. 121, 206
 Patience 8, 23
 Philo 103
 Prudence (Howard) 103
 Richard 153
 Richard (Bull) 258
 Samuel 13, 32, 33, 59
 Sarah 33, 60
 Sarah (Armstrong) 48
 Sarah (Tracy) 13, 32
 Shubal 74, 122
 Sophia 119, 198
 Stephen 60
 Tamar (Williams) 33, 61
 Thomas 33, 60
 Thor Merritt 416
 Tracy 60
 Vena 297, 408
 William 60, 376
 William E. 241
 Zerviah 20, 48

SNIDER

Libbie 293

SNYDER

— 146
 Amelia 358
 Arthur Augustine (Dr.) 146, 249

SNYDER—Continued

- Clinton C. 356
- Edwin M. 251, 356
- Eleanor Parrish 249
- Katharine Christine (Parish) 146, 248
- Katharine Conyngham 249
- Marion D. 356
- Rebecca Parish (Sax) 251, 356
- Sophy Taylor 249

SPAFFORD

- Abel 46
- Francis 45
- John 17, 45, 46
- Lester 46
- Lydia 46
- Miner 46
- Oliver 45
- Priscilla (Walcott) 45
- Susannah (Parish) 17, 45, 46

SPANGLER

- Amanda 91

SPEAR

- Armina Maroe (Parish) 135
- George Levi 135

SPRAGUE

- Ann Eliza 79, 136

SPRING

- Frank D. 200, 292, 293
- Libbie (Snider) 293
- Lucy Anna (Hunt) 200, 292
- Maud Ellen 293

STANBURY

- Alice Lurene 288

STANDISH

- Hannah 49
- Josiah 49

STANSBURY

- Ira J. 174

STAPLEY

- Fanny Elizabeth (Steele) 384
- James 384
- Sarah 386
- Sarah Catherine 276, 384

STARRING

- Frances Eleanor 172

STEED

- Iva Nathalia 372
- James J. 373
- Matie P. (Howells) 373

STEEDMON

- Chrissie 384

STEELE

- Fanny Elizabeth 384
- Mary 304

STEFFENS

- Norma 332

STEIN

- Anna 417
- Henry 313, 417
- James Merton 417
- John Frederick 417
- Nina Orvilla (Linberger) 313, 417

STEINFELD

- Augusta 299, 410

STEPHENSON

- Irlane (Austin) 329, 425
- Lenore 425
- Roy 329, 425

STERLING

- 125
- Dorcas (Parish) 125

STEVENS

- Mary 111, 112

STEWART

- Ada 106
- Asa 106
- Eliza Jane (Parish) 274, 375
- Esther (Smith) 61, 106
- Fanny 171
- George 107
- Isaac John 274, 375
- James 107
- John Mitten 375
- Katharyn J. 432
- Lucina 106
- Lucinda 107
- Lucy 107
- Luther 61, 106
- Lydia 106
- Marvin 107
- Mary J. (Hileman) 356, 432
- Matilda Jane (Downs) 375
- Nancy 106
- Olive 107
- Rolan 106
- Tamar 106
- Thomas 107
- William J. 356, 432

STIMETS

- Sarah C. 183

STITT

- Ida J. (Stansbury) 174
- Issac J. 174
- Josephine (Parish) 97, 173
- William 97, 174

STODDARD

- Arch Owen 173
- Caroline A. (Parish) 97, 173

- STODDARD—Continued**
 George 97, 173
 Laura E. 173
 Mary Belle 173
 Maude P. (Hall) 173
 Sherman G. 173
STONE
 John, Jr. 68
 Lora (Parish) 68
 Mina A. 284, 396
 Rhoda 330
STORY
 Sarah Ann 305
STOUGHTENBURG
 Alfred 99, 179
 Fannie 179
 Julius 179
 Lillie 179
 Sarah (Parish) 99, 179
STOYLES
 Charlotte (—) 362
 Mary E. 256
 William 362
STRAGER
 Elizabeth 166
STRANG
 Catharine Malvina 271
 Clara Standish (Thurston) 164,
 271
 Henry White 164, 271
STRATTON
 Nancy 207
STREETER
 Polly 97, 175
STRONG
 Carrie Adaline 263, 365
 Chloe 136
 Julius L. (Hon.) 365
STROUD
 Susannah 51, 94
STUART
 Burton Clark 330
 Cecil 330
 Clark W. 128, 225
 Cora Ellen, 225
 Elwyn Henry 330
 Emma White 160, 265
 Frank Herbert 226, 329, 330
 Harriet (Austin) 330
 Herbert 330
 James David 226, 330
 Lillian (Norton) 226, 330
 Lorinda Waite (Parish) 128, 225
 Mary 330
 Mary Elma (Walker) 330
 Mary (Wemett, Wernett) 226,
 330
 Norton 330
 Ortha Bell 225, 329
 Otellia (Kling) 330
 Rhoda (Stone) 330
 Walter 330
STUDLEY
 Dan 140
STURM
 Lucretia Pearl 311
SUMNER
 Ida May (Parish) 135
 Seryl W. 135
SUTHERLAND
 Sallie 360
SUTTON
 Belle 252, 357
 Betsey (Parish) 86, 149
 Charles 252, 357
 Jacob B. 86, 149
 Seymour 357
 Seymour H. 149, 252
SWARTWOUT
 Jacobus (Capt.) 25
SWEET
 Allen 65
 Desire 65
SYLVESTER
 Sarah Elizabeth (Roundy) 385
 Victor Leon 385
SYMES
 — 414

T
TABOR
 Lizzie (Quick) 277, 390
 Pearl 390
 William 277, 390
TAFT
 Hannah 75, 128, 129
TALCOTT
 Caleb H. 197
 Caleb M. 115, 197
 Harriet L. (Parish) 115, 197
TAPPENDEN
 Ann 104, 186
TARBOX
 — (Judge) 199
TAYLOR
 Eugenia 276, 383
 Julia Ann (Carbine) 383
 Oscar M. 168
 Susan (Parker) Parish 168
 William Warren 383

- TENNANT**
 Geo. Boyce 233
 Viola (Parish) 233
TRAYER
 Edwin Oliver 134, 237
 Josephine Ann (Parish) 134, 237
TRELEN
 Christian Johann Joseph 256, 363
 Edda Agnes Louise (Bartels) 363
 Otto Heinrich Leonard 363
 Valetta Louise (Parish) 256, 363
THOMAS
 Amelia Thurston 272
 Frank 256, 363
 George Washington 164, 272
 Jane Elizabeth 382
 Julia Ada (Parish) 256, 363
 Julia Hart (Thurston) 164, 271
 Luther 382
 Verlie (Willis) 382
 William Standish 272
THOMPSON
 — 101
 Andrew 350
 Arthur E. 339
 Carl G. 339, 427
 David 96, 171
 Elizabeth (Parish) 101
 Eunice E. 183
 Frances (Torry) 350
 George T. 232, 339
 Hannah E. (Parish) 171
 Hannah E. (Parish) Rogers 96
 Hettie 323
 Lavina (Hutchinson) 215, 322
 Louise (Parish) 232, 339
 Perry 323
 Rebecca Fuller 247, 350
 Ruth (Scott) 339, 427
 Sarah R. 183
 Semantha 69, 112
 Urana 323
 William 215, 323
THORNTON
 Sara (Aletha?) 114
THURSTON
 Ariel Standish 93, 164, 165, 272
 Charles Parish 164, 272
 Clara Standish 164, 271
 Clarissa 93
 Cornelia Sophia (Hull) 93, 164
 Delia 93
 Elizabeth Morse 164, 272
 Georgianna (Converse) Gibson
 93, 164
 Henry Bowring 272
 James Reid 272
 Jane Eliza 272
 Julia Clark (Hart) 93, 164
 Julia Hart 164, 271
 Lucinda 93
 Mary Coleman 93
 Mary Parmelee 164, 271
 Mary Toll (Reid) 164, 272
 Philomela 92, 163
 Philomela (Parish) 50, 92
 Richard Hull 164
 Stephen (Den.) 50, 92, 93
 Theodore 164
 William Hull 164
THWING
 Percy (Persis?) 73, 119, 120
TIBBETTS
 Frances Stella 262
 George Parish 158, 262
 Hannah Badger (Parish) 89, 157
 Maria Dolores (Rodrigues) 158,
 262
 Mary Adaline (Shannon) 158, 263
 Mary B. 158
 Nathan Clough (Dr.) 89, 157
 Rufus Bradbury 158, 263
TIFFANY
 — 243
 Emma (Parish) 143, 243
 Frank 143, 243
TIFT
 Laura (Parish) 86, 149
 Robert 86, 149
TILDEN
 Edna B. 325
TILLSON
 Sarah Emma 269, 368
TINGLEY
 Rosalia Beatrice 145, 244
TINKER
 Abigail 7, 21
TODD
 Nancy 168
TOMPKINS
 Edward Browne 421
 Florence Pauline 421
 Mae (Browne) 316, 421
 Robert F. 316, 421
TORREY
 Frances 350
TOWNER
 Diana (Parish) 19
 Jacob 19

TOWNSEND

Alice 132, 233
Caroline (Parish) 77, 131
Caroline Parrish 132, 234
Elizabeth 131, 233
Peter 77, 131

TRACY

Abby (Chase) 184
Abigail (Cleveland) 14, 35
Adeline (Peckham) 104, 184
Ahira Griswold 102, 182
Allen E. 187
Alma 104
Amanda 67, 109, 191
Anne 30, 59, 105
Avery 58
Bathsheba 31
Benjamin Wooster 183
Bethia (Babcock) 62
Bethiah 11
Betsey 31, 61
Beulah 105
Caroline Pier 102, 183
Charles 62
Charles F. 187
Charles Lee 185
Charlotte May 398
Charlotte (Reed) 286, 398
Christopher 5, 11, 30
Christopher Tilman 58, 105
Clara (Cobb) 57, 102
Clara Hayden 102
Clarissa C. (Northrop) 103, 184
Cyrus 58, 103
David 5, 13, 14, 34, 35, 61
Deborah 12
Deborah Morgan 102
Desire 30
Dexter Gilbert 183
Diadema 58
Dorothy 11
Edward 109
Elisha 32
Elisha 106
Elizabeth 12, 30, 35
Elizabeth (Davis) 13
Elizabeth (Parish) 5, 11
Elizabeth (Tyler) 11, 30
Emily 105
Emma 103
Ephraim 58
Erastus 58
Esther 11
Esther (Rood) 12, 31
Eunice 30, 35

Eunice (Ellis) 14, 35
Eunice (Rood) 32, 57
Ezekiel 58
Francis 5, 12, 31
Frank 187
George 62
Harmon Northrop 182, 184
Hayden Homer 184
Hayden Howard 103, 184
Helen 314, 418
Helen M. (Harris) 182
Henry Warren 185
Hezekiah 32, 57, 58, 105, 187
Hulda 32
Huldah (Gülbert) 102, 182
Ira 58, 105, 187
Ira Otis 105, 187
Irena 58, 103
Irene 14
Isaac 12, 31, 57, 102
James Edgerton 286, 398
James Lee 398
Jane 104
Jay 103
Jemima (Parish) 46
Jerusha 12
John 32
Jonathan 9, 11, 12, 13, 30
Julia 105
Julius Cyrus 185, 285
Keturah 13, 31
Keziah 31
Laman 31
Laura 58, 104
Lee 104, 184
Lee Peckham 286, 398
Lemira Berrett 102
Lemrah 31
Lemuel 14, 34, 35
Lester 58
Lois A. 105
Lorraine A. (Hill) 183
Louise 31
Lucinda 105
Lucretia Northrop 184
Lucy 11, 32
Lucy Herrick 102, 183
Luthera 105
Lydia 4, 11, 31, 58
Lydia (Caldwell) 105, 187
Lydia (Howard) 57, 102
Lydia (Parish) 5, 11
Mary 9, 11, 13, 31, 34, 35, 58, 62, 103
Mary Ann 62

TRACY—Continued

- Mary (Edgerton) 185, 285
 Mary Elizabeth 182
 Mary Elizabeth Nott 102
 Mary (Griswold) 9, 11, 12, 13
 Mary Ruth (Long) 288, 398
 Mary (Wiggins) 182
 "Mebell" 13
 Mehitable 31
 Mehitable (Rood) 12, 31
 Miriam 12
 Noble Everett 105
 Orra Herrick 102, 184
 Pamela (Webb) (Cushman) 240
 Parmelia (Barber) 58, 103
 Philena (Murray) 61
 Phoebe 102
 Rachel 14
 Rose 11, 12, 30
 Rose (Tracy) 11, 30
 Ruth 30
 Sarah 13, 32, 35, 62
 Sarah (Parish) 5, 13
 Sarah (Williams) 14, 35
 Seth 32
 Sherabiah 12
 Sidney 187
 Silas 32, 35
 Solomon 12, 31
 Susannah 61
 Susannah (Capron) 61
 Thankful 12, 31, 32, 58
 Thomas 11
 William 62
 Zerviah 13, 33
 Ziporah 13, 31, 34
 TRIPP
 Edith 226, 331
 Elvira 226, 331
 TRUESDELL
 Clarence Henry 211, 317
 Edward Browne 317
 Jennie (Browne) 211, 317
 Mary Parish 317
 Phillip Browne 317
 TUFFS
 Jennie M. 209
 TULLIMER
 Cassie D. 384
 TUPPER
 Abigail 51
 Charles 51
 Elizabeth (—) 51
 Eunice 33

TURNER

- Emily 119, 199
 TUTTLE
 Charles H. 292
 Ellen Maria (Hunt) 200, 292
 Henry B. 200, 292
 Sylvia Vivian 373
 TWOMBLY
 Mabel (Winch) 260
 TYLER
 Elizabeth 11, 30
 Luther 46
 Martha (Beidelman) 319
 TYRRELL
 Rose 262

U

URQUEHART

- Charles 429
 Helen (Cutler) 352, 429
 Milbourn 352, 429

V

VAN AUKEN

- Carrie E. (Crissman) 170, 280
 Ida Mae 280
 Irene 280
 William H. 170, 280

VAN BUREN

- Katherine 131, 232

VAN DEUSEN

- Edith 358

VAN DYKE

- Ethelyn M. (Webster) 400
 Wilbur 400

VAN RENSSELAER

- John (Col.) 75

VAN WINN

- Agnes 241

VANNAMAN

- Albert 322
 Julia Louise (Hutchinson) 322

VAUGHN

- Alden R. 206, 309
 Anna Palmer 309
 Corinva Palmer 309
 Jennie L. (Carpenter) 206, 309
 Roy Carpenter 309

VENTRIS

- Mary (Parish) 19
 Moses 19

VIBBERT

- Amy 53

VICKERY

- Mary Climena 109, 188

- VINTON
Sarah Catherine 208, 312
- VOGT
Harry J. 177
Susannah (Parish) 177
- VON GUNTEN
Gottlieb 274, 375
Helen Jeanne 375
Louise E. 375
Louise (Sisset) 375
Orilla Sarah (Parish) 274, 375
- VON TIFFIN
Anson Haven (Freeman) 220
Dianthia 126, 220
- W
- WADHAM
Eliza (Porter) Parish 276
William 276
- WAINWRIGHT
Alice Crawford 341
Alice Townsend (Crawford) 234, 341
Caroline Townsend 342
Margaret Stuyvesant 342
Richard T. 234, 341
Townsend 342
- WAITE
Alvin Henry 173, 283
Amanda 75, 128
Helen 283, 395
Martha Adelia (Jenkins) 173, 283
- WAKEFIELD
Augusta (Marshall) 199, 292
Edgar 292
Emeline 199
George Guilford 199, 292
Irene Maria (Parish) 119, 198
Mary 292
Reuben 119, 199
- WALBRIDGE
Andrew J. 205, 307
Arthur Lion 305
Augusta (Carley) 305
Bertha 305
Carey Albert 307
Carley Church 304
Carrie A. (Butler) 205, 305
Celia (Prentis) 205, 306
Charles D. 205, 305
Charles Ernest 305
Charles Fiske 306
Edith V. 306
Eleazer 205
Elmer Burnham 306
- Elsie A. (Carley) 204
Ethel A. 305
Eunice W. (Church) 204, 304
Fanny (Burnham) 205, 306
Frances (Fannie) Parish 121, 207
Frances (Parish) 73, 121
George Loren 205, 306
Hannah 120
Hannah (Parish) 73
Harriet Parish 121, 205
Hattie J. (Burnham) 205, 307
Henry Loren 305
Hiram 120, 205
Laura 121
Laura Maria 204, 304
Loren 121
Lucinda 121, 206
Lucy M. 306
Lucy Maria (Fiske) 120, 205
Maria (Carpenter) 120, 204
Martha C. 306
Mary Maria 121
Robert Edwin 307
Rodney Ray 304
Rodney W. 204, 304, 305
Victor 305
Vilora M. (Wiley) 205, 305
William Henry 205, 305, 306
William (Williams) S. 73, 120, 121, 204
Williams 205
Winifred 305
- WALCOTT
Priscilla 45
- WALDKOENIG
Hilbert Amil 335
- WALDO
— (Judge) 261
Cynthia (Parish) 49, 90
Cynthia Paulina 159, 264
Ebenezer 49, 90
Ebenezer Elderkin 90, 158
Ebenezer Gallup 158
Eliza (Gallop) 90, 158
Elizabeth (Betsy) 88, 155, 156
Elizabeth (Wight) 90
Emily B. 158
Emma Louise 263
Frances Elizabeth 159, 263
Frances Elizabeth (Eldredge) 90, 158
Hannah Badger 90, 159
Joanna (Butterfield) 156
Loren Pinckney 90, 158
Loren Pinckney, Jr. 159, 263

WALDO—Continued

- Louisa A. 20, 49
 Obadiah Parish 90, 158
 Zachariah 90, 156
- WALKER
 — (Gen.) 290
 Mary Elma 330
- WALSH
 John 372
 Kathleen (Parish) 372
- WALTON
 Anna 59
 "Annah" 59
 Daniel 59
 Hannah (Smith) 33, 59
 Henry 10, 27
 Jemima (—) 59
 Joseph 59
 Lawrence 27
 Margaret 27
 Nathaniel 33, 59
 Phineas 27
 Susannah 59
 Tamson (Parish) 10, 27
 Ziporah 27
- WANNA
 James 337
 Susie B. 231, 337
 Suzanna (—) 337
- WARD
 Margaret Ann 127, 224
- WARDWELL
 Chas. Marshall 335
 Elizabeth Bartlett (Herbert) 335
- WARNER
 Alvin Ames 189
 Charlotte (Flint) 120
 Harmon 237
 Hattie L. 237
 Ida Elmira (Hammond) 189
 Jesse P. 384
 Josephine (Roundy) 384
 Luther 120, 121
- WARREN
 Adaline (Smith) 323
 D. 323
 De Elbert 323
 De Elton 323
 Gardner 323
- WASHBURN
 Patience 36, 63
- WASSON
 Priscilla (Willis) 382
 Resse 382

WATERS

- Alice Lurene (Stanburg) 288, 403
- WATKINS
 Chloe (Parish) 86
 Eli 86
 Emma Alida (Hunt) 202, 298
 John Willard 202, 298
 Pearl Lillian 298, 409
 Ruby Philena 298, 409
- WATROUS
 Florence Belle 264, 366
- WATSON
 — 310
 Ann Carr 415
 Donald 193
 Ernest Harmer 311, 415
 George W. 365
 Harriet Kidder 207
 Helen Eliza 202, 365
 Herbert Chandler 311
 John William 311
 Lewis Edwin 310
 Mary (Harmer) 207, 310
 Mary Saloma (Parish) 193
 Olive 311, 415
 Olive Backus (Parish) 123, 207
 Olive Parish 207
 Rebecca 207
 Ruth Alice (Collier) 311, 415
 William Chandler 207, 310
 William S. 123, 207
 Winnefred Anne 311
- WATTELL
 John 4
 Mary 4
- WEAVER
 Emily Ann (Parish) 240
 Lathrop Palmer 240
- WEBB
 Alice (Morgan) 39
 Frances May 408
 Grace Isabelle (Boughton) 296, 408
 James (Dr.) 39
 Phebe 382
 Raymond P. 297, 408
- WEBBER
 Josephine Browne 422
 Mildred (Browne) 317, 421
 Willard L. 317, 421
 Willard Southgate 422
- WEBSTER
 — (Col.) 30
 Albert Briggs 287, 400
 Ethelyn M. 400

- WEBSTER—Continued**
 Flora M. (Parish) 287, 400
 Geneva Clare (Carpenter) 308, 414
 Kenneth 415
 Leon W. 308, 415
 Lucile 415
WEEDY
 Jennie 114
WEEKS
 Mary Elmira (Parish) 356
 Robert Baker 357
WELLES
 William N. 226, 329
WEMETT
 Mary 226
WENTWORTH
 (Mr.) 12
 Sherabiah (Tracy) 12
WERNETT
 Mary 226, 330
WEST
 Cyrus 167, 278
 Eliza (Parish) 167, 278
WESTBROOK
 Lucy Gates (Freeman) 125
 Lucy Mariah Gates (Freeman) 220
 Nehemiah 125, 220
WESTCOTT
 Sarah Ann 88, 155, 156
 Thomas 156
WETHERED
 Arthur 227, 333
 Carl 228, 333
 Charles 228, 333
 George 227
 Geraldine 333
 Grace 228, 333
 Harry R. 227
 Hazel (De Cew) 227, 333
 John 333
 Josephine (Case) 228, 333
 Kathrynne 332
 Levi P. 128, 227
 Mary 228
 Minnie A. (Clark) 227, 332
 Roy C. 227, 332
 Sarah Jane (Parish) 128, 227
 Vivian 333
WEYMORE
 Jennie 239, 344
WHEAT
 Cora 297
WHEATLEY
 Anna M. (Carpenter) 206, 309
 Bessie 309
 Lottie L. 206, 308
 William R. 206, 309
WHEELER
 Anna May 213
 Caroline Stearns (Parish) 123, 212
 Clarissa (Woodworth) Parish 23, 53
 Estelle Augusta 213, 321
 Evelyn Leontine 213
 Frederick F. 123, 213
 Hannah 33, 60
 Helena M. (Hutchinson) 124, 217
 J. K. Parish 213
 Julia Rosilla 218, 325
 Martha Louise 213
 Parish H. 218
 Perry G. 23, 53
 Sanford 124, 218
 Sarah Elizabeth 213
 Susan C. 83
WHIPPLE
 Elizabeth Ann (Noyes) 161, 267
 Ellen (Parish) 75
 George 161, 267
 George Noyes 267
 John 75
WHITAKER
 Elizabeth (Mills) 374
 Mary Alice 274, 374
 Thomas 374
WHITCOMB
 Abigail (—) 238
 Luke Hale 238
 Sarah 136, 238
WHITE
 Ambrose 181
 David 181
 Duane 181
 Edwin E. 301, 411
 Everett 181
 Hazel Louisa (Parish) 301, 411
 John 101, 180
 Laura 411
 Mary C. 181
 Peter 181
 Robert 181, 411
 Sarah (Parish) 101, 180
 William John 181
WHITFORD
 Julia 257

- WHITING
 Ralph Eugene 383
 Zella (Berry) 383
 WHITNEY
 Cyrena 57, 99
 Elizabeth 48, 88
 WHITTAKER
 Betsey 104
 WIARD
 Ann 99, 176
 Solomon 176
 WIDGER
 Julia 111, 192
 WIGGINS
 Mary 182
 WIGHT
 Elizabeth 90
 WIGHTMAN
 Harriet 98
 Jonathan S. 98
 Maria 56
 WILBUR
 Jedediah 116
 WILCOX
 Anna 78, 134
 Emily Mae 171
 Myrtle 279, 391
 WILDER
 Belle (Sutton) 252, 357
 Charles 252, 357
 Cherrie 357
 Louisa 47
 WILEY
 Eva May 171
 Vilora M. 205, 305
 WILKINS
 Herbert 243
 (Mrs.) 243
 WILLET
 Philena 61
 WILLETT
 Edith Christholm (Parish) 245
 Hugh De Winton 245
 Maria H. 161, 267
 WILLEY
 David O. 374
 Mary (Barlow) 374
 Mary Pamela 274, 374
 WILLIAMS
 — 252, 358
 Alice 248, 352
 Andrew P. 236
 Caroline 358
 Caroline Townsend (Gorham)
 133, 236
 Deborah 60
 Dorothy 33
 Edward C. 133, 236
 Edward G. 236
 Edwin 358
 Eliphalet 68
 Emma Louise (Parish) 252, 358
 Eather 60
 George 358
 George T. 236
 Grace Eva (Parish) 289, 404
 Hannah (Parish) 68, 120
 Huldah Beaumelle (Parish) 135
 Joseph 35
 Lloyd Parish 404
 Margaret P. 236
 Maria Matilda (Chute) Parish 166
 Peter 33, 60
 Rachel 60
 Robert 289, 404
 Robert Brockway 404
 Sarah 14, 35
 Sarah (Smith) 33, 60
 Sibyl 60
 Susanna 20, 47
 Tamar 33, 61
 Thankful Adelia 80
 Wallace E. 135
 William 166
 Winifred Grace 404
 WILLIAMSON
 Thankful Adelia 138
 WILLING
 Aldine 388
 Kenneth 388
 Leeland 388
 Lydia Ann (Parish) 277, 388
 William N. 277, 388
 WILLIS
 Belva 382
 Bertha Jane 381
 Cleon Ervart 382
 Fannie Jane (Roundy) 276, 381
 Frances 382
 Frances (Reeves) 381
 Hugh 382
 John Henry 276, 381
 John Lorenzo 381
 Laura (Brewer) 382
 Marion (Rogers) 329
 Merrill Roundy 382
 Myron Shadrack 382
 Ortha Bell 329
 Ortha Bell (Stuart) 225, 329
 Phebe (Webb) 382

WILLIS—Continued

Priscilla 382
 Sarah (Mills) 382
 Sarah (Woolford) 381
 Stuart N. 329
 Verlie 382
 Walter Marion 382
 William N. 225, 226, 329

WILLISON

Jennie 332

WILLS

Helen Maria (Dole) 162, 270

WINCH

John F. 260
 Kate R. (—) 260
 Mabel 260

WINCHESTER

Mary Jane 279

WINGARD

George 84
 Lucy Ann (Parish) 84

WITTER

Josiah 42
 Mary (Kimball) Parish 42

WOLCOTT

George 219
 Hiram 125, 130, 219
 Irena Axa (Freeman) 125, 219
 Joanna 75, 130
 Rachel (Hackett) 130
 Sophia 219, 325

WOOD

Abigail (Hartshorn) 21
 Arthur C. 427
 Dinah 7, 21, 51
 Gilbert J. 339, 427
 Hannah (Parish) 78, 133
 Howard G. 427
 Katherine L. (Parish) 339, 426
 Mary 110, 190
 Mary (Lathrop) 49
 Mina E. 427
 Thomas 21
 William 78, 133

WOODHOUSE

— 141
 Sarah (Bibbins) 141

WOODIN

Percy Louise (Hunt) 202, 296
 Winfield Scott 202, 297

WOODMAN

Charlotte Amelia (Parish) 168
 Omer 168

WOODRUFF

Lois 36, 62

WOODS

Anna 90, 159

WOODWARD

Abbie Jane (Hill) Gleason 127, 224

Benjamin 127
 Chauncey 75
 Chauncey Ward 224
 Edith 224
 Edward Morris 224
 Elizabeth Poorman (Plank) 128, 225

Ellen Maria 128

Ernest 225

Florence 224

Francis Granger 127, 223

George Washington 127

Grace 224

Ida Irene 224, 328

Irene (Parish) 75, 127

Isabell (Pattison) 128, 225

Jay W. 225

Jennie M. 225, 329

John 224

Lester 225

Margaret (—) 224

Margaret Ann (Ward) 127, 224

Moses Franklin 127, 224

Olin Haven 224

Olive 225

Orlo 225

Sarah Scott 127

Stella Irene 225

William Henry 128, 225

WOODWORTH

Charles L. (Rev.) 162, 269

Charles Louis 269, 368

Clarissa 23, 52

Hannah Amelia (Perkins) 162, 269

Harry Edwards 368

S. Matilda (Parish) 167

Sarah Edwards 368

Sarah Emma (Tillson) 269, 368

Sumner Emerson 369

William R. 167

WOOLFORD

Sarah 381

WOOSTER

Benjamin H. 102

Lemira Berritt (Tracy) 102

WRIGHT

Eleazer 83

Electra 305

Jemima 45, 83

WUNDERLICK

Ruth Mildred 316, 420

Y

YATES

John 298

Jossie (Olney) 298

Peter (Col.) 75

YOUNG

Abbie 161, 266

Index to Appendix

- A**
- ALLEN**
 Cloe 438
 Dolly 436, 438
 Ebenezer 438
 Eleanor 438
 Elisha 436, 438
 Ethan 436
 Mary Elizabeth 433, 436
 Sally 438
 Samuel 438
 Saripa 438
 Tryphena 438
 Tryphosa 438
 Tryphosa Vine Thomas 436
- ASHLEY**
 Sarah 434
- B**
- BARNES**
 Elijah 435
 Loretta (Parish) 435
- BLYTH**
 Ada E. (Gilbert) 437
 Edson John 437
 Ray G. 437
 Ruby L. (Spaulding) 433, 437
- BRACE**
 Eunice 433, 434
 Jonathan 433
- C**
- CHADSEY**
 Maria (Parish) 435
 W. J. 435
- D**
- DUNN**
 John 437
 Julia 437
 Sarah (Horton) 437
- E**
- ELLIS**
 Tryphena (Allen) 438
- F**
- FULLER**
 Edward 434
 Mindwell 434
- G**
- GILBERT**
 Ada E. 437
- GIVEN**
 Lucy 435
- H**
- HAMMOND**
 Elisha 436
 Lois Louisa (Parish) 436
- HORTON**
 Sara 437
- HULLENA**
 Saripa (Allen) 438
- L**
- LAMB**
 Sally (Allen) 438
- LEE**
 Cynthia (Parish) 436
 Robert 436
- N**
- NEWMAN**
 Daniel 434
 Marvilla (Parish) 434
- P**
- PARISH (PARRISH)**
 Asa 433, 434
 Cynthia 436
 Dolly (Allen) 438
 Gordain (Gorden, Gordon) 434
 Guy 434
 Horace 435
 John 434
 Lois Ann 433, 436
 Lois Louisa 433, 436
 Lois (Woodruff) 433, 434, 435
 Loretta 435
 Lucy (Given) 435
 Luther 435
 Malisa 434
 Maria 435
 Marvilla 434
 Mary Elizabeth 433
 Mary Elizabeth (Allen) 433, 436,
 437
 Mindwell (Fuller) 434
 Patience (Washburn) 435

PARISH (PARRISH)—Continued

Rodney 433, 434, 436, 437
William 434, 435
William A. 436

S**SNOW**

Eleanor (Allen) 438

SPAULDING

Albert 436, 437
Berthana (Holcomb) 436
Hiram 436
Julia (Dunn) 437
Lois Ann (Parrish) 436
Mahlon B. 437
Mary Elizabeth 437
Mortimer 437
Ruby L. 437
William Parrish 437

T**THORN**

Mary Elizabeth (Spaulding) 433,
437

Parfit 433, 437

Samuel 433

TIBBETTS

Fanny 437

Frank 436, 437

Lois Ann (Parrish) 436, 437

W**WASHBURN**

Patience 435

WOODRUFF

Eunice (Brace) 434

Jesse 434

Judah 434

Lois 433, 434, 435

Sarah (Ashley) 434